

This is a work in progress, will be updated regularly, and is now based primarily on the American Society of Mammalogists' Mammal Diversity Database <https://www.mammaldiversity.org/> (MDD). It includes a handful of exceptions, primarily from the IUCN's latest primate taxonomy (these divergences are listed

<u>Species</u>	<u>Full Scientific name</u>	<u>Common names (Eng)</u>	<u>Country</u> <u>es</u>	<u>Redlist</u> <u>t</u>	<u>SEEN</u>
attenboroughi	Zaglossus attenboroughi	Sir David's Long-beaked	Indonesia	CR	
bartoni	Zaglossus bartoni	Eastern Long-beaked Echidna	Indonesia	VU	
bruijnii	Zaglossus bruijnii	Western Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna	Indonesia	CR	
aculeatus	Tachyglossus aculeatus	Short-beaked Echidna, Kangaroo Island Echidna	Australia	LC	
anatinus	Ornithorhynchus anatinus	Platypus, Duck-billed Platypus	Australia	NT	✓,
caniventer	Caenolestes caniventer	Gray-bellied Shrew Opossum	Ecuador	NT	
condorensis	Caenolestes condorensis	Andean Caenolestid	Ecuador	VU	
convelatus	Caenolestes convelatus	Blackish Shrew Opossum	Colombia	VU	
fuliginosus	Caenolestes fuliginosus	Silky Shrew Opossum	Colombia	LC	
sangay	Caenolestes sangay	Eastern Shrew Opossum	Ecuador	VU	
inca	Lestoros inca	Incan Shrew Opossum	Peru	LC	
raphanurus	Rhyncholestes raphanurus	Chilean Caenolestid, Chilean Shrew Opossum, Long-nosed	Chile	NT	
venusta	Glironia venusta	Caenolestid Bushy-tailed Opossum	Colombia	LC	
derbianus	Caluromys derbianus	Central American Woolly Opossum	Mexico	LC	
lanatus	Caluromys lanatus	Brown-eared Woolly Opossum, Western Woolly Opossum, Woolly Opossum	Colombia	LC	
philander	Caluromys philander	Bare-tailed Woolly Opossum	Venezuela	LC	
irrupta	Caluromysiops irrupta	Black-shouldered Opossum	Colombia	LC	
kalinowskii	Hyladelphys kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Mouse Opossum, Kalinowski's Mouse Opossumn,	Guyana	LC	
adleri	Marmosa adleri	Peru Gracile Mouse Opossum Adler's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Panama	NA	

alstoni	Marmosa alstoni	Alston's Woolly Mouse	
andersoni	Marmosa andersoni	Opossum	Costa Ric LC
		Anderson's Mouse Opossum	Peru DD
		White-bellied Woolly Mouse	
		Opossum, Bay-colored Mouse	
		Opossum, Pale-bellied Woolly	
constantiae	Marmosa constantiae	Mouse Opossum	Peru Bol LC
		Woolly Mouse Opossum, Long-	
demerarae	Marmosa demerarae	furred Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombia LC
germana	Marmosa germana	North-western Woolly Mouse Op	Colombia NA
isthmica	Marmosa isthmica	Panama Mouse Opossum	Panama NA
jansae	Marmosa jansae	Jansa's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombia NA
lepida	Marmosa lepida	Little Rufous Mouse Opossum	Colombia LC
macrotarsus	Marmosa macrotarsus	Western Amazonian Mouse Opo	Peru Bol NA
mexicana	Marmosa mexicana	Mexican Mouse Opossum	Mexico LC
		Linnaeus's Mouse Opossum,	
murina	Marmosa murina	Murine Mouse Opossum	Venezue LC
nicaraguae	Marmosa nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Woolly Mouse Oposs	Nicaragu NA
paraguayana	Marmosa paraguayana	Tate's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Brazil Pa LC
parda	Marmosa parda	Peruvian Woolly Mouse Opossun	Peru NA
perplexa	Marmosa perplexa	Anthony's Woolly Mouse Opossu	Ecuador NA
phaea	Marmosa phaea	Little Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombia VU
rapposa	Marmosa rapposa	Bolivian Woolly Mouse Opossum	Peru Bol NA
robinsoni	Marmosa robinsoni	Robinson's Mouse Opossum	Panama LC
rubra	Marmosa rubra	Red Mouse Opossum	Ecuador DD
rutteri	Marmosa rutteri	Bare-tailed Woolly Mouse Oposs	Colombia NA
simonsi	Marmosa simonsi	Simons's Mouse Opossum	Ecuador NA
tyleriana	Marmosa tyleriana	Tyler's Mouse Opossum	Venezue DD
waterhousii	Marmosa waterhousii	Waterhouse's Mouse Opossum	Venezue NA
xerophila	Marmosa xerophila	Dryland Mouse Opossum	Colombia VU
zeledoni	Marmosa zeledoni	Zeledon's Mouse Opossum	Nicaragu NA
balsasensis	Tlacuatzin balsasensis	Balsas Gray Mouse Opossum	Mexico NA
canescens	Tlacuatzin canescens	Grayish Mouse Opossum	Mexico LC
gaumeri	Tlacuatzin gaumeri	Yucatan Gray Mouse Opossum	Mexico NA
insularis	Tlacuatzin insularis	Tres Mari-as Gray Mouse Opossu	Mexico NA
sinaloae	Tlacuatzin sinaloae	Northern Gray Mouse Opossum	Mexico NA
adusta	Monodelphis adusta	Sepia Short-tailed Opossum	Panama LC
		Northern Three-striped	
		Opossum, Three-striped Short-	
americana	Monodelphis americana	tailed Opossum	Brazil Ar LC

brevicaudata	Monodelphis brevicaudata	Northern Red-sided Opossum, Red-legged Short-tailed Opossum	Venezuela LC
		Southern Short-tailed Opossum, Yellow-sided Opossum, Eastern Short-tailed Opossum	
dimidiata	Monodelphis dimidiata	Opossum	Brazil Pa LC
domestica	Monodelphis domestica	Grey Short-tailed Opossum, Gray Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Bc LC
emiliae	Monodelphis emiliae	Emilia's Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Pe LC
glirina	Monodelphis glirina	Amazonian Red-sided Opossum	Brazil Pe LC
handleyi	Monodelphis handleyi	Handley's Short-tailed Opossum	Peru Br DD
iheringi	Monodelphis iheringi	Ihering's Short-tailed Opossum, Ihering's Three-striped Opossum	Brazil DD
kunsi	Monodelphis kunsi	Pygmy Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Bc LC
osgoodi	Monodelphis osgoodi	Osgood's Short-tailed Opossum	Peru Bo LC
palliolata	Monodelphis palliolata	Hooded Red-sided Opossum	Colombia LC
peruviana	Monodelphis peruviana	Peruvian Short-tailed Opossum	Peru Bo LC
reigi	Monodelphis reigi	Reig's Opossum	Venezuela VU
ronaldi	Monodelphis ronaldoi	Ronald's Opossum	Peru LC
		Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum	
scalops	Monodelphis scalops	Opossum	Brazil Ar LC
arlindoi	Monodelphis arlindoi	Arlindo's Short-tailed Opossum	Guyana NA
gardneri	Monodelphis gardneri	Gardner's Short-tailed Opossum	Peru NA
pinocchio	Monodelphis pinocchio	Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil NA
saci	Monodelphis saci	Saci Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil NA
sanctaerosae	Monodelphis sanctaerosae	Santa Rosa Short-tailed Opossum	Bolivia NA
touan	Monodelphis touan	Touan Short-tailed Opossum	Suriname NA
		Single-striped Opossum, One- striped Opossum, One-striped Short-tailed Opossum	
unistriata	Monodelphis unistriata	Opossum	Brazil Ar CR
vossi	Monodelphis vossi	Voss's Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil NA
minimus	Chironectes minimus	Water Opossum, Yapok	Mexico LC
myosuroides	Metachirus myosuroides	Brown Four-eyed Opossum	Mexico NA
		Guianan Brown Four-eyed Opossum	
nudicaudatus	Metachirus nudicaudatus	Little Water Opossum, Thick- tailed Opossum, Lutrine	Venezuela LC
crassicaudata	Lutreolina crassicaudata	Opossum	Colombia LC

massoia albiventris	Lutreolina massoia Didelphis albiventris	Massoia's Lutrine Opossum White-eared Opossum	Bolivia A LC Brazil Bc LC	✓,
aurita	Didelphis aurita	Brazilian Common Opossum, Big-eared Opossum	Brazil Pa LC	
imperfecta	Didelphis imperfecta	Guianan White-eared Opossum Black-eared Opossum, Common Opossum, Southern	Venezue LC	
marsupialis	Didelphis marsupialis	Opossum	Mexico LC	
pernigra virginiana	Didelphis pernigra Didelphis virginiana	Andean White-eared Opossum Virginia Opossum Anderson's Four-eyed	Venezue LC Canada LC	
andersoni	Philander andersoni	Opossum, Black Four-eyed	Colombia LC	
canus	Philander canus	Southeastern Four-eyed Opossum	Colombia NA	
deltae	Philander deltae	Deltaic Four-eyed Opossum , Delta Opossum Mcilhenny's Four-eyed	Venezue LC	
mcilhennyi melanurus nigratus	Philander mcilhennyi Philander melanurus Philander nigratus	Opossum Dark Four-eyed Opossum Black Four-eyed Opossum Gray Four-eyed Opossum,	Peru Br LC Hondura NA Peru NA	
opossum pebas quica vossi formosa agricolai chacoensis guahybae unduaviensis	Philander opossum Philander pebas Philander quica Philander vossi Chacodelphys formosa Cryptonanus agricolai Cryptonanus chacoensis Cryptonanus guahybae Cryptonanus unduaviensis	Guaiki Pebas Four-eyed Opossum Southern Four-eyed Opossum Northern Four-eyed Opossum Chacoan Pygmy Opossum Agricola's Gracile Opossum Chacoan Mouse Opossum Guahiba Gracile Opossum Unduavi Gracile Opossum Aceramarca Gracile Mouse Opossum, Bolivian Gracile	Guyana LC Ecuador NA Brazil Pa LC Mexico NA Argentina NT Brazil DD Brazil Bc LC Brazil DD Bolivia F DD	
aceramarcae	Gracilinanus aceramarcae	Opossum	Peru Bol LC	
agilis	Gracilinanus agilis	Agile Gracile Opossum, Agile Mouse Opossum, Agile Gracile Mouse Opossum	Brazil Pa LC	
dryas	Gracilinanus dryas	Wood Sprite Gracile Mouse Opossum	Colombia LC	
emiliae	Gracilinanus emiliae	Emilia's Gracile Mouse Opossum, Emilia's Gracile Opossum	Colombia DD	

marica	Gracilinanus marica	Northern Gracile Mouse Opossum	Colombia	LC	
microtarsus	Gracilinanus microtarsus	Brazilian Gracile Mouse Opossum, Brazilian Gracile	Brazil	Ar	LC
peruanus	Gracilinanus peruanus	Peruvian Opossum	Peru	Bol	NA
halli	Lestodelphys halli	Patagonian Opossum Elegant Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Elegant Fat-tailed	Argentina		LC
elegans	Thylamys elegans	Opossum Karimi's Fat-tailed Mouse	Chile		LC
karimii	Thylamys karimii	Opossum Paraguayan Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Long-tailed Fat-tailed	Brazil		VU
macrurus	Thylamys macrurus	Opossum Pallid Fat-tailed Opossum, White-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse	Brazil	Pa	NT
pallidior	Thylamys pallidior	Opossum	Peru	Bol	LC
pusillus	Thylamys pusillus	Small Fat-tailed Opossum	Bolivia	F	LC
sponsorius	Thylamys sponsorius	Argentine Fat-tailed Opossum Tate's Fat-tailed Mouse	Bolivia	A	NA
tatei	Thylamys tatei	Opossum Dwarf Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Velvety Fat-tailed	Peru		DD
velutinus	Thylamys velutinus	Opossum Buff-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse	Brazil		NT
venustus	Thylamys venustus	Opossum	Bolivia	A	DD
bishopi	Marmosops bishopi	Bishop's Slender Opossum	Colombia		LC
carri	Marmosops carri	Carr's Slender Opossum	Venezuela		NA
caucae	Marmosops caucae	Cauca Slender Opossum	Panama		LC
chucha	Marmosops chucha	Cordillera Slender Opossum	Colombia		NA
creightoni	Marmosops creightoni	Creighton's Slender Opossum Gray-bellied Slender Mouse	Bolivia		DD
fuscatus	Marmosops fuscatus	Opossum Handley's Slender Mouse	Venezuela		DD
handleyi	Marmosops handleyi	Opossum	Colombia		CR
incanus	Marmosops incanus	Gray Slender Mouse Opossum, Gray Slender Opossum, Grey Slender Mouse Opossum	Brazil		LC
invictus	Marmosops invictus	Slaty Slender Mouse Opossum	Panama		LC
juninensis	Marmosops juninensis	Junin Slender Opossum	Peru		VU
magdalenae	Marmosops magdalenae	Cordillera Slender Opossum	Colombia		NA
marina	Marmosops marina	Silva's Slender Opossum White-bellied Slender Mouse	Brazil		NA
noctivagus	Marmosops noctivagus	Opossum	Colombia		LC

✓,

ocellatus ojastii	Marmosops ocellatus Marmosops ojastii	Spectacled Slender Opossum Cordillera Slender Opossum	Brazil Bc LC Venezue NA
pakaraimae	Marmosops pakaraimae	Pakaraima Slender Opossum Delicate Slender Mouse Opossum, Delicate Slender Opossum, Opossum-souris	Venezue VU
parvidens	Marmosops parvidens	Délicat	Venezue LC
paulensis	Marmosops paulensis	Brazilian Slender Opossum	Brazil LC
pinheiroi	Marmosops pinheiroi	Pinheiro's Slender Opossum	Venezue LC
soinii	Marmosops soinii	Soini's Slender Opossum	Peru NA
woodalli	Marmosops woodalli	Woodall's Slender Opossum	Brazil NA
bozinovici	Dromiciops bozinovici	Pancho's Monito del Monte	Chile Arj NA
gliroides	Dromiciops gliroides	Southern Monito del Monte	Chile Arj NT
caurinus	Notoryctes caurinus	Northern Marsupial Mole, Northwestern Marsupial Mole	Australia LC
typhlops	Notoryctes typhlops	Itjaritjari, Southern Marsupial Mole, Marsupial Mole	Australia LC
cynocephalus	Thylacinus cynocephalus	Thylacine, Tasmanian Tiger,	Australia EX
fasciatus	Myrmecobius fasciatus	Tasmanian Wolf	Australia EN
blythi	Dasycercus blythi	Numbat, Banded Anteater Brush-tailed Mulgara	Australia LC
cristicauda	Dasycercus cristicauda	Crest-tailed Mulgara, Mulgara	Australia NT
byrnei	Dasyuroides byrnei	Kowari	Australia VU
rosamondae	Dasykaluta rosamondae	Kaluta, Little Red Kaluta, Little	Australia LC
apicalis	Parantechinus apicalis	Red Antechinus Dibbler, Southern Dibbler	Australia EN
leucura	Myoictis leucura	Woolley's Three-striped Dasyure	Papua Nt DD
melas	Myoictis melas	Müller's Three-striped Dasyure, Three-striped Dasyure	Indonesi LC
wallacii	Myoictis wallacii	Wallace's Three-striped Dasyure	Indonesi LC
wavicus	Myoictis wavicus	Tate's Three-striped Dasyure	Papua Nt DD
bilarni	Pseudantechinus bilarni	Sandstone Antechinus, Sandstone Pseudantechinus	Australia LC
macdonnellensis	Pseudantechinus macdonnellensis	Fat-tailed Pseudantechinus, Fat- tailed Antechinus	Australia LC

mimulus	Pseudantechinus mimulus	Carpentarian Antechinus, Carpentarian Pseudantechinus	Australia NT	
ningbing	Pseudantechinus ningbing	Ningbing Pseudantechinus, Ningbing Antechinus	Australia LC	
woolleyae	Pseudantechinus woolleyae	Woolley's Pseudantechinus, Woolley's Antechinus	Australia LC	
lorentzii	Neophascogale lorentzii	Speckled Dasyure	Indonesi LC	
doriae	Phascolosorex doriae	Red-bellied Phascogale, Red- bellied Dasyure, Red-bellied Marsupial Shrew	Indonesi LC	
dorsalis	Phascolosorex dorsalis	Narrow-striped Dasyure, Narrow-striped Marsupial Shrew	Indonesi LC	
albopunctatus	Dasyurus albopunctatus	New Guinea Quoll, New Guinean Quoll	Indonesi NT	
geoffroii	Dasyurus geoffroii	Western Quoll, Chuditch	Australia NT	
hallucatus	Dasyurus hallucatus	Northern Quoll	Australia EN	
maculatus	Dasyurus maculatus	Spotted-tailed Quoll	Australia NT	✓,
spartacus	Dasyurus spartacus	Bronze Quoll	Indonesi NT	
viverrinus	Dasyurus viverrinus	Eastern Quoll	Australia EN	✓,
harrisii	Sarcophilus harrisii	Tasmanian Devil	Australia EN	
adustus	Antechinus adustus	Rusty Antechinus, Tropical Antechinus	Australia LC	
agilis	Antechinus agilis	Agile Antechinus, Normanby Antechinus	Australia LC	
argenteus	Antechinus argenteus	Silver-headed Antechinus	Australia NA	
arktos	Antechinus arktos	Black-tailed Antechinus	Australia NA	
bellus	Antechinus bellus	Fawn Antechinus	Australia VU	
flavipes	Antechinus flavipes	Yellow-footed Antechinus	Australia LC	
godmani	Antechinus godmani	Atherton Antechinus	Australia LC	
leo	Antechinus leo	Cinnamon Antechinus	Australia LC	
mimetus	Antechinus mimetus	Mainland Dusky Antechinus	Australia NA	
minimus	Antechinus minimus	Swamp Antechinus	Australia LC	
mysticus	Antechinus mysticus	Buff-footed Antechinus	Australia NA	
stuartii	Antechinus stuartii	Brown Antechinus	Australia LC	
subtropicus	Antechinus subtropicus	Subtropical Antechinus	Australia LC	
swainsonii	Antechinus swainsonii	Tasmanian Dusky Antechinus	Australia LC	✓,
vandycki	Antechinus vandycki	Tasman Peninsula Dusky Antechi Habbema Dasyure, Habbema	Australia NA	
habbema	Murexia habbema	Antechinus	Indonesi LC	
longicaudata	Murexia longicaudata	Short-furred Dasyure	Indonesi LC	
melanurus	Murexia melanurus	Black-tailed Dasyure, Black- tailed Antechinus	Indonesi LC	

naso	Murexia naso	Long-nosed Dasyure, Long-nosed Antechinus	Indonesi LC
rothschildi	Murexia rothschildi	Broad-striped Dasyure	Papua NT
calura	Phascogale calura	Red-tailed Phascogale, Red-tailed Wambenger	Australia NT
pirata	Phascogale pirata	Northern Brush-tailed Phascogale, Brush-tailed Phascogale	Australia VU
tapoatafa	Phascogale tapoatafa	Phascogale	Australia NT
gilesi	Planigale gilesi	Brush-tailed Phascogale	Australia LC
ingrami	Planigale ingrami	Giles' Planigale, Paucident	Australia LC
maculata	Planigale maculata	Planigale	Australia LC
novaeguineae	Planigale novaeguineae	Long-tailed Planigale	Indonesi LC
tenuirostris	Planigale tenuirostris	Common Planigale, Pygmy	Australia LC
ridei	Ningau ridei	Planigale	Australia LC
timealeyi	Ningau timealeyi	Papuan Planigale, New Guinean	Australia LC
yvonneae	Ningau yvonneae	Planigale	Australia LC
laniger	Antechinomys laniger	Narrow-nosed Planigale	Australia LC
archeri	Sminthopsis archeri	Wongai Ningau	Australia LC
bindi	Sminthopsis bindi	Pilbara Ningau	Australia LC
butleri	Sminthopsis butleri	Southern Ningau, Kitchener's Ningau	Australia LC
crassicaudata	Sminthopsis crassicaudata	Kultarr	Australia LC
dolichura	Sminthopsis dolichura	Chestnut Dunnart	Australia DD
douglasi	Sminthopsis douglasi	Kakadu Dunnart	Australia NT
froggatti	Sminthopsis froggatti	Butler's Dunnart	Australia VU
fuliginosa	Sminthopsis fuliginosa	Fat-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
gilberti	Sminthopsis gilberti	Little Long-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
granulipes	Sminthopsis granulipes	Julia Creek Dunnart	Australia NT
hirtipes	Sminthopsis hirtipes	Froggatt's Dunnart	Australia NA
leucopus	Sminthopsis leucopus	Sooty Dunnart	Australia NA
longicaudata	Sminthopsis longicaudata	Gilbert's Dunnart	Australia LC
macroura	Sminthopsis macroura	White-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
murina	Sminthopsis murina	Hairy-footed Dunnart	Australia LC
ooldea	Sminthopsis ooldea	White-footed Dunnart	Australia LC
psammophila	Sminthopsis psammophila	Long-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
stalker	Sminthopsis stalker	Stripe-faced Dunnart	Australia LC
virginiae	Sminthopsis virginiae	Common Dunnart, Slender-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
youngsoni	Sminthopsis youngsoni	Ooldea Dunnart	Australia LC
		Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, Large Desert	
		Marsupial-mouse	Australia VU
		Stalker's Dunnart	Australia NA
		Red-cheeked Dunnart	Australia LC
		Lesser Hairy-footed Dunnart	Australia LC

lagotis	Macrotis lagotis	Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Greater Bilby, Dalgyte	Australia VU	
leucura	Macrotis leucura	Lesser Bilby, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot	Australia EX	
ecaudatus	Chaeropus ecaudatus	Pig-footed Bandicoot	Australia EX	
auratus	Isoodon auratus	Golden Bandicoot	Australia VU	
fusciventer	Isoodon fusciventer	Quenda	Australia NA	
macrourus	Isoodon macrourus	Northern Brown Bandicoot, Southern Brown Bandicoot, Nuyts Southern Brown	Australia LC	
obesulus	Isoodon obesulus	Bandicoot, Quenda	Australia LC	✓,
peninsulae	Isoodon peninsulae	Cape York Bandicoot	Australia NA	
bougainville	Perameles bougainville	Western Barred Bandicoot, Barred Bandicoot, Mal, Nymal ,	Australia VU	
eremiana	Perameles eremiana	Long-nosed Bandicoot	Australia EX	
gunnii	Perameles gunnii	Desert Bandicoot	Australia VU	
nasuta	Perameles nasuta	Eastern Barred Bandicoot	Australia VU	
pallidus	Perameles pallidus	Southern Long-nosed Bandicoot	Australia LC	
broadbentii	Perameles broadbentii	Northern Long-nosed Bandicoot	Australia NA	
raffrayana	Peroryctes raffrayana	Giant Bandicoot	Papua New Guinea	
clara	Echymipera clara	Raffray's Bandicoot	Indonesia LC	
davidi	Echymipera davidi	Clara's Echymipera, White-lipped Bandicoot, Clara Bandicoot	Indonesia LC	
echinista	Echymipera echinista	David's Echymipera	Papua New Guinea	
kalubu	Echymipera kalubu	Menzies' Echymipera, Fly River Bandicoot	Papua New Guinea	
rufescens	Echymipera rufescens	Common Echymipera, Kalubu Echymipera	Indonesia LC	
aplini	Microperoryctes aplini	Long-nosed Echymipera	Indonesia LC	
longicauda	Microperoryctes longicauda	Arfak Pygmy Bandicoot	Indonesia VU	
murina	Microperoryctes murina	Striped Bandicoot	Indonesia LC	
papuensis	Microperoryctes papuensis	Mouse Bandicoot, Weyland Mouse Bandicoot	Indonesia VU	
prattorum	Rhynchomeles prattorum	Papuan Bandicoot	Papua New Guinea LC	
cinereus	Phascolarctos cinereus	Seram Bandicoot, Ceram Bandicoot	Indonesia EN	
ursinus	Vombatus ursinus	Bandicoot	Australia VU	✓,
		Koala	Australia VU	
		Common Wombat, Coarse-haired Wombat	Australia LC	✓,

krefftii	Lasiorhinus krefftii	Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat	Australia CR	
latifrons	Lasiorhinus latifrons	Southern Hairy-nosed Wombat	Australia NT	
parvus	Burramys parvus	Mountain Pygmy Possum, Broom's Pygmy-possum, Burramys	Australia CR	
caudatus	Cercartetus caudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Possum,	Australia LC	
concinus	Cercartetus concinns	Long-tailed Pygmy-possum Western Pygmy Possum	Australia LC	
lepidus	Cercartetus lepidus	Little Pygmy Possum, Little Pygmy-possum, Tasmanian Pygmy Possum	Australia LC	
nanus	Cercartetus nanus	Eastern Pygmy Possum	Australia LC	
caninus	Trichosurus caninus	Short-eared Brushtail Possum, Mountain Brushtail Possum	Australia LC	
cunninghami	Trichosurus cunninghami	Mountain Brushtail Possum	Australia LC	
johnstonii	Trichosurus johnstonii	Coppery Brushtail Possum	Australia NA	
vulpecula	Trichosurus vulpecula	Common Brushtail Possum, Silver-gray Brushtail Possum	Australia LC	✓,
squamicaudata	Wyulda squamicaudata	Scaly-tailed Possum, Yilangal, Ilanguarra	Australia NT	
fervus	Ailurops fervus	Mountain Bear Cuscus	Indonesi NA	
melanotis	Ailurops melanotis	Talaud Bear Cuscus	Indonesi CR	
ursinus	Ailurops ursinus	Bear Cuscus, Sulawesi Bear Cuscus, Bear Phalanger	Indonesi VU	✓,
celebensis	Strigocuscus celebensis	Small Sulawesi Cuscus, Little Celebes Cuscus, Small Cuscus	Indonesi NT	✓,
sangirensis	Strigocuscus sangirensis	Small Sangihe Cuscus	Indonesi NA	
alexandrae	Phalanger alexandrae	Gebe Cuscus	Indonesi EN	
breviceps	Phalanger breviceps	New Britain Cuscus	Papua N Guinea	
carmelitae	Phalanger carmelitae	Mountain Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
gymnotis	Phalanger gymnotis	Ground Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
intercastellanus	Phalanger intercastellanus	Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus	Papua New Guinea LC	
lullulae	Phalanger lullulae	Woodlark Cuscus	Papua New Guinea EN	
matabiru	Phalanger matabiru	Blue-eyed Cuscus	Indonesi VU	
matanim	Phalanger matanim	Telefomin Cuscus	Papua New Guinea CR	
mimicus	Phalanger mimicus	Southern Common Cuscus, Australian Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
orientalis	Phalanger orientalis	Northern Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus	Indonesi LC	

ornatus	Phalanger ornatus	Ornate Cuscus, Moluccan Cuscus	Indonesi LC	✓,
pelengensis	Phalanger pelengensis	Peleng Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
rothschildi	Phalanger rothschildi	Obi Cuscus, Obi Island Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
sericeus	Phalanger sericeus	Silky Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
vestitus	Phalanger vestitus	Stein's Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
kraemeri	Spilocuscus kraemeri	Admiralty Cuscus, Manus Island Spotted Cuscus	Papua NT	
maculatus	Spilocuscus maculatus	Common Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
nudicaudatus	Spilocuscus nudicaudatus	Australian Spotted Cuscus	Australia NA	
papuensis	Spilocuscus papuensis	Waigeo Cuscus, Waigeo Spotted Cuscus	Indonesi VU	
rufoniger	Spilocuscus rufoniger	Black-spotted Cuscus	Indonesi CR	
wilsoni	Spilocuscus wilsoni	Blue-eyed Spotted Cuscus, Biak Spotted Cuscus	Indonesi CR	
lemuroides	Hemibelideus lemuroides	Lemuroid Ringtail Possum	Australia NT	
armillatus	Petauroides armillatus	Central Greater Glider	Australia NA	
minor	Petauroides minor	Northern Greater Glider	Australia NA	
volans	Petauroides volans	Southern Greater Glider	Australia VU	
canescens	Pseudochirulus canescens	Lowland Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
caroli	Pseudochirulus caroli	Weyland Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
cinereus	Pseudochirulus cinereus	Daintree River Ringtail Possum, Daintree Ringtail Possum	Australia NT	
forbesi	Pseudochirulus forbesi	Painted Ringtail, Moss-forest Ringtail	Papua NT	
herbertensis	Pseudochirulus herbertensis	Herbert River Ringtail Possum, Herbert River Ringtail	Australia LC	
larvatus	Pseudochirulus larvatus	Masked Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
mayeri	Pseudochirulus mayeri	Pygmy Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
schlegelii	Pseudochirulus schlegelii	Arfak Ringtail, Vogelkop Ringtail	Indonesi VU	
occidentalis	Pseudocheirus occidentalis	Western Ringtail Possum, Western Ringtail, Ngwayir	Australia CR	
peregrinus	Pseudocheirus peregrinus	Common Ringtail Possum, Common Ring-tailed Possum, Queensland Ringtail	Australia LC	✓,
dahlii	Petropseudes dahlii	Rock Ringtail Possum, Rock Possum	Australia LC	
albertisii	Pseudochirops albertisii	D'Albertis's Ringtail, D'Albertis Ringtail Possum	Indonesi NT	
archeri	Pseudochirops archeri	Green Ringtail Possum	Australia NT	

corinnae	Pseudochirops corinnae	Plush-coated Ringtail, Goldon	
coronatus	Pseudochirops coronatus	Ringtail Possum	Indonesi NT
		Reclusive Ringtail	Indonesi VU
		Coppery Ringtail, Coppery	
cupreus	Pseudochirops cupreus	Ringtail Possum	Indonesi LC
kambuayai	Dactylopsila kambuayai	Arfak Striped Possum	Indonesi NA
megalaria	Dactylopsila megalura	Great-tailed Triok	Indonesi LC
palpator	Dactylopsila palpator	Long-fingered Triok	Indonesi LC
		Tate's Triok, Fergusson Island	
tatei	Dactylopsila tatei	Striped Possum	Papua N EN
trivirgata	Dactylopsila trivirgata	Striped Possum	Australia LC
leadbeateri	Gymnobelideus leadbeateri	Leadbeater's Possum	Australia CR
abidi	Petaurus abidi	Northern Glider	Papua N CR
ariel	Petaurus ariel	Savanna Glider	Australia NA
australis	Petaurus australis	Yellow-bellied Glider	Australia NT
biacensis	Petaurus biacensis	Biak Glider	Indonesi LC
breviceps	Petaurus breviceps	Sugar Glider	Australia LC
gracilis	Petaurus gracilis	Mahogany Glider	Australia EN
norfolcensis	Petaurus norfolcensis	Squirrel Glider	Australia LC
notatus	Petaurus notatus	Krefft's Glider	Australia NA
rostratus	Tarsipes rostratus	Honey Possum	Australia LC
frontalis	Acrobates frontalis	Broad-toed Feather-tailed Glider	Australia NA
		Narrow-toed Feather-tailed	
pygmaeus	Acrobates pygmaeus	Glider	Australia LC
		Feather-tailed Possum,	
pennatus	Distoechurus pennatus	Feathertail Possum	Indonesi LC
moschatus	Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Musky Rat Kangaroo	Australia LC
		Rufous Bettong, Rufous Rat-	
rufescens	Aepyprymnus rufescens	kangaroo	Australia LC
anhydra	Bettongia anhydra	Desert Bettong	Australia EX
		Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian	
gaimardi	Bettongia gaimardi	Rat Kangaroo, Eastern Bettong	Australia NT
		Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's	
lesueur	Bettongia lesueur	Rat Kangaroo, Boodie	Australia NT
		Woylie, Brush-tailed Bettong,	
penicillata	Bettongia penicillata	Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo	Australia CR
pusilla	Bettongia pusilla	Nullarbor Dwarf Bettong	Australia EX
tropica	Bettongia tropica	Northern Bettong	Australia EN
		Desert Rat Kangaroo, Plains Rat-	
campestris	Caloprymnus campestris	kangaroo	Australia EX
gilbertii	Potorous gilbertii	Gilbert's Potoroo	Australia CR
longipes	Potorous longipes	Long-footed Potoroo	Australia VU
platypus	Potorous platypus	Broad-faced Potoroo	Australia EX

tridactylus	Potorous tridactylus	Long-nosed Potoroo	Australia NT	✓,
fasciatus	Lagostrophus fasciatus	Banded Hare Wallaby, Maning, Banded Hare-wallaby	Australia VU	
atrata	Dorcopsis atrata	Black Dorcopsis, Black Dorcopsis Wallaby, Black Forest- wallaby	Papua NT CR	
hageni	Dorcopsis hageni	White-striped Dorcopsis, Greater Forest Wallaby	Indonesi LC	
luctuosa	Dorcopsis luctuosa	Grey Dorcopsis, Gray Dorcopsis	Indonesi VU	
muelleri	Dorcopsis muelleri	Brown Dorcopsis	Indonesi LC	
macleayi	Dorcopsulus macleayi	Macleay's Dorcopsis, Papuan Dorcopsis, Macleay's Dorcopsulus, Papuan Forest Wallaby	Papua NT LC	
vanheurni	Dorcopsulus vanheurni	Small Dorcopsis, Lesser Forest Wallaby, Small Dorcopsulus	Indonesi NT	
frenata	Onychogalea frenata	Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Merrin, Bridled Wallaby, Bridled Nail- tailed Wallaby	Australia VU	
lunata	Onychogalea lunata	Crescent Nailtail Wallaby, Wurrung, Crescent Nail-tailed Wallaby	Australia EX	
unguifera	Onychogalea unguifera	Northern Nailtail Wallaby, Northern Nail-tailed Wallaby	Australia LC	
billardieri	Thylogale billardieri	Tasmanian Pademelon, Red- bellied Pademelon	Australia LC	✓,
browni	Thylogale browni	New Guinea Pademelon	Indonesi VU	
brunii	Thylogale brunii	Dusky Pademelon, Dusky Wallaby	Indonesi VU	
calabyi	Thylogale calabyi	Calaby's Pademelon, Alpine Wallaby	Papua NT EN	
stigmatica	Thylogale stigmatica	Red-legged Pademelon	Australia LC	
thetis	Thylogale thetis	Red-necked Pademelon	Australia LC	
bennettianus	Dendrolagus bennettianus	Bennett's Tree Kangaroo, Tcharibbeena, Dusty Tree- kangaroo	Australia NT	
dorianus	Dendrolagus dorianus	Doria's Tree Kangaroo, Unicolored Tree Kangaroo	Papua NT VU	
goodfellowi	Dendrolagus goodfellowi	Goodfellow's Tree Kangaroo,	Papua NT EN	
inustus	Dendrolagus inustus	Ornate Tree-kangaroo Grizzled Tree Kangaroo	Indonesi VU	

lumholtzi	Dendrolagus lumholtzi	Lumholtz's Tree Kangaroo, Lumholtz' Tree-kangaroo, Boongary, Lumholtzi's Tree Kangaroo	Australia NT
matschiei	Dendrolagus matschiei	Huon Tree Kangaroo, Matschie's Tree-kangaroo	Papua Nl EN
mayri	Dendrolagus mayri	Wondiwoi Tree-kangaroo	Indonesi CR
mbaiso	Dendrolagus mbaiso	Dingiso	Indonesi EN
notatus	Dendrolagus notatus	Ifola tree-kangaroo	Papua Nl EN
pulcherrimus	Dendrolagus pulcherrimus	Golden-mantled Tree Kangaroo	Indonesi CR
scottae	Dendrolagus scottae	Tenkile, Scott's Tree-kangaroo, Tenkile Tree Kangaroo	Papua Nl CR
spadix	Dendrolagus spadix	Lowlands Tree Kangaroo,	Papua Nl VU
stellarum	Dendrolagus stellarum	Lowland Tree Kangaroo Seri's Tree Kangaroo	Indonesi VU
ursinus	Dendrolagus ursinus	Vogelkop Tree Kangaroo, White- throated Tree Kangaroo, Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree- kangaroo	Indonesi VU
assimilis	Petrogale assimilis	Allied Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
brachyotis	Petrogale brachyotis	Short-eared Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
burbidgei	Petrogale burbidgei	Monjon, Warabi	Australia NT
coenensis	Petrogale coenensis	Cape York Rock Wallaby	Australia EN
concinna	Petrogale concinna	Nabarlek, Pygmy Rock Wallaby	Australia EN
godmani	Petrogale godmani	Godman's Rock Wallaby	Australia NT
herberti	Petrogale herberti	Herbert's Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
inornata	Petrogale inornata	Unadorned Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
lateralis	Petrogale lateralis	Black-footed Rock Wallaby,	Australia VU
mareeba	Petrogale mareeba	Black-flanked Wallaby, Warru Mareeba Rock Wallaby	Australia NT
penicillata	Petrogale penicillata	Brush-tailed Rock Wallaby, Brush-tailed Rock-wallaby,	Australia VU
persephone	Petrogale persephone	Western Rock Wallaby Proserpine Rock Wallaby, Prosperine Rock Wallaby	Australia EN
purpureicollis	Petrogale purpureicollis	Purple-necked Rock Wallaby	Australia NT
rothschildi	Petrogale rothschildi	Rothschild's Rock Wallaby Mount Claro Rock Wallaby,	Australia LC
sharmani	Petrogale sharmani	Sharman's Rock Wallaby	Australia VU
wilkinsi	Petrogale wilkinsi	Wilkins' Rock Wallaby	Australia NA

xanthopus	Petrogale xanthopus	Yellow-footed Rock Wallaby, Ring-tailed Rock Wallaby	Australia NT	
brachyurus	Setonix brachyurus	Quokka, Short-tailed Wallaby	Australia VU	
asomatus	Lagorchestes asomatus	Central Hare Wallaby, Least Hare-wallaby, Central Hare- wallaby, Least Hare Wallaby	Australia EX	
conspicillatus	Lagorchestes conspicillatus	Spectacled Hare Wallaby, Spectacled Hare-wallaby	Australia LC	
hirsutus	Lagorchestes hirsutus	Rufous Hare Wallaby, Western Hare Wallaby, Rufous Hare- wallaby, Mala, Western Hare- wallaby, Ormala, Wurrup	Australia VU	
leporides	Lagorchestes leporides	Eastern Hare Wallaby, Eastern Hare-wallaby	Australia EX	
bicolor	Wallabia bicolor	Swamp Wallaby	Australia LC	✓,
		Western Gray Kangaroo, Kangaroo Island Western Grey Kangaroo, Western Grey		
fuliginosus	Macropus fuliginosus	Kangaroo	Australia LC	
giganteus	Macropus giganteus	Eastern Grey Kangaroo	Australia LC	✓,
antilopinus	Osphranter antilopinus	Antilopine Wallaroo, Antilopine Wallaby, Antilopine Kangaroo	Australia LC	
bernardus	Osphranter bernardus	Black Wallaroo, Bernard's Wallaroo	Australia NT	
		Common Wallaroo, Euro, Barrow Island Euro, Hill		
robustus	Osphranter robustus	Wallaroo	Australia LC	
rufus	Osphranter rufus	Red Kangaroo	Australia LC	
agilis	Notamacropus agilis	Agile Wallaby	Australia LC	
dorsalis	Notamacropus dorsalis	Black-striped Wallaby	Australia LC	
		Tammar Wallaby, Tamar		
eugenii	Notamacropus eugenii	Wallaby	Australia LC	
greyi	Notamacropus greyi	Toolache Wallaby	Australia EX	
irma	Notamacropus irma	Western Brush Wallaby,	Australia LC	
parma	Notamacropus parma	Kwoora, Western Bush Wallaby	Australia NT	
parryi	Notamacropus parryi	Parma Wallaby	Australia LC	
		Whiptail Wallaby		
		Red-necked Wallaby, Bennett's		
rufogriseus	Notamacropus rufogriseus	Wallaby	Australia LC	
beniensis	Dasypus beniensis	East Amazonian Long-nosed Arm	Brazil Pe NA	
kappleri	Dasypus kappleri	Greater Long-nosed Armadillo	Venezue LC	

mazzai	Dasypus mazzai	Yunga's Lesser Long-Nosed Armadillo, Yepes's Mulita	Argentina	DD	
novemcinctus	Dasypus novemcinctus	Nine-banded Armadillo,	United States	LC	✓,
pastasae	Dasypus pastasae	Common Long-nosed Armadillo	Colombia	NA	
pilosus	Dasypus pilosus	West Amazonian Long-nosed Armadillo	Peru	DD	
sabanicola	Dasypus sabanicola	Hairy Long-nosed Armadillo	Colombia	NT	
septemcinctus	Dasypus septemcinctus	Northern Long-nosed Armadillo, Llanos Long-nosed Armadillo, Seven-banded Armadillo	Brazil	Pa	LC
sexcinctus	Euphractus sexcinctus	Yellow Armadillo, Six-Banded Armadillo	Suriname	LC	✓,
vellerosus	Chaetophractus vellerosus	Screaming Hairy Armadillo	Peru	B	LC
villosus	Chaetophractus villosus	Large Hairy Armadillo	Bolivia	F	LC
pichiy	Zaedyus pichiy	Pichi	Chile	Ar	NT
truncatus	Chlamyphorus truncatus	Pink Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Pichi Ciego	Argentina	DD	
retusus	Calyptophractus retusus	Greater Fairy Armadillo, Burmeister's Armadillo, Chacoan Fairy Armadillo,	Bolivia	F	DD
maximus	Priodontes maximus	Greater Pichi Ciego	Colombia	VU	
centralis	Cabassous centralis	Giant Armadillo	Mexico	DD	
chacoensis	Cabassous chacoensis	Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo	Paraguay	NT	
squamicaudis	Cabassous squamicaudis	Chacoan Naked-tailed Armadillo	Brazil	Bc	NA
tatouay	Cabassous tatouay	Cerrado Naked-tailed Armadillo	Brazil	Pa	LC
unicinctus	Cabassous unicinctus	Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo	Colombia	LC	
matacus	Tolypeutes matacus	Southern Naked-Tailed Armadillo	Bolivia	E	NT
tricinctus	Tolypeutes tricinctus	Armado	Brazil	VU	
tridactyla	Myrmecophaga tridactyla	Southern Three-banded Armadillo	Guatemala	VU	✓,
mexicana	Tamandua mexicana	Brazilian Three-banded Armadillo	Mexico	LC	
tetradactyla	Tamandua tetradactyla	Giant Anteater	Colombia	LC	✓,
		Northern Tamandua			
		Southern Tamandua, Northern Tamandua, Collared Anteater, Tamandua, Lesser Anteater			

catellus	Cyclopes catellus	Amboro Silky Anteater	Bolivia	NA	
didactylus	Cyclopes didactylus	Silky Anteater, Pygmy Anteater	Colombia	LC	
dorsalis	Cyclopes dorsalis	Central American Silky Anteater	Mexico	NA	
ida	Cyclopes ida	Rio Negro Silky Anteater	Colombia	NA	
rufus	Cyclopes rufus	Red Silky Anteater	Brazil	NA	
thomasi	Cyclopes thomasi	Thomas's Silky Anteater	Peru	NA	
xinguensis	Cyclopes xinguensis	Xingu Silky Anteater	Brazil	NA	
		Linné's Two-toed Sloth,			
didactylus	Choloepus didactylus	Southern Two-toed Sloth	Colombia	LC	
hoffmanni	Choloepus hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth	Honduras	LC	
crinitus	Bradypus crinitus	Southern Maned Three-toed Sloth	Brazil	NA	
pygmaeus	Bradypus pygmaeus	Pygmy Three-toed Sloth	Panama	CR	
		Maned Three-toed Sloth,			
torquatus	Bradypus torquatus	Maned Sloth	Brazil	VU	
		Pale-throated Three-toed Sloth,			
tridactylus	Bradypus tridactylus	Pale-throated Sloth	Venezuela	LC	
		Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-			
		throated Three-toed Sloth,			
variegatus	Bradypus variegatus	Bolivian Three-toed Sloth	Honduras	LC	✓,
dugon	Dugong dugon	Dugong, Sea Cow	Australia	VU	✓,
		Amazonian Manatee, South			
inunguis	Trichechus inunguis	American Manatee	Colombia	VU	
		American Manatee, West			
manatus	Trichechus manatus	Indian Manatee	Bahamas	VU	
		African Manatee, Seacow, West			
senegalensis	Trichechus senegalensis	African Manatee	Angola	VU	
capensis	Procavia capensis	Rock Hyrax, Rock Dassie	Syria	LC	✓,
		Yellow-spotted Hyrax, Bush			
		Hyrax, Hoggart Hyrax, Yellow-			
brucei	Heterohyrax brucei	spotted Rock Hyrax	Sudan	LC	✓,
		Southern Tree Hyrax, Southern			
		Tree Dassie, Eastern Tree			
arboreus	Dendrohyrax arboreus	Hyrax, Eastern Tree Dassie	Democratic Republic of Congo	LC	✓,
		Western Tree Hyrax, Western			
dorsalis	Dendrohyrax dorsalis	Tree Dassie	Guinea	LC	
interfluvialis	Dendrohyrax interfluvialis	Benin Tree Hyrax	Ghana	NA	
validus	Dendrohyrax validus	Eastern Tree Hyrax	Tanzania	NT	
		African Elephant, Savanna			
africana	Loxodonta africana	Elephant	Senegal	EN	✓,
		Forest Elephant, African Forest			
cyclotis	Loxodonta cyclotis	Elephant	Cameroon	CR	✓,
maximus	Elephas maximus	Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant	India	EN	✓,

afer	Orycteropus afer	Aardvark, Antbear	Angola E LC	✓,
chrysopygus	Rhynchocyon chrysopygus	Golden-rumped Sengi, Golden-rumped Elephant-shrew	Kenya EN	✓,
cirnei	Rhynchocyon cirnei	Chequered Sengi, Chequered Elephant-shrew	Tanzania LC	
petersi	Rhynchocyon petersi	Black-and-rufous Sengi, Black-and-rufous Elephant-shrew, Zanj Sengi	Kenya T LC	✓,
stuhlmanni	Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni	White-tailed Sengi	Democræ NA	
udzungwensis	Rhynchocyon udzungwensis	Grey-faced Sengi, Grey-faced Elephant-shrew	Tanzania VU	
flavicaudatus	Macroscelides flavicaudatus	Namib Round-eared Sengi, Namil	Namibia LC	
micus	Macroscelides micus	Etendeka Round-eared Sengi, Ete	Namibia LC	
proboscideus	Macroscelides proboscideus	Round-eared Sengi, Round-eared Elephant-Shrew, Short-eared Elephant-Shrew	Namibia LC	
tetradactylus	Petrodromus tetradactylus	Four-toed Sengi, Four-toed Elephant-shrew	Democræ LC	✓,
rozeti	Petrosaltator rozeti	North African Sengi, North African Elephant-shrew	Libya Tu LC	
brachyrhynchus	Elephantulus brachyrhynchus	Short-snouted Sengi, Short-snouted Elephant-shrew	Uganda LC	
edwardii	Elephantulus edwardii	Cape Rock Sengi, Cape Rock Elephant-shrew	South Af LC	
fuscipes	Elephantulus fuscipes	Dusky-footed Sengi, Dusky-footed Elephant-shrew	South Su DD	
fuscus	Elephantulus fuscus	Dusky Sengi, Dusky Elephant-shrew	Malawi DD	
intufi	Elephantulus intufi	Bushveld Sengi, Bushveld Elephant-shrew	Angola F LC	✓,
myurus	Elephantulus myurus	Eastern Rock Sengi, Eastern Elephant-shrew	Zimbabwe LC	
pilicaudus	Elephantulus pilicaudus	Karoo Rock Sengi, Karoo Rock Elephant-shrew	South Af DD	✓,
rupestris	Elephantulus rupestris	Western Rock Sengi, Western Rock Elephant-shrew	Namibia LC	✓,
revoilii	Galegeeska revoilii	Somali Sengi, Somali Elephant-shrew	Somalia DD	
rufescens	Galegeeska rufescens	Rufous Sengi, Rufous Elephant-shrew	South Su LC	
corrae	Amblysomus corrae	Fynbos Golden Mole	South Af NT	
hottentotus	Amblysomus hottentotus	Hottentot Golden Mole, Zulu Golden Mole	South Af LC	
marleyi	Amblysomus marleyi	Marley's Golden Mole	South Af EN	

robustus	Amblysomus robustus	Robust Golden Mole	South Af VU	
septentrionalis	Amblysomus septentrionalis	Highveld Golden Mole	South Af NT	
obtusirostris	Calcochloris obtusirostris	Yellow Golden Mole	Zimbabwe LC	
tytonis	Huetia tytonis	Somali Golden Mole	Somalia DD	
leucorhina	Huetia leucorhina	Congo Golden Mole	Cameroon DD	
gunningi	Neamblysomus gunningi	Gunning's Golden Mole	South Af EN	
julianae	Neamblysomus julianae	Juliana's Golden Mole	South Af EN	
arendsi	Carpitalpa arendsi	Arend's Golden Mole	Zimbabwe VU	
duthieae	Chlorotalpa duthieae	Duthie's Golden Mole	South Af VU	
sclateri	Chlorotalpa sclateri	Sclater's Golden Mole	South Af LC	
asiatica	Chrysochloris asiatica	Cape Golden Mole	South Af LC	
stuhlmanni	Chrysochloris stuhlmanni	Stuhlmann's Golden Mole	Cameroon LC	
visagiei	Chrysochloris visagiei	Visagie's Golden Mole	South Af DD	
trevelyani	Chrysospalax trevelyani	Giant Golden Mole	South Af EN	
villosa	Chrysospalax villosa	Rough-haired Golden Mole	South Af VU	
wintoni	Cryptochloris wintoni	De Winton's Golden Mole	South Af CR	
zyli	Cryptochloris zyli	Van Zyl's Golden Mole	South Af EN	
granti	Eremitalpa granti	Grant's Golden Mole	South Af LC	
telfairi	Echinops telfairi	Lesser Hedgehog Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
		Greater Hedgehog Tenrec,		
setosus	Setifer setosus	Large Madagascar Hedgehog	Madagascar LC	✓,
ecaudatus	Tenrec ecaudatus	Tailess Tenrec, Common Tenrec	Madagascar LC	✓,
nigriceps	Hemicentetes nigriceps	Highland Streaked Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
semispinosus	Hemicentetes semispinosus	Lowland Streaked Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
aurita	Geogale aurita	Large-eared Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
		Mole-like Rice Tenrec, Hova		
		Rice Tenrec, Hova Mole Tenrec,		
hova	Oryzorictes hova	Fossorial Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
		Four-toed Rice Tenrec, Four-		
tetradactylus	Oryzorictes tetradactylus	toed Mole Tenrec	Madagascar DD	
dobsoni	Nesogale dobsoni	Dobson's Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
talazaci	Nesogale talazaci	Talzac's Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
brevicaudata	Microgale brevicaudata	Short-tailed Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
cowani	Microgale cowani	Cowan's Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
		Drouhard's Shrew Tenrec,		
drouhardi	Microgale drouhardi	Striped Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
		Dryad Shrew Tenrec, Tree		
dryas	Microgale dryas	Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar VU	
		Pale Shrew Tenrec, Pale-footed		
fotsifotsy	Microgale fotsifotsy	Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
gracilis	Microgale gracilis	Gracile Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
grandidieri	Microgale grandidieri	Grandidier's Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
gymnorhyncha	Microgale gymnorhyncha	Naked-nosed Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar LC	
jenkinsae	Microgale jenkinsae	Jenkins' Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar EN	
jobihely	Microgale jobihely	Northern Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar EN	

longicaudata	Microgale longicaudata	Lesser Long-tailed Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
majori	Microgale majori	Major's Long-tailed Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
		Web-footed Tenrec, Aquatic			
mergulus	Microgale mergulus	Tenrec	Madagascar	VU	
		Montane Shrew Tenrec,			
monticola	Microgale monticola	Mountain Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	VU	
nasoloi	Microgale nasoloi	Nasolo's Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	VU	
parvula	Microgale parvula	Pygmy Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
		Greater Long-tailed Shrew			
principula	Microgale principula	Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
		Least Shrew Tenrec, Lesser			
pusilla	Microgale pusilla	Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
		Shrew-toothed Shrew Tenrec,			
soricoides	Microgale soricoides	Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
taiva	Microgale taiva	Taiva Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
		Thomas' Shrew Tenrec,			
thomasi	Microgale thomasi	Thomas's Shrew Tenrec	Madagascar	LC	
		Nimba Otter Shrew, Pygmy			
lamottei	Micropotamogale lamottei	Otter-shrew	Guinea	I VU	
		Rwenzori Otter Shrew,			
ruwenzorii	Micropotamogale ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Otter Shrew	Democratic Republic of the Congo	LC	
		Giant Otter Shrew, Giant Otter-			
velox	Potamogale velox	shrew	Nigeria	LC	
alpina	Ochotona alpina	Alpine Pika, Altai Pika	Russia	LC	
argentata	Ochotona argentata	Silver Pika, Helan Shan Pika	China	EN	
cansus	Ochotona cansus	Gansu Pika, Gray Pika	China	LC	
collaris	Ochotona collaris	Collared Pika	Alaska	LC	
coreana	Ochotona coreana	Korean Pika, Korean Piping Hare	China	DD	
curzoniae	Ochotona curzoniae	Plateau Pika, Black-lipped Pika	China	In LC	✓,
daurica	Ochotona daurica	Daurian Pika	Russia	LC	✓,
erythrotis	Ochotona erythrotis	Chinese Red Pika	China	LC	✓,
flatcalvariam	Ochotona flatcalvariam	Flat-headed Pika	China	NA	
forresti	Ochotona forresti	Forrest's Pika	China	LC	
hoffmanni	Ochotona hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Pika	Mongolia	EN	
huanglongensis	Ochotona huanglongensis	Yellow Pika	China	NA	
hyperborea	Ochotona hyperborea	Northern Pika	Russia	LC	
iliensis	Ochotona iliensis	Ili Pika	China	EN	
koslowi	Ochotona koslowi	Kozlov's Pika, Koslov's Pika	China	EN	
ladacensis	Ochotona ladacensis	Ladak Pika	China	In LC	✓,
macrotis	Ochotona macrotis	Large-eared Pika	China	K LC	✓,
mantchurica	Ochotona mantchurica	Manchurian Pika	China	R LC	
nubrica	Ochotona nubrica	Nubra Pika	China	In LC	✓,
opaca	Ochotona opaca	Kazakh Pika	Kazakhstan	LC	

pallasii	Ochotona pallasii	Pallas's Pika, Mongolian Pika American Pika, Little Chief Hare, Cony, Rock Rabbit,	Russia C LC	✓,
princeps	Ochotona princeps	Whistling Hare	Canada LC	
pusilla	Ochotona pusilla	Steppe Pika, Little Pika	Russia K LC	
qionglaiensis	Ochotona qionglaiensis	Qionglai Pika	China NA	
roylii	Ochotona roylii	Royle's Pika	India Ne LC	✓,
rufescens	Ochotona rufescens	Afghan Pika	Iran Tur LC	
rutila	Ochotona rutila	Turkestan Red Pika	Kazakhst LC	
sacraria	Ochotona sacraria	Sacred Pika	China NA	
sikimaria	Ochotona sikimaria	Sijin Pika	India Bh NA	
syrinx	Ochotona syrinx	Tsing-ling Pika	China LC	
thibetana	Ochotona thibetana	Moupin Pika	China MLC	
thomasi	Ochotona thomasi	Thomas's Pika	China LC	
turuchanensis	Ochotona turuchanensis	Turuchan Pika	Russia LC	
vizier	Ochotona vizier	Iranian Pika	Iran NA	
furnessi	Pentalagus furnessi	Amami Rabbit, Ryukyu Rabbit	Japan EN	
crassicaudatus	Pronolagus crassicaudatus	Natal Red Rock Hare, Natal Red Rockhare, Greater Red Rockhare	South Af LC	
randensis	Pronolagus randensis	Jameson's Red Rockhare Smith's Red Rock Hare, Smith's	Angola? LC	✓,
rupestris	Pronolagus rupestris	Red Rockhare	Kenya Ti LC	✓,
saundersiae	Pronolagus saundersiae	Hewitt's Red Rock Hare	South Af LC	
diazi	Romerolagus diazi	Volcano Rabbit	Mexico EN	
monticularis	Bunolagus monticularis	Riverine Rabbit, Bushman Hare Sumatran Striped Rabbit, Sumatran Rabbit, Sumatran	South Af CR	
netscheri	Nesolagus netscheri	Short-eared Rabbit	Indonesi DD	
timminsi	Nesolagus timminsi	Annamite Striped Rabbit	Laos Vie EN	
andinus	Sylvilagus andinus	Andean Rabbit	Colombi; DD	✓,
apollinaris	Sylvilagus apollinaris	Bogota Tapeti	Colombi; NA	
aquaticus	Sylvilagus aquaticus	Swamp Rabbit	United S; LC	
audubonii	Sylvilagus audubonii	Desert Cottontail, Audubon's Cottontail	United S; LC	
bachmani	Sylvilagus bachmani	Brush Rabbit, Riparian Brush Rabbit	United S; LC	✓,
brasiliensis	Sylvilagus brasiliensis	Tapeti, Forest Rabbit	Colombi; EN	✓,
cunicularius	Sylvilagus cunicularius	Mexican Cottontail	Mexico LC	
daulensis	Sylvilagus daulensis	Ecuadorean Tapeti	Ecuador NA	
dicei	Sylvilagus dicei	Dice's Cottontail	Costa Ric VU	
floridanus	Sylvilagus floridanus	Eastern Cottontail	Canada LC	
fulvescens	Sylvilagus fulvescens	Fulvous Tapeti	Colombi; NA	

gabbi	Sylvilagus gabbi	Gabb's Cottontail Tres Marias Cottontail, Tres	Mexico LC	
graysoni	Sylvilagus graysoni	Marias Rabbit	Mexico	EN
holzneri	Sylvilagus holzneri	Robust Cottontail	United S	NA
idahoensis	Sylvilagus idahoensis	Pygmy Rabbit	United S	LC
incitatus	Sylvilagus incitatus	Northern Tapeti Guinean Cottontail, Guinean	Panama	NA
insonus	Sylvilagus insonus	Rabbit	Mexico	DD
nicefori	Sylvilagus nicefori	Nicefor's Tapeti Mountain Cottontail, Nuttall's	Colombia	NA
nuttallii	Sylvilagus nuttallii	Cottontail Appalachian Cottontail, Allegheny Cottontail, Wood	Canada	LC
obscurus	Sylvilagus obscurus	Rabbit Marsh Rabbit, Lower Keys Rabbit, Lower Keys Marsh	United S	NT
palustris	Sylvilagus palustris	Rabbit, Key Rabbit	United S	LC
parentum	Sylvilagus parentum	Suriname Tapeti	Suriname	NA
salentus	Sylvilagus salentus	Colombian Tapeti	Colombia	NA
sanctaemartae	Sylvilagus sanctaemartae	Santa Marta Cottontail	Colombia	DD
surdaster	Sylvilagus surdaster	Western Tapeti	Ecuador	NA
tapetillus	Sylvilagus tapetillus	Rio de Janeiro Dwarf Cottontail New England Cottontail, Wood	Brazil	VU
transitionalis	Sylvilagus transitionalis	Rabbit Venezuelan Lowland Rabbit,	United S	VU
varynaensis	Sylvilagus varynaensis	Barinas Wild Rabbit	Venezuela	DD
hispidus	Caprolagus hispidus	Hispid Hare, Assam Rabbit	India Ne	EN
marjorita	Poelagus marjorita	Bunyoro Rabbit	Central A	LC
cuniculus	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	Portugal	EN ✓,
alleni	Lepus alleni	Antelope Jackrabbit	United S	LC
altamirae	Lepus altamirae	Tamaulipas Jackrabbit Snowshoe Hare, Snowshoe	Mexico	NA
americanus	Lepus americanus	Rabbit, Varying Hare	Alaska C	LC ✓,
arcticus	Lepus arcticus	Arctic Hare	Canada	LC
brachyurus	Lepus brachyurus	Japanese Hare	Japan	LC
californicus	Lepus californicus	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	United S	LC ✓,
callotis	Lepus callotis	White-sided Jackrabbit Cape Hare, Desert Hare,	United S	VU
capensis	Lepus capensis	Arabian Hare, Brown Hare	Italy Cyp	LC ✓,
castroviejoi	Lepus castroviejoi	Broom Hare	Spain	VU ✓,
comus	Lepus comus	Yunnan Hare	Myanma	LC
coreanus	Lepus coreanus	Korean Hare	China Ne	LC
corsicanus	Lepus corsicanus	Corsican Hare, CORSICAN HARE, Apennine Hare, APPENINE HARE, Italian Hare	Italy	VU

europaeus fagani	Lepus europaeus Lepus fagani	European Hare, Brown Hare, European Brown Hare Ethiopian Hare	Spain Fr LC Ethiopia LC	✓,
flavigularis granatensis habessinicus hainanus mandshuricus	Lepus flavigularis Lepus granatensis Lepus habessinicus Lepus hainanus Lepus mandshuricus	Tehuantepec Jackrabbit, Tropical Hare, Tehuantepec Jack Rabbit, Tehuantepec Hare Granada Hare, Iberian Hare Abyssinian Hare Hainan Hare, Chinese Pinyin Manchurian Hare	Mexico EN Portugal LC Sudan E LC China EN Russia C LC	✓, ✓,
nigricollis oiostolus othus	Lepus nigricollis Lepus oiostolus Lepus othus	Indian Hare, Black-napped Hare Woolly Hare Alaskan Hare	Pakistan LC China In LC Alaska R LC	✓, ✓,
peguensis saharae saxatilis sinensis starcki tibetanus timidus tolai townsendii victoriae yarkandensis canadensis fiber	Lepus peguensis Lepus saharae Lepus saxatilis Lepus sinensis Lepus starcki Lepus tibetanus Lepus timidus Lepus tolai Lepus townsendii Lepus victoriae Lepus yarkandensis Castor canadensis Castor fiber	Burmese Hare, Siamese Hare Saharan Hare Scrub Hare, Savannah Hare Chinese Hare Ethiopian Highland Hare Desert Hare Mountain Hare, Arctic Hare Tolai Hare White-tailed Jackrabbit African Savanna Hare Yarkand Hare, Yarkland Hare American Beaver Eurasian Beaver Panamanian Spiny Pocket Mouse	Myanma LC Namibia LC China T LC Ethiopia LC China P LC United K LC Iran Afg LC Canada LC Algeria I LC China NT Alaska C LC Spain Fr LC Panama LC	✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓, ✓,
adpersus	Heteromys adpersus			
anomalus	Heteromys anomalus	Caribbean Spiny Pocket Mouse, Trinidad Spiny Pocket Mouse	Colombia LC	
australis bulleri	Heteromys australis Heteromys bulleri	Southern Spiny Pocket Mouse Buller's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Panama LC Mexico NA	
catopterus	Heteromys catopterus	Overlook Spiny Pocket Mouse Desmarest's Spiny Pocket Mouse, Demarest's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Venezuela LC Mexico LC	
gaumeri goldmani	Heteromys gaumeri Heteromys goldmani	Gaumer's Spiny Pocket Mouse Goldman's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC Mexico NA	
irroratus	Heteromys irroratus	Mexican Spiny Pocket Mouse	United S LC	

nelsoni	Heteromys nelsoni	Nelson's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico EN
nubicolens	Heteromys nubicolens	Cloud-dwelling Spiny Pocket Mouse	Costa Rica NA
oasicus	Heteromys oasicus	Paraguaná Spiny Pocket Mouse	Venezuela EN
oresterus	Heteromys oresterus	Mountain Spiny Pocket Mouse	Costa Rica LC
pictus	Heteromys pictus	Painted Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
salvini	Heteromys salvini	Salvin's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
spectabilis	Heteromys spectabilis	Jalisco Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico EN
teleus	Heteromys teleus	Ecuadoran Spiny Pocket Mouse	Ecuador VU
alticola	Perognathus alticola	White-eared Pocket Mouse	United States VU
amplus	Perognathus amplus	Arizona Pocket Mouse	United States LC
fasciatus	Perognathus fasciatus	Olive-backed Pocket Mouse	Canada LC
flavescens	Perognathus flavescens	Plains Pocket Mouse	United States LC
flavus	Perognathus flavus	Silky Pocket Mouse	United States LC
inornatus	Perognathus inornatus	Salinas Pocket Mouse, San Joaquin Pocket Mouse	United States LC
longimembris	Perognathus longimembris	Little Pocket Mouse, Los Angeles Little Pocket Mouse, Los Angeles Pocket Mouse	United States LC
merriami	Perognathus merriami	Merriam's Pocket Mouse	United States LC
mollipilosus	Perognathus mollipilosus	Great Basin Pocket Mouse	United States NA
parvus	Perognathus parvus	Great Basin Pocket Mouse	Canada LC
ammophilus	Chaetodipus ammophilus	Dalquest's Pocket Mouse	Mexico NT
arenarius	Chaetodipus arenarius	Little Desert Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
artus	Chaetodipus artus	Narrow-skulled Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
baileyi	Chaetodipus baileyi	Bailey's Pocket Mouse	United States LC
californicus	Chaetodipus californicus	California Pocket Mouse	United States LC
collis	Chaetodipus collis	Highland Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse	United States NA
durangae	Chaetodipus durangae	Durango Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse, Chihuahuan Desert Pocket Mouse	Mexico NA
eremicus	Chaetodipus eremicus	Mouse	United States LC
fallax	Chaetodipus fallax	San Diego Pocket Mouse	United States LC
formosus	Chaetodipus formosus	Long-tailed Pocket Mouse	United States LC
goldmani	Chaetodipus goldmani	Goldman's Pocket Mouse	Mexico NT
hispidus	Chaetodipus hispidus	Hispid Pocket Mouse	United States LC
intermedius	Chaetodipus intermedius	Rock Pocket Mouse	United States LC
lineatus	Chaetodipus lineatus	Lined Pocket Mouse	Mexico DD
nelsoni	Chaetodipus nelsoni	Nelson's Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
penicillatus	Chaetodipus penicillatus	Desert Pocket Mouse	United States LC
pernix	Chaetodipus pernix	Sinaloan Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
rudinoris	Chaetodipus rudinoris	Baja Pocket Mouse	United States LC
siccus	Chaetodipus siccus	Cerralvo Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC

spinatus	Chaetodipus spinatus	Spiny Pocket Mouse	United S' LC	
		Dark Kangaroo Mouse, Owyhee		
megacephalus	Microdipodops megacephalus	River Kangaroo Mouse	United S' LC	
		Pale Kangaroo Mouse, Soda		
pallidus	Microdipodops pallidus	Spring Valley Kangaroo Mouse	United S' LC	
agilis	Dipodomys agilis	Agile Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
californicus	Dipodomys californicus	California Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
compactus	Dipodomys compactus	Gulf Coast Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
deserti	Dipodomys deserti	Desert Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
elator	Dipodomys elator	Texas Kangaroo Rat	United S' VU	
gravipes	Dipodomys gravipes	San Quintin Kangaroo Rat	Mexico CR	
		Heermann's Kangaroo Rat, Morro Bay Kangaroo-rat, Morro		
heermanni	Dipodomys heermanni	Bay Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
ingens	Dipodomys ingens	Giant Kangaroo Rat	United S' EN	
merriami	Dipodomys merriami	Merriam's Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
		Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat, House Rock Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat, House Rock		
microps	Dipodomys microps	Valley Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
nelsoni	Dipodomys nelsoni	Nelson's Kangaroo Rat	Mexico LC	
		Fresno Kangaroo Rat, San		
nitratoides	Dipodomys nitratoides	Joaquin Kangaroo Rat	United S' VU	
ordii	Dipodomys ordii	Ord's Kangaroo Rat	Canada LC	
ornatus	Dipodomys ornatus	Ornate Kangaroo Rat	Mexico LC	
panamintinus	Dipodomys panamintinus	Panamint Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
phillipsii	Dipodomys phillipsii	Phillip's Kangaroo Rat	Mexico LC	
simulans	Dipodomys simulans	Dulzura Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
		Banner-tailed Kangaroo Rat,		
spectabilis	Dipodomys spectabilis	Phillips's Kangaroo Rat	United S' NT	
stephensi	Dipodomys stephensi	Stephens' Kangaroo Rat	United S' VU	
venustus	Dipodomys venustus	Narrow-faced Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
atrovarius	Thomomys atrovarius	Black-and-Brown Pocket Gopher	Mexico NA	
bottae	Thomomys bottae	Botta's Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	✓,
bulbivorus	Thomomys bulbivorus	Camas Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
clusius	Thomomys clusius	Wyoming Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
idahoensis	Thomomys idahoensis	Idaho Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
		Western Pocket Gopher, Puget Sound Pocket Gopher, Mazama		
mazama	Thomomys mazama	Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
monticola	Thomomys monticola	Mountain Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
nayarensis	Thomomys nayarensis	Nayar Pocket Gopher	Mexico NA	
sheldoni	Thomomys sheldoni	Sierra Madre Occidental Pocket Gopher	Mexico NA	

talpoides	Thomomys talpoides	Northern Pocket Gopher,	Canada LC	
townsendii	Thomomys townsendii	Vancouver Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
		Townsend's Pocket Gopher		
		Animas Mountains Pocket Gopher, Southern Pocket Gopher		
umbrinus	Thomomys umbrinus	Gopher	United S LC	
arenarius	Geomys arenarius	Desert Pocket Gopher	United S NT	
attwateri	Geomys attwateri	Attwater's Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
breviceps	Geomys breviceps	Baird's Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
bursarius	Geomys bursarius	Plains Pocket Gopher	Canada LC	
jugossicularis	Geomys jugossicularis	Hall's Pocket Gopher	United S NA	
knoxjonesi	Geomys knoxjonesi	Knox Jones's Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
lutescens	Geomys lutescens	Sand Hills Pocket Gopher	United S NA	
personatus	Geomys personatus	Texas Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
		Cumberland Island Picket Gopher, Southeastern Pocket Gopher		
pinetis	Geomys pinetis	Gopher	United S LC	
streckeri	Geomys streckeri	Strecker's Pocket Gopher	United S NA	
		Central Texas Pocket Gopher,		
texensis	Geomys texensis	Llano Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
tropicalis	Geomys tropicalis	Tropical Pocket Gopher	Mexico EN	
trichopus	Zygogeomys trichopus	Michoacan Pocket Gopher	Mexico EN	
grandis	Orthogeomys grandis	Giant Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
cavator	Heterogeomys cavator	Chiriqui Pocket Gopher	Costa Ric LC	
cherriei	Heterogeomys cherriei	Cherrie's Pocket Gopher	Hondura LC	
dariensis	Heterogeomys dariensis	Darien Pocket Gopher	Panama LC	
heterodus	Heterogeomys heterodus	Variable Pocket Gopher	Costa Ric LC	
hispidus	Heterogeomys hispidus	Hispid Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
lanius	Heterogeomys lanius	Big Pocket Gopher	Mexico CR	
underwoodi	Heterogeomys underwoodi	Underwood's Pocket Gopher	Costa Ric LC	
bulleri	Pappogeomys bulleri	Buller's Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
castanops	Cratogeomys castanops	Yellow-faced Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
fulvescens	Cratogeomys fulvescens	Oriental Basin Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
fumosus	Cratogeomys fumosus	Smoky Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
goldmani	Cratogeomys goldmani	Goldman's Pocket Gopher.	Mexico LC	
		Merriam's Pocket Gopher,		
merriami	Cratogeomys merriami	Merriam's Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
perotensis	Cratogeomys perotensis	Cofre De Perote Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
		Volcán De Toluca Pocket Gopher		
planiceps	Cratogeomys planiceps	Gopher	Mexico LC	
		Beecroft's Flying Squirrel,		
beecrofti	Anomalurus beecrofti	Beecroft's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Guinea LC	✓,

derbianus	Anomalurus derbianus	Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Guinea LC	✓,
pelii	Anomalurus pelii	Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Liberia CDD	
pusillus	Anomalurus pusillus	Dwarf Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Liberia C LC	
		Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel		
macrotis	Idiurus macrotis	Pygmy Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel	Liberia C LC	
zenkeri	Idiurus zenkeri		Cameroc LC	
		Cameroon Scaly-tail, Flightless Scaly-tailed Squirrel		
insignis	Zenkerella insignis	Cape Springhare, Springhare, Springhaas	Nigeria C LC	
capensis	Pedetes capensis		Democræ LC	✓,
surdaster	Pedetes surdaster	East African Springhare	Kenya T LC	✓,
spekei	Pectinator spekei	Speke's Pectinator	Eritrea C LC	
mzabi	Massoutiera mzabi	Mzab Gundi	Algeria F LC	
vae	Felovia vae	Felou Gundi	Mauritar LC	
gundi	Ctenodactylus gundi	Gundi, North African Gundi	Morocco LC	
vali	Ctenodactylus vali	Val's Gundi	Morocco DD	
aenigmamus	Laonastes aenigmamus	Laotian Rock Rat	Laos Vie LC	✓,
fasciculata	Trichys fasciculata	Long-tailed Porcupine	Malaysia LC	✓,
africanus	Atherurus africanus	African Brush-tailed Porcupine	Guinea C LC	
africaeaustralis	Hystrix africaeaustralis	Cape Porcupine	Democræ LC	✓,
		Malayan Porcupine, Himalayan		
brachyura	Hystrix brachyura	Crestless Porcupine	China In LC	✓,
crassispinis	Hystrix crassispinis	Thick-spined Porcupine	Indonesi LC	✓,
		North African Crested		
cristata	Hystrix cristata	Porcupine, Crested Porcupine	Italy Tur LC	
indica	Hystrix indica	Indian Crested Porcupine	Turkey C LC	✓,
javanica	Hystrix javanica	Sunda Porcupine	Indonesi LC	
macrourus	Atherurus macrourus	Asiatic Brush-tailed Porcupine	China In LC	
		Phillipine Porcupine, Palawan Porcupine, Indonesian		
pumila	Hystrix pumila	Porcupine	Philippin VU	
sumatrae	Hystrix sumatrae	Sumatran Porcupine	Indonesi LC	
gregorianus	Thryonomys gregorianus	Lesser Cane Rat	Cameroc LC	✓,
swinderianus	Thryonomys swinderianus	Greater Cane Rat	Senegal LC	
typicus	Petromus typicus	Dassie Rat	Angola F LC	
glaber	Heterocephalus glaber	Naked Mole Rat	Djibouti LC	
argenteocinereus	Heliophobius argenteocinereus	Silvery Mole Rat	Tanzania LC	

janetta	Bathyergus janetta	Namaqua Dune Mole Rat	Namibia LC	
suillus	Bathyergus suillus	Cape Dune Mole Rat	South Af LC	
capensis	Georchus capensis	Cape Mole Rat	South Af LC	
hottentotus	Cryptomys hottentotus	Common Mole Rat	South Af LC	
mahali	Cryptomys mahali	Mahali Mole-rat	South Af DD	
natalensis	Cryptomys natalensis	Natal Mole-rat	Mozamb LC	
nimrodi	Cryptomys nimrodi	Matabeleland Mole-rat	Zimbabw NA	
pretoriae	Cryptomys pretoriae	Highveld Mole-rat	South Af LC	
amatus	Fukomys amatus	Zambian Mole-rat	Democræ NA	
anselli	Fukomys anelli	Ansell's Mole-rat	Zambia LC	
bocagei	Fukomys bocagei	Bocage's Mole Rat	Angola † LC	
damarensis	Fukomys damarensis	Damara Mole Rat	Angola † LC	
darlingi	Fukomys darlingi	Mashona Mole-rat	Zimbabw LC	
foxi	Fukomys foxi	Nigerian Mole Rat	Nigeria † DD	
hanangensis	Fukomys hanangensis	Hanang Mole-rat	Tanzania EN	
ilariae	Fukomys ilariae	Somali Striped Mole Rat	Somalia DD	
kafuensis	Fukomys kafuensis	Kafue Mole Rat	Zambia VU	
livingstoni	Fukomys livingstoni	Livingstone's Mole-rat	Tanzania NA	
mechowii	Fukomys mechowii	Mechow's Mole Rat	Democræ LC	
micklei	Fukomys micklei	Mickle's Mole-rat	Zambia NA	
ochraceocinereus	Fukomys ochraceocinereus	Ochre Mole Rat	Central A LC	
vandewoestijneae	Fukomys vandewoestijneae	Caroline's Mole Rat	Democræ DD	
whytei	Fukomys whytei	Whyte's Mole-rat	Malawi LC	
zechi	Fukomys zechi	Ghana Mole Rat, Togo Mole Rat	Ghana T LC	
		Bristle-spined Rat, Thin-spined		
subspinosus	Chaetomys subspinosus	Porcupine	Brazil VU	
dorsatum	Erethizon dorsatum	North American Porcupine	Alaska C LC	✓,
baturitensis	Coendou baturitensis	Baturite Porcupine	Brazil DD	
bicolor	Coendou bicolor	Bicolor-spined Porcupine	Peru Bo LC	
ichillus	Coendou ichillus	Streaked Dwarf Porcupine	Ecuador DD	
insidiosus	Coendou insidiosus	Bahia Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	Brazil LC	
longicaudatus	Coendou longicaudatus	Amazonian Long-tailed Porcupine	Colombia NA	
		Black-tailed Hairy Dwarf		
melanurus	Coendou melanurus	Porcupine	Venezue LC	
		Mexican Hairy Dwarf		
		Porcupine, Mexican Tree		
mexicanus	Coendou mexicanus	Porcupine	Mexico LC	
nycthemera	Coendou nycthemera	Koopman's Porcupine	Brazil DD	
prehensilis	Coendou prehensilis	Brazilian Porcupine	Brazil LC	
pruinus	Coendou pruinus	Frosted Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	Venezue LC	
quichua	Coendou quichua	Andean Porcupine	Panama DD	
roosmalenorum	Coendou roosmalenorum	Roosmalen's Dwarf Porcupine	Brazil DD	
rufescens	Coendou rufescens	Stump-tailed Porcupine	Colombia LC	
speratus	Coendou speratus	Dwarf Porcupine	Brazil EN	

spinosus	Coendou spinosus	Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine	Brazil Pa	LC	
vestitus	Coendou vestitus	Brown Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	Colombia	DD	
paca	Cuniculus paca	Spotted Paca	Mexico	LC	
taczanowskii	Cuniculus taczanowskii	Mountain Paca	Venezuela	NT	
aperea	Cavia aperea	Brazilian Guinea Pig	Colombia	LC	✓,
fulgida	Cavia fulgida	Shiny Guinea Pig	Brazil	LC	
intermedia	Cavia intermedia	Moleques do Sul Guinea Pig	Brazil	CR	
magna	Cavia magna	Greater Guinea Pig	Brazil	Ur LC	
patzelti	Cavia patzelti	Sacha Guinea Pig	Ecuador	DD	
porcellus	Cavia porcellus	Domestic guinea pig	Domestic	NA	✓,
tschudii	Cavia tschudii	Montane Guinea Pig	Peru	Bol LC	
australis	Microcavia australis	Southern Mountain Cavy	Argentina	LC	
jayat	Microcavia jayat	Jayat's Mountain Cavy	Argentina	NA	
maenas	Microcavia maenas	Thomas's Mountain Cavy	Argentina	NA	
niata	Microcavia niata	Andean Mountain Cavy	Bolivia	C LC	
shiptoni	Microcavia shiptoni	Shipton's Mountain Cavy	Argentina	LC	
sorojchi	Microcavia sorojchi	Sorojchi Mountain Cavy	Argentina	NA	
comes	Galea comes	Southern Highland Yellow-toothed Cavy	Bolivia	A DD	
flavidens	Galea flavidens	Yellow-toothed Cavy	Brazil	LC	
leucoblephara	Galea leucoblephara	Lowland Yellow-toothed Cavy	Bolivia	F LC	
musteloides	Galea musteloides	Common Yellow-toothed Cavy	Peru	Bol DD	✓,
spixii	Galea spixii	Spix's Yellow-toothed Cavy	Brazil	LC	
hydrochaeris	Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris	Capybara	Colombia	LC	✓,
isthmus	Hydrochoerus isthmus	Lesser Capybara	Panama	DD	
acrobata	Kerodon acrobata	Climbing Cavy	Brazil	DD	
rupestris	Kerodon rupestris	Rock Cavy	Brazil	LC	
patagonum	Dolichotis patagonum	Patagonian Cavy, Patagonian Hare, Patagonian Mara	Argentina	NT	
salinicola	Pediolagus salinicola	Dwarf Patagonian Cavy, Dwarf Mara, Dwarf Patagonian Hare, Chacoan Mara	Bolivia	F LC	✓,
azarae	Dasyprocta azarae	Azara's Agouti	Brazil	Bc DD	✓,
coibae	Dasyprocta coibae	Coiban Agouti	Panama	NT	
croconota	Dasyprocta croconota	Orange Agouti	Brazil	DD	
fuliginosa	Dasyprocta fuliginosa	Black Agouti	Colombia	LC	
guamara	Dasyprocta guamara	Orinoco Agouti	Venezuela	NT	
iacki	Dasyprocta iacki	Iack's Red-rumped Agouti	Brazil	DD	
kalinowskii	Dasyprocta kalinowskii	Kalinowski Agouti	Peru	DD	
leporina	Dasyprocta leporina	Red-rumped Agouti, Brazilian Agouti	Venezuela	LC	
mexicana	Dasyprocta mexicana	Mexican Agouti	Mexico	CR	

prymnolopha punctata	Dasyprocta prymnolopha Dasyprocta punctata	Black-rumped Agouti Central American Agouti Roatan Island Agouti, Ruatan	Brazil LC Mexico LC	✓,
ruatanica	Dasyprocta ruatanica	Island Agouti	Hondura EN	
variegata	Dasyprocta variegata	Brown Agouti	Peru Br DD	✓,
acouchy	Myoprocta acouchy	Red Acouchi	Guyana LC	
pratti	Myoprocta pratti	Green Acouchi	Venezue LC	
crassus	Lagostomus crassus	Peruvian Plains Viscacha	Peru EX	
maximus	Lagostomus maximus	Plains Viscacha	Bolivia F LC	✓,
chinchilla	Chinchilla chinchilla	Short-tailed Chinchilla	Chile Bo EN	
lanigera	Chinchilla lanigera	Chinchilla, Long-tailed Chinchilla	Chile EN	
ahuacaense	Lagidium ahuacaense	Ecuadorean Viscacha	Ecuador DD	
viscacia	Lagidium viscacia	Southern Mountain Viscacha,		
wolffsohni	Lagidium wolffsohni	Southern Viscacha	Peru Bo LC	✓,
branickii	Dinomys branickii	Wolffsohn's Viscacha	Argentina DD	
		Pacarana	Venezue LC	
ashaninka	Cuscomys ashaninka	Ashaninka Arboreal Chinchilla		
		Rat	Peru DD	
		Machu Picchu Arboreal		
oblativus	Cuscomys oblativus	Chinchilla Rat	Peru DD	
bennettii	Abrocoma bennettii	Bennett's Chinchilla Rat	Chile LC	
		Bolivian Chinchilla Rat, Bolivian		
boliviensis	Abrocoma boliviensis	Chincilla Rat	Bolivia CR	
budini	Abrocoma budini	Budin's Chinchilla Rat	Argentina DD	
cinerea	Abrocoma cinerea	Ashy Chinchilla Rat	Peru Bo LC	
famatina	Abrocoma famatina	Famatina Chinchilla Rat	Argentina DD	
schistacea	Abrocoma schistacea	Sierra Del Tontal Chinchilla Rat	Argentina LC	
uspallata	Abrocoma uspallata	Uspallata Chinchilla Rat	Argentina DD	
vaccarum	Abrocoma vaccarum	Mendozan Chinchilla Rat	Argentina DD	
andersoni	Ctenomys andersoni	Anderson's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia NA	
argentinus	Ctenomys argentinus	Argentine Tuco-tuco	Argentina NT	
australis	Ctenomys australis	Southern Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN	
bergi	Ctenomys bergi	Berg's Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN	
bicolor	Ctenomys bicolor	Bicolored Tuco-tuco	Brazil NA	
bidaui	Ctenomys bidaui	Bidau's Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA	
boliviensis	Ctenomys boliviensis	Bolivian Tuco-tuco	Bolivia LC	
bonettoi	Ctenomys bonettoi	Bonetto's Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN	
brasiliensis	Ctenomys brasiliensis	Brazilian Tuco-tuco	Uruguay DD	
coludo	Ctenomys coludo	Puntilla Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD	
conoveri	Ctenomys conoveri	Conover's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia F LC	✓,
contrerasi	Ctenomys contrerasi	Contreras's Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA	
dorbignyi	Ctenomys dorbignyi	D'Orbigny's Tuco-tuco	Argentina NT	
dorsalis	Ctenomys dorsalis	Chacoan Tuco-tuco	Paraguay DD	
emilianus	Ctenomys emilianus	Emily's Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC	
erikacuellarae	Ctenomys erikacuellarae	Erika's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia NA	

famosus	Ctenomys famosus	Famatina Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
flamarioni	Ctenomys flamarioni	Tuco-tuco Of The Dunes	Brazil Ur EN
fochi	Ctenomys fochi	Foch's Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
fodax	Ctenomys fodax	Lago Blanco Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
frater	Ctenomys frater	Forest Tuco-tuco	Bolivia A LC
fulvus	Ctenomys fulvus	Tawny Tuco-tuco	Chile DD
haigi	Ctenomys haigi	Haig's Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
heniacamiare	Ctenomys heniacamiare	Henia-Camiare Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
ibicuiensis	Ctenomys ibicuiensis	Ibicui Tuco-tuco	Brazil DD
johannis	Ctenomys johannis	San Juan Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
juris	Ctenomys juris	Jujuy Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
knighti	Ctenomys knighti	Catamarca Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
lami	Ctenomys lami	Lami Tuco-tuco	Brazil VU
latro	Ctenomys latro	Mottled Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN
lessai	Ctenomys lessai	Lessa's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia NA
leucodon	Ctenomys leucodon	White-toothed Tuco-tuco	Peru Bol LC
lewisii	Ctenomys lewisii	Lewis's Tuco-tuco, Lewis' Tuco-tuco	Bolivia LC
magellanicus	Ctenomys magellanicus	Magellanic Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
maulinus	Ctenomys maulinus	Maule Tuco-tuco	Chile Ar LC
mendocinus	Ctenomys mendocinus	Mendoza Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
minutus	Ctenomys minutus	Tiny Tuco-tuco	Brazil DD
nattereri	Ctenomys nattereri	Natterer's Tuco-tuco	Brazil Bc NA
occultus	Ctenomys occultus	Furtive Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN
opimus	Ctenomys opimus	Highland Tuco-tuco	Peru Bol LC
osvaldoreigi	Ctenomys osvaldoreigi	Reig's Tuco-tuco	Argentina CR
paraguayensis	Ctenomys paraguayensis	Paraguyan Tuco-tuco	Paraguay NA
pearsoni	Ctenomys pearsoni	Pearson's Tuco-tuco	Uruguay NT
perrensi	Ctenomys perrensi	Goya Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
peruanus	Ctenomys peruanus	Peruvian Tuco-tuco	Peru LC
pilarensis	Ctenomys pilarensis	Pilar Tuco-tuco	Paraguay EN ✓,
plebiscitum	Ctenomys plebiscitum	Plebiscite Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
pontifex	Ctenomys pontifex	San Luis Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
pundti	Ctenomys pundti	Pundt's Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN
rionegrensis	Ctenomys rionegrensis	Rio Negro Tuco-tuco	Uruguay EN
roigi	Ctenomys roigi	Roig's Tuco-tuco	Argentina CR
rondoni	Ctenomys rondoni	Rondon's Tuco-tuco	Brazil NA
rosendopascuali	Ctenomys rosendopascuali	Rosendo Pascual's Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
saltarius	Ctenomys saltarius	Salta Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
scagliai	Ctenomys scagliai	Scaglia's Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
sericeus	Ctenomys sericeus	Silky Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
sociabilis	Ctenomys sociabilis	Social Tuco-tuco	Argentina CR
steinbachi	Ctenomys steinbachi	Steinbach's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia LC
talarum	Ctenomys talarum	Talas Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
thalesi	Ctenomys thalesi	Thales's Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
torquatus	Ctenomys torquatus	Collared Tuco-tuco	Brazil Ur LC
tuconax	Ctenomys tuconax	Robust Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD

tucumanus	Ctenomys tucumanus	Tucuman Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
tulduco	Ctenomys tulduco	Sierra Tontal Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
validus	Ctenomys validus	Strong Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
viperinus	Ctenomys viperinus	Vipos Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
yatesi	Ctenomys yatesi	Yates's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia	NA
yolandae	Ctenomys yolandae	Yolanda's Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
		Plains Viscacha Rat, Red		
barrerae	Tympanoctomys barrerae	Vizcacha Rat	Argentina	NT
kirchnerorum	Tympanoctomys kirchnerorum	Kirchner's Viscacha Rat	Argentina	DD
loschalcherosor	Tympanoctomys loschalcherosor	Chalchalero Viscacha Rat	Argentina	CR
aureus	Pipanaeomys aureus	Golden Vizcacha Rat	Argentina	CR
mimax	Octomys mimax	Viscacha Rat	Argentina	LC
gliroides	Octodontomys gliroides	Mountain Degu	Bolivia	C LC
bridgesii	Octodon bridgesii	Bridges's Degu	Chile	VU
degus	Octodon degus	Degu	Chile	LC
lunatus	Octodon lunatus	Moon-toothed Degu	Chile	NT
pacificus	Octodon pacificus	Pacific Degu	Chile	CR
ricardojeda	Octodon ricardojeda	Ricardo Ojeda's Degu	Argentina	NA
fuscus	Aconaemys fuscus	Chilean Rock Rat	Chile	Ar LC
porteri	Aconaemys porteri	Porter's Rock Rat	Chile	Ar DD
sagei	Aconaemys sagei	Sage's Rock Rat	Chile	Ar DD
cyanus	Spalacopus cyanus	Coruro	Chile	Ar LC
		Cuvier's Hutia, Hispaniolan		
aedium	Plagiodontia aedium	Hutia, Hispanian Hutia	Haiti	Do EN
		Brown's Hutia, Indian Coney,		
brownii	Geocapromys brownii	Jamaican Hutia	Jamaica	EN
		Bahaman Hutia, Ingraham's		
ingrahami	Geocapromys ingrahami	Hutia	Bahamas	VU
garridoi	Capromys garridoi	Garrido's Hutia	Cuba	NA
pilorides	Capromys pilorides	Desmarest's Hutia	Cuba	LC
angelcabrerai	Mesocapromys angelcabrerai	Cabrera's Hutia	Cuba	CR
auritus	Mesocapromys auritus	Eared Hutia, Large-eared Hutia	Cuba	EN
melanurus	Mesocapromys melanurus	Black-tailed Hutia	Cuba	VU
nana	Mesocapromys nana	Dwarf Hutia	Cuba	CR
		Little Earth Hutia, San Felipe		
sanfelipensis	Mesocapromys sanfelipensis	Hutia	Cuba	CR
prehensilis	Mysateles prehensilis	Prehensile-tailed Hutia	Cuba	NT
sulcidens	Carterodon sulcidens	Owl's Spiny Rat	Brazil	DD
laticeps	Clyomys laticeps	Broad-headed Spiny Rat	Brazil	Pa LC
spinosus	Euryzygomatomys spinosus	Guara	Brazil	Ar LC
albispinus	Trinomys albispinus	White-spined Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC
dimidiatus	Trinomys dimidiatus	Atlantic Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC
eliasi	Trinomys eliasi	Elias' Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	NT
gratiosus	Trinomys gratiosus	Gracile Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	LC
iheringi	Trinomys iheringi	Ihering's Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC

mirapitanga	Trinomys mirapitanga	Dark-caped Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	DD	
moojeni	Trinomys moojeni	Moojen's Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	EN	
paratus	Trinomys paratus	Spiked Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	DD	
setosus	Trinomys setosus	Hairy Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC	
yonenagae	Trinomys yonenagae	Yonenaga's Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	EN	
apereoides	Thrichomys apereoides	Punare	Brazil	LC	
fosteri	Thrichomys fosteri	Foster's Punare	Brazil Pa	NA	✓,
inermis	Thrichomys inermis	Highlands Punaré	Brazil	LC	
laurentius	Thrichomys laurentius	Sao Lourenço Punaré	Brazil	DD	
pachyurus	Thrichomys pachyurus	Paraguayan Punaré	Brazil Bc	LC	
		Painted Tree-rat, Painted Tree			
pictus	Callistomys pictus	Rat	Brazil	EN	
coypus	Myocastor coypus	Coypu, Nutria	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
gymnurus	Hoplomys gymnurus	Armored Rat	Hondura	LC	
		Huallaga Spiny Rat, Huallago			
brevicauda	Proechimys brevicauda	Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
canicollis	Proechimys canicollis	Colombian Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
chrysaolus	Proechimys chrysaolus	Boyaca Spiny Rat	Colombia	DD	
cuvieri	Proechimys cuvieri	Cuvier's Spiny Rat	Venezue	LC	
decumanus	Proechimys decumanus	Pacific Spiny Rat	Ecuador NT		
echinothrix	Proechimys echinothrix	Stiff-spine Spiny-rat	Colombia	LC	
gardneri	Proechimys gardneri	Gardner's Spiny-rat	Brazil Bc	DD	
goeldii	Proechimys goeldii	Goeldi's Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC	
guairae	Proechimys guairae	Guaira Spiny Rat	Venezue	LC	
guyannensis	Proechimys guyannensis	Cayenne Spiny Rat	Venezue	LC	
hoplomyoides	Proechimys hoplomyoides	Guyanana Spiny Rat	Venezue	DD	
kulinae	Proechimys kulinae	Kulina Spiny-rat	Peru Br	DD	
longicaudatus	Proechimys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Spiny Rat	Brazil Bc	LC	
mincae	Proechimys mincae	Minca Spiny Rat	Colombia	DD	
oconnelli	Proechimys oconnelli	O'Connell's Spiny Rat	Colombia	DD	
pattoni	Proechimys pattoni	Patton's Spiny-rat	Peru Br	LC	
quadruplicatus	Proechimys quadruplicatus	Napo Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
roberti	Proechimys roberti	Roberto's Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC	
semispinosus	Proechimys semispinosus	Tome's Spiny Rat	Hondura	LC	
simonsi	Proechimys simonsi	Simon's Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
steerei	Proechimys steerei	Steere's Spiny Rat	Peru Bo	LC	
trinitatis	Proechimys trinitatis	Trinidad Spiny Rat	Venezue	DD	
		Barbara Brown's Brush-tailed			
barbarabrownae	Isothrix barbarabrownae	Rat	Peru	DD	
		Yellow-crowned Brush-tailed			
bistriata	Isothrix bistriata	Rat	Colombia	LC	✓,
negrensis	Isothrix negrensis	Rio Negro Brush-tailed Rat	Colombia	LC	
orinoci	Isothrix orinoci	Orinoco Brush-tailed Rat	Colombia	DD	
pagurus	Isothrix pagurus	Plain Brush-tailed Rat	Brazil	LC	

sinnamariensis	Isothrix sinnamariensis	Brush-tailed Rat, Sinnamary	
emiliae	Lonchothrix emiliae	Brush-tailed Rat	Guyana LC
hispidus	Mesomys hispidus	Tuft-tailed Spiny Tree Rat	Brazil LC
		Spiny Tree Rat	Colombia LC
leniceps	Mesomys leniceps	Woolly-headed Spiny Tree Rat	Peru DD
occultus	Mesomys occultus	Tufted-tailed Spiny Tree-rat	Brazil LC
		Para Spiny Tree Rat, Surinam	
stimulax	Mesomys stimulax	Spiny Tree Rat	Brazil LC
boliviensis	Dactylomys boliviensis	Bolivian Bamboo Rat	Peru Bol LC
dactylinus	Dactylomys dactylinus	Amazon Bamboo Rat	Colombia LC
peruanus	Dactylomys peruanus	Peruvian Bamboo Rat	Peru Bol DD
amblyonyx	Kannabateomys amblyonyx	Atlantic Bamboo Rat	Brazil Pa LC
albicauda	Olallamys albicauda	White-tailed Olalla Rat	Colombia DD
edax	Olallamys edax	Greedy Olalla Rat	Venezue DD
caniceps	Diplomys caniceps	Arboreal Soft-furred Spiny Rat	Colombia DD
labilis	Diplomys labilis	Rufous Tree Rat	Nicaragu LC
rufodorsalis	Santamartamys rufodorsalis	Red Crested Tree Rat	Colombia CR
carrikeri	Pattonomys carrikeri	Carriker's Speckled Tree-rat	Venezue DD
flavidus	Pattonomys flavidus	Yellow Speckled Tree-rat	Venezue DD
punctatus	Pattonomys punctatus	Orinocan Speckled Tree-rat	Venezue DD
semivillosus	Pattonomys semivillosus	Speckled Tree Rat	Colombia LC
occasius	Leiuromys occasius	Bare-tailed Armored Tree-rat	Ecuador DD
albiventris	Toromys albiventris	White-bellied Toro	Peru NA
grandis	Toromys grandis	Giant Tree Rat	Brazil LC
hipidurus	Toromys rhipidurus	Peruvian Tree Rat	Colombia DD
chrysurus	Echimys chrysurus	White-faced Tree Rat	Venezue LC
		Dark Spiny Tree-rat, Dark Tree	
saturnus	Echimys saturnus	Rat	Ecuador DD
vieirai	Echimys vieirai	Vieira's Spiny Tree Rat	Brazil DD
didelphoides	Makalata didelphoides	Brazilian Spiny Tree Rat	Venezue LC
macrura	Makalata macrura	Long-tailed Tree Rat	Venezue LC
		Dark Armored Tree-rat, Dusky	
obscura	Makalata obscura	Spiny Tree Rat	Brazil DD
blainvillii	Phyllomys blainvillii	Golden Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil LC
brasiliensis	Phyllomys brasiliensis	Red-nosed Tree Rat	Brazil EN
centralis	Phyllomys centralis	Central Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil NA
dasythrix	Phyllomys dasythrix	Drab Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil LC
kerri	Phyllomys kerri	Kerr's Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil DD
lamarum	Phyllomys lamarum	Pallid Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil DD
lundi	Phyllomys lundi	Lund's Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil EN
mantiqueirensis	Phyllomys mantiqueirensis	Mantiqueira Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil CR
medius	Phyllomys medius	Long-furred Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil LC

nigrispinus	Phyllomys nigrispinus	Black-spined Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	LC	
pattoni	Phyllomys pattoni	Rusty-sided Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil	LC	
sulinus	Phyllomys sulinus	Southern Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	DD	
thomasi	Phyllomys thomasi	Giant Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	EN	
unicolor	Phyllomys unicolor	Unicolored Tree Rat	Brazil	CR	
		Mountain Beaver, Point Arena			
		Mountain Beaver, Sewellel,			
rufa	Aplodontia rufa	Aplodontia	Canada	LC	
pusillus	Sciurillus pusillus	Neotropical Pygmy Squirrel	Guyana	LC	
		Pale Giant Squirrel, Cream-			
affinis	Ratufa affinis	coloured Giant Squirrel	Thailand	NT	✓,
		Black Giant Squirrel, Malayan			
bicolor	Ratufa bicolor	Giant Squirrel	China In	NT	✓,
		Indian Giant Squirrel, Malabar			
indica	Ratufa indica	Giant Squirrel	India	LC	✓,
		Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri			
macroura	Ratufa macroura	Lankan Giant Squirrel	India Sri	NT	✓,
layardi	Funambulus layardi	Layard's Palm Squirrel	Sri Lanka	VU	
obscurus	Funambulus obscurus	Sri Lankan Palm Squirrel	Sri Lanka	VU	✓,
		Common Palm Squirrel, Indian			
		Palm Squirrel, Three-striped			
palmarum	Funambulus palmarum	Palm Squirrel	India Sri	LC	✓,
		Five-striped Palm Squirrel,			
pennantii	Funambulus pennantii	Northern Palm Squirrel	Iran Pak	LC	✓,
		Dusky-striped Squirrel, Dusky			
sublineatus	Funambulus sublineatus	Palm Squirrel	India	VU	✓,
		Western Ghats Striped Squirrel,			
		Western Ghats Squirrel, Jungle			
		Striped Squirrel, Jungle Palm			
tristriatus	Funambulus tristriatus	Squirrel	India	LC	✓,
concinus	Exilisciurus concinns	Philippine Pygmy Squirrel	Philippin	LC	
exilis	Exilisciurus exilis	Least Pygmy Squirrel	Indonesi	DD	✓,
whiteheadi	Exilisciurus whiteheadi	Tufted Pygmy Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	✓,
heinrichi	Hyosciurus heinrichi	Montane Long-nosed Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
ileile	Hyosciurus ileile	Lowland Long-nosed Squirrel	Indonesi	VU	
rubriventer	Rubrisiurus rubriventer	Sulawesi Giant Squirrel	Indonesi	VU	
abstrusus	Prosciurillus abstrusus	Secretive Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi	DD	
alstoni	Prosciurillus alstoni	Alston's Squirrel	Indonesi	NT	✓,
leucomus	Prosciurillus leucomus	Whitish Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
murinus	Prosciurillus murinus	Celebes Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	✓,
rosenbergii	Prosciurillus rosenbergii	Sanghir Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
topapuensis	Prosciurillus topapuensis	Mount Topapu Squirrel	Indonesi	NT	✓,

weberi	<i>Prosciurillus weberi</i>	Weber's Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi EN	✓,
barbei	<i>Tamiops barbei</i>	Southeast Asian striped squirrel	Malaysia	✓,
maritimus	<i>Tamiops maritimus</i>	Maritime Striped Squirrel	China T ₂ LC	✓,
mcclellandii	<i>Tamiops mcclellandii</i>	Himalayan Striped Squirrel	China In LC	✓,
minshanicus	<i>Tamiops minshanicus</i>	Minshan Striped Squirrel	China NA	
rodolphii	<i>Tamiops rodolphii</i>	Cambodian Striped Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
swinhoei	<i>Tamiops swinhoei</i>	Swinhoe's Striped Squirrel	China M LC	
gularis	<i>Dremomys gularis</i>	Red-throated Squirrel	China Vi DD	
		Orange-bellied Himalayan Squirrel	India Ne LC	✓,
lokriah	<i>Dremomys lokriah</i>	Chinese Red-cheeked Squirrel	China Vi NA	
ornatus	<i>Dremomys ornatus</i>	Perny's Long-nosed Squirrel	China T ₂ LC	
pernyi	<i>Dremomys pernyi</i>	Red-hipped Squirrel	China Vi LC	
pyrrhomerus	<i>Dremomys pyrrhomerus</i>	Asian Red-cheeked Squirrel	India M ₁ LC	✓,
rufigenis	<i>Dremomys rufigenis</i>	Black-eared Squirrel	Indonesi LC	✓,
melanotis	<i>Nannosciurus melanotis</i>	Sumatran Mountain Squirrel	Indonesi NA	
altitudinis	<i>Sundasciurus altitudinis</i>	Brooke's Squirrel	Indonesi LC	✓,
brookei	<i>Sundasciurus brookei</i>	Davao Squirrel	Philippin DD	
davensis	<i>Sundasciurus davensis</i>	Bornean Mountain Ground Squirrel	Malaysia LC	✓,
everetti	<i>Sundasciurus everetti</i>	Fraternal Squirrel	Indonesi VU	✓,
fraterculus	<i>Sundasciurus fraterculus</i>	Horse-tailed Squirrel	Thailand NT	
hippurus	<i>Sundasciurus hippurus</i>	Busuanga Squirrel	Philippin LC	
hoogstraali	<i>Sundasciurus hoogstraali</i>	Jentink's Squirrel	Malaysia LC	✓,
jentinki	<i>Sundasciurus jentinki</i>			
juvencus	<i>Sundasciurus juvencus</i>	Northern Palawan Tree Squirrel	Philippin LC	
lowii	<i>Sundasciurus lowii</i>	Low's Squirrel	Malaysia LC	✓,
mindanensis	<i>Sundasciurus mindanensis</i>	Mindanao Squirrel	Philippin LC	
moellendorffi	<i>Sundasciurus moellendorffi</i>	Culion Tree Squirrel	Philippin NT	
natunensis	<i>Sundasciurus natunensis</i>	Natuna Squirrel	Indonesi NA	
philippinensis	<i>Sundasciurus philippinensis</i>	Philippine Tree Squirrel	Philippin LC	
rabori	<i>Sundasciurus rabori</i>	Palawan Montane Squirrel	Philippin DD	
robinsoni	<i>Sundasciurus robinsoni</i>	Robinson's Squirrel	Thailand NA	
samarensis	<i>Sundasciurus samarensis</i>	Samar Squirrel	Philippin LC	
steerii	<i>Sundasciurus steerii</i>	Southern Palawan Tree Squirrel	Philippin LC	
tahan	<i>Sundasciurus tahan</i>	Upland Squirrel	Malaysia NA	✓,
tenuis	<i>Sundasciurus tenuis</i>	Slender Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
		Indochinese Ground Squirrel,		
berdmorei	<i>Menetes berdmorei</i>	Berdmore's Ground Squirrel	China M LC	✓,
laticaudatus	<i>Rhinosciurus laticaudatus</i>	Shrew-faced Squirrel	Thailand NT	✓,
hosei	<i>Lariscus hosei</i>	Four-striped Ground Squirrel	Malaysia LC	
insignis	<i>Lariscus insignis</i>	Three-striped Ground Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,

niobe	Lariscus niobe	Niobe Ground Squirrel	Indonesi DD	
obscurus	Lariscus obscurus	Mentawai Three-striped Squirrel	Indonesi NT	
simus	Glyphotes simus	Sculptor Squirrel	Malaysia DD	✓,
adamsi	Callosciurus adamsi	Ear-spot Squirrel	Indonesi NT	✓,
		Kinabalu Squirrel, Inabalu		
baluensis	Callosciurus baluensis	Squirrel	Indonesi LC	
caniceps	Callosciurus caniceps	Gray-bellied Squirrel	China? MLC	✓,
concolor	Callosciurus concolor	Southern grey bellied squirrel	Malaysia	✓,
erythraeus	Callosciurus erythraeus	Pallas's Squirrel	China Tæ LC	✓,
		Finlayson's Squirrel, Variable		
finlaysonii	Callosciurus finlaysonii	Squirrel	Myanma LC	✓,
honkhoaensis	Callosciurus honkhoaensis	Hon Khoai Squirrel	Vietnam NA	
inornatus	Callosciurus inornatus	Inornate Squirrel	China La LC	✓,
melanogaster	Callosciurus melanogaster	Mentawai Squirrel	Indonesi VU	
nigrovittatus	Callosciurus nigrovittatus	Black-striped Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
notatus	Callosciurus notatus	Plantain Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
orestes	Callosciurus orestes	Borneo Black-banded Squirrel	Indonesi LC	✓,
phayrei	Callosciurus phayrei	Phayre's Squirrel	China MLC	
prevostii	Callosciurus prevostii	Prevost's Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
		Hoary-bellied Squirrel,		
pygerythrus	Callosciurus pygerythrus	Irrawaddy Squirrel	Nepal In LC	✓,
quinqvestriatus	Callosciurus quinqvestriatus	Anderson's Squirrel	China MLC	
douglasii	Tamiasciurus douglasii	Douglas's Squirrel, Chickaree	Canada LC	
		Fremont's Squirrel, Mount		
fremonti	Tamiasciurus fremonti	Graham Red Squirrel	United S' NA	
		North American Red Squirrel,		
hudsonicus	Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Pine Squirrel	Alaska C LC	✓,
aberti	Sciurus aberti	Abert's Squirrel	United S' LC	
aestuans	Sciurus aestuans	Guianan Squirrel	Colombia LC	
alleni	Sciurus alleni	Allen's Squirrel	Mexico LC	
		Caucasian Squirrel, Persian		
anomalus	Sciurus anomalus	Squirrel	Greece LC	
arizonensis	Sciurus arizonensis	Arizona Gray Squirrel	United S' DD	
aureogaster	Sciurus aureogaster	Red-bellied Squirrel	Mexico LC	
		Eastern Gray Squirrel, Gray		
carolinensis	Sciurus carolinensis	Squirrel, Grey Squirrel	Canada LC	✓,
colliaei	Sciurus colliae	Collie's Squirrel	Mexico LC	
deppei	Sciurus deppei	Deppe's Squirrel	Mexico LC	
flammifer	Sciurus flammifer	Fiery Squirrel	Venezue DD	
gilvularis	Sciurus gilvularis	Yellow-throated Squirrel	Venezue DD	
granatensis	Sciurus granatensis	Red-tailed Squirrel	Costa Ric LC	✓,
griseus	Sciurus griseus	Western Gray Squirrel	United S' LC	✓,
ignitus	Sciurus ignitus	Bolivian Squirrel	Peru Bol LC	✓,

igniventris	Sciurus igniventris	Northern Amazon Red Squirrel	Colombia	LC	
lis	Sciurus lis	Japanese Squirrel	Japan	LC	
meridionalis	Sciurus meridionalis	Calabrian Black Squirrel	Italy	NA	
nayaritensis	Sciurus nayaritensis	Mexican Fox Squirrel	United States	LC	
		Bryant's Fox Squirrel, Delmarva Fox Squirrel, Eastern Fox Squirrel, Fox Squirrel	Canada	LC	
niger	Sciurus niger	Peters's Squirrel	Mexico	LC	
oculatus	Sciurus oculatus	Andean Squirrel	Colombia	DD	
pucheranii	Sciurus pucheranii	Junín Red Squirrel	Peru	Br	DD
pyrrhinus	Sciurus pyrrhinus	Richmond's Squirrel	Nicaragua	NT	
richmondi	Sciurus richmondi	Sanborn's Squirrel	Peru	DD	
sanborni	Sciurus sanborni				
spadiceus	Sciurus spadiceus	Southern Amazon Red Squirrel	Colombia	LC	✓,
stramineus	Sciurus stramineus	Guayaquil Squirrel	Ecuador	LC	✓,
variegatoides	Sciurus variegatoides	Variegated Squirrel	Mexico	LC	
		Eurasian Red Squirrel, Red Squirrel	Ireland	LC	✓,
vulgaris	Sciurus vulgaris	Yucatan Squirrel	Mexico	LC	
yucatanensis	Sciurus yucatanensis	Tufted Ground Squirrel	Indonesia	VU	
macrotis	Rheithrosciurus macrotis				
alfari	Microsciurus alfari	Central American Dwarf Squirrel	Nicaragua	LC	
flaviventer	Microsciurus flaviventer	Amazon Dwarf Squirrel	Colombia	LC	
mimulus	Microsciurus mimulus	Western Dwarf Squirrel	Panama	LC	
santanderensis	Microsciurus santanderensis	Santander Dwarf Squirrel	Colombia	DD	
		Bangs's Mountain Squirrel, Poas Squirrel, Mountain Squirrel, Neotropical Montane Squirrel	Costa Rica	DD	
brochus	Syntheosciurus brochus				
fimbriatus	Eoglaucomys fimbriatus	Small Kashmir Flying Squirrel	Afghanistan	LC	
oregonensis	Glaucomys oregonensis	Humboldt's Flying Squirrel	Canada	NA	
		Carolina Flying Squirrel, Northern Flying Squirrel	Alaska	LC	✓,
sabrinus	Glaucomys sabrinus	Southern Flying Squirrel, Mexican Flying Squirrel	Canada	LC	
volans	Glaucomys volans	Javanese Flying Squirrel	Malaysia	LC	✓,
horsfieldii	Iomys horsfieldii	Mentawai Flying Squirrel	Indonesia	EN	
sipora	Iomys sipora	Mindanao Flying Squirrel, Basilan Flying Squirrel	Philippines	LC	
crinitus	Petinomys crinitus	Travancore Flying Squirrel	India	Sri	LC
fuscocapillus	Petinomys fuscocapillus	Whiskered Flying Squirrel	Malaysia	VU	✓,
genibarb	Petinomys genibarb	Hagen's Flying Squirrel	Indonesia	VU	
hageni	Petinomys hageni	Siberut Flying Squirrel	Indonesia	VU	✓,
lugens	Petinomys lugens	Mindanao Flying Squirrel	Philippines	VU	
mindanensis	Petinomys mindanensis				

setosus	Petinomys setosus	Temminck's Flying Squirrel	Myanma VU	✓,
vordermanni	Petinomys vordermanni	Vordermann's Flying Squirrel	Myanma VU	
alboniger	Hylopetes alboniger	Particolored Flying Squirrel	India Ne VU	✓,
bartelsi	Hylopetes bartelsi	Bartels's Flying Squirrel, Bartel's Flying Squirrel	Indonesi VU	
electilis	Hylopetes electilis	Hainan Flying Squirrel	China VU	
leonardi	Priapomys leonardi	Himalayan Flying Squirrel	Myanma VU	
nigripes	Hylopetes nigripes	Palawan Flying Squirrel	Philippin VU	
phayrei	Hylopetes phayrei	Indochinese Flying Squirrel, Phayre's Flying Squirrel	China In VU	
platyurus	Hylopetes platyurus	Jentink's Flying Squirrel	Thailand VU	✓,
sagitta	Hylopetes sagitta	Arrow Flying Squirrel	Indonesi VU	
sipora	Hylopetes sipora	Sipora Flying Squirrel	Indonesi VU	✓,
spadiceus	Hylopetes spadiceus	Red-cheeked Flying Squirrel	Laos Vie VU	✓,
winstoni	Hylopetes winstoni	Sumatran Flying Squirrel	Indonesi VU	
emiliae	Petaurillus emiliae	Lesser Pygmy Flying Squirrel	Malaysia VU	
hosei	Petaurillus hosei	Hose's Pygmy Flying Squirrel	Malaysia VU	
kinlochii	Petaurillus kinlochii	Selangor Pygmy Flying Squirrel	Malaysia VU	
biswasi	Biswamoyopterus biswasi	Namdapha Flying Squirrel	India M VU	
gaoligongensis	Biswamoyopterus gaoligonger	Mount Gaoligong Flying Squirrel	China VU	
laoensis	Biswamoyopterus laoensis	Laotian Giant Flying Squirrel	Laos VU	
albiventer	Petaurista albiventer	White-bellied Giant Flying Squirrel	Afghanis VU	✓,
alborufus	Petaurista alborufus	Red-and-white Giant Flying Squirrel	China In VU	✓,
caniceps	Petaurista caniceps	Gray-headed Giant Flying Squirrel	Nepal In VU	✓,
elegans	Petaurista elegans	Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel, Grey-headed Flying Squirrel	Indonesi VU	✓,
grandis	Petaurista grandis	Formosan Giant Flying Squirrel	Taiwan VU	
hainana	Petaurista hainana	Hainan Giant Flying Squirrel	China VU	
lena	Petaurista lena	Taiwan Giant Flying Squirrel	Taiwan VU	
leucogenys	Petaurista leucogenys	Japanese Giant Flying Squirrel	Japan VU	
magnificus	Petaurista magnificus	Hodgson's Giant Flying Squirrel	Nepal In VU	✓,
marica	Petaurista marica	Indochinese Giant Flying Squirrel	China M VU	
mechukaensis	Petaurista mechukaensis	Mechuka Giant Flying Squirrel, M	India VU	
mishmiensis	Petaurista mishmiensis	Mishmi Giant Flying Squirrel, Mis	India VU	
nobilis	Petaurista nobilis	Bhutan Giant Flying Squirrel, Gray's Giant Flying Squirrel, Noble Giant Flying Squirrel	Nepal In VU	✓,

petaurista	Petaurista petaurista	Common Giant Flying Squirrel, Red Giant Flying Squirrel Large Brown Flying Squirrel,	India? B VU	✓,
philippensis	Petaurista philippensis	Indian Giant Flying Squirrel	India Sri VU	✓,
siangensis	Petaurista siangensis	Mebo Flying Squirrel	India VU	
sybilla	Petaurista sybilla	Chindwin Giant Flying Squirrel	India M VU	
xanthotis	Petaurista xanthotis	Chinese Giant Flying Squirrel	China VU	✓,
yunnanensis	Petaurista yunnanensis	Yunnan Giant Flying Squirrel	China M VU	
momonga	Pteromys momonga	Japanese Flying Squirrel, Small Japanese Flying-squirrel	Japan VU	
volans	Pteromys volans	Russian Flying Squirrel, Siberian Flying Squirrel	Finland I VU	
cinereus	Eupetaurus cinereus	Woolly Flying Squirrel	Pakistan VU	
nivamons	Eupetaurus nivamons	Yunan Woolly Flying Squirrel	China M VU	
tibetensis	Eupetaurus tibetensis	Tibetan Woolly Flying Squirrel	China In VU	
tephromelas	Aeromys tephromelas	Black Flying Squirrel, Large Black Flying Squirrel	Thailand VU	✓,
thomasi	Aeromys thomasi	Thomas's Flying Squirrel,	Malaysia VU	✓,
pulverulentus	Pteromyscus pulverulentus	Smoky Flying Squirrel	Thailand VU	
pearsonii	Belomys pearsonii	Hairy-footed Flying Squirrel Northern Chinese Flying Squirrel, North Chinese Flying Squirrel, Groove-toothed Flying Squirrel	China Tæ VU	✓,
melanopterus	Aeretes melanopterus		China VU	
xanthipes	Trogopterus xanthipes	Complex-toothed Flying Squirrel	China VU	✓,
leptodactyla	Spermophilopsis leptodactyla	Long-clawed Ground Squirrel	Kazakhst VU	
getulus	Atlantoxerus getulus	Barbary Ground Squirrel	Morocco VU	
rutilus	Xerus rutilus	Unstriped Ground Squirrel	Sudan S VU	✓,
inauris	Geosciurus inauris	South African Ground Squirrel	Namibia VU	✓,
princeps	Geosciurus princeps	Damara Ground Squirrel Striped Ground Squirrel,	Angola I VU	
erythropus	Euxerus erythropus	Geoffroy's Ground Squirrel	Morocco VU	✓,
dauidianus	Sciurotamias dauidianus	Pére David's Rock Squirrel	China VU	✓,
forresti	Sciurotamias forresti	Forrest's Rock Squirrel	China M VU	
striatus	Tamias striatus	Eastern Chipmunk	Canada VU	
alpinus	Neotamias alpinus	Alpine Chipmunk	United S VU	
amoenus	Neotamias amoenus	Yellow-pine Chipmunk	Canada VU	
bulleri	Neotamias bulleri	Buller's Chipmunk	Mexico VU	

canipes	Neotamias canipes	Gray-footed Chipmunk	United S' VU	
cinereicollis	Neotamias cinereicollis	Gray-collared Chipmunk	United S' VU	
cratericus	Neotamias cratericus	Crater Chipmunk	United S' VU	
dorsalis	Neotamias dorsalis	Cliff Chipmunk	United S' VU	
durangae	Neotamias durangae	Durango Chipmunk	Mexico VU	
grisescens	Neotamias grisescens	Coulee Chipmunk	United S' VU	
merriami	Neotamias merriami	Merriam's Chipmunk	United S' VU	
		Least Chipmunk, New Mexico		
		Least Chipmunk, Peñasco		
		Least Chipmunk, Selkirk		
minimus	Neotamias minimus	Chipmunk	Canada VU	✓,
		California Chipmunk, Chaparral		
obscurus	Neotamias obscurus	Chipmunk	United S' VU	
ochrogenys	Neotamias ochrogenys	Yellow-cheeked Chipmunk	United S' VU	
palmeri	Neotamias palmeri	Palmer's Chipmunk	United S' VU	
panamintinus	Neotamias panamintinus	Panamint Chipmunk	United S' VU	
quadrifasciatus	Neotamias quadrifasciatus	Long-eared Chipmunk	United S' VU	
		Colorado Chipmunk, Organ		
quadrivittatus	Neotamias quadrivittatus	Mountains Chipmunk	United S' VU	
ruficaudus	Neotamias ruficaudus	Red-tailed Chipmunk	Canada VU	
rufus	Neotamias rufus	Hopi Chipmunk	United S' VU	
		Allen's Chipmunk, Shadow		
senex	Neotamias senex	Chipmunk	United S' VU	
siskiyou	Neotamias siskiyou	Siskiyou Chipmunk	United S' VU	
solivagus	Neotamias solivagus	Sierra del Carmen Chipmunk	Mexico VU	
sonomae	Neotamias sonomae	Sonoma Chipmunk	United S' VU	✓,
speciosus	Neotamias speciosus	Lodgepole Chipmunk	United S' VU	
townsendii	Neotamias townsendii	Townsend's Chipmunk	Canada VU	
		Hidden Forest Chipmunk, Uinta		
umbrinus	Neotamias umbrinus	Chipmunk	United S' VU	
sibiricus	Eutamias sibiricus	Siberian Chipmunk	Russia K VU	✓,
harrisi	Ammospermophilus harrisi	Harris's Antelope Squirrel	United S' VU	
interpres	Ammospermophilus interpres	Texas Antelope Squirrel	United S' VU	
		White-tailed Antelope Squirrel,		
leucurus	Ammospermophilus leucurus	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	United S' VU	
		Nelson's Antelope Squirrel, San		
		Joaquin Antelope Ground		
		Squirrel, San Joaquin Antelope		
nelsoni	Ammospermophilus nelsoni	Squirrel	United S' VU	
armatus	Urocitellus armatus	Uinta Ground Squirrel	United S' VU	
		Belding's Ground Squirrel,		
beldingi	Urocitellus beldingi	Belding's Ground Squirrel	United S' VU	
brunneus	Urocitellus brunneus	Northern Idaho Ground Squirrel	United S' VU	
canus	Urocitellus canus	Merriam's Ground Squirrel	United S' VU	
columbianus	Urocitellus columbianus	Columbian Ground Squirrel	Canada VU	

elegans	Urocitellus elegans	Nevada Ground Squirrel, Wyoming Ground Squirrel	United S VU	
mollis	Urocitellus mollis	Piute Ground Squirrel, Great	United S VU	
parryii	Urocitellus parryii	Basin Ground Squirrel Arctic Ground Squirrel	Russia A VU	
richardsonii	Urocitellus richardsonii	Richardson's Ground Squirrel	Canada VU	
townsendii	Urocitellus townsendii	Townsend's Ground Squirrel	United S VU	
undulatus	Urocitellus undulatus	Long-tailed Ground Squirrel	Russia K VU	✓,
washingtoni	Urocitellus washingtoni	Washington Ground Squirrel Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel, Green River Basin Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel	United S VU	
lateralis	Callospermophilus lateralis		Canada VU	
madrensis	Callospermophilus madrensis	Sierra Madre Ground Squirrel Cascade Ground Squirrel, Cascade Golden-mantled	Mexico VU	
saturatus	Callospermophilus saturatus	Ground Squirrel	Canada VU	
mexicanus	Ictidomys mexicanus	Mexican Ground Squirrel	Mexico VU	
parvidens	Ictidomys parvidens	Rio Grande Ground Squirrel Thirteen-lined Ground Squirrel, Big Horn Thirteen-lined Ground	United S VU	
tridecemlineatus	Ictidomys tridecemlineatus	Squirrel	Canada VU	
franklinii	Poliocitellus franklinii	Franklin's Ground Squirrel	Canada VU	
beecheyi	Otospermophilus beecheyi	California Ground Squirrel	United S VU	✓,
douglasii	Otospermophilus douglasii	Douglas's Ground Squirrel	United S VU	
variegatus	Otospermophilus variegatus	Rock Squirrel	United S VU	
mohavensis	Xerospermophilus mohavensis	Mohave Ground Squirrel	United S VU	
perotensis	Xerospermophilus perotensis	Perote Ground Squirrel	Mexico VU	
spilosoma	Xerospermophilus spilosoma	Spotted Ground Squirrel	United S VU	
tereticaudus	Xerospermophilus tereticaudus	Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	United S VU	
adocetus	Notocitellus adocetus	Tropical Ground Squirrel	Mexico VU	
annulatus	Notocitellus annulatus	Ring-tailed Ground Squirrel	Mexico VU	
alashanicus	Spermophilus alashanicus	Alashan Ground Squirrel	Mongolia VU	
brevicauda	Spermophilus brevicauda	Brandt's Ground Squirrel European Ground Squirrel, European Squirrel, European	Kazakhstan VU	
citellus	Spermophilus citellus	Souslik	Poland C VU	
dauricus	Spermophilus dauricus	Daurian Ground Squirrel	Russia N VU	✓,
erythrogeomys	Spermophilus erythrogeomys	Red-cheeked Ground Squirrel	Russia K VU	
fulvus	Spermophilus fulvus	Yellow Ground Squirrel	Russia K VU	
major	Spermophilus major	Russet Ground Squirrel Caucasian Mountain Ground	Russia K VU	
musicus	Spermophilus musicus	Squirrel	Russia VU	

nilkaensis	Spermophilus nilkaensis	Tien Shan Ground Squirrel	Kazakhst VU	
pallidicauda	Spermophilus pallidicauda	Pallid Ground Squirrel	Mongoli; VU	
pygmaeus	Spermophilus pygmaeus	Little Ground Squirrel	Ukraine VU	
relictus	Spermophilus relictus	Relict Ground Squirrel	Kazakhst VU	
		Speckled Ground Squirrel,		
suslicus	Spermophilus suslicus	Spotted Squirrel	Poland E VU	
taurensis	Spermophilus taurensis	Taurus Ground Squirrel	Turkey VU	
xanthoprymnus	Spermophilus xanthoprymnus	Asia Minor Ground Squirrel	Turkey A VU	
		Altai Marmot, Gray Marmot,		
baibacina	Marmota baibacina	Grey Marmot	Russia N VU	
bobak	Marmota bobak	Bobak Marmot	Ukraine VU	
broweri	Marmota broweri	Alaska Marmot	Alaska C VU	
		Hoary Marmot, Montague		
caligata	Marmota caligata	Island Hoary Marmot	Alaska C VU	
camtschatica	Marmota camtschatica	Black-capped Marmot	Russia VU	
caudata	Marmota caudata	Long-tailed Marmot	Kazakhst VU	✓,
flaviventris	Marmota flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Marmot	Canada VU	✓,
		Himalayan Marmot, Karakoram		
himalayana	Marmota himalayana	Marmot	China In VU	✓,
kastschenkoi	Marmota kastschenkoi	Forest Steppe Marmot	Russia VU	
marmota	Marmota marmota	Alpine Marmot	France S VU	
menzbieri	Marmota menzbieri	Menzbier's Marmot	Kazakhst VU	
monax	Marmota monax	Woodchuck	Alaska C VU	
olympus	Marmota olympus	Olympic Marmot	United S VU	
		Mongolian Marmot, Siberian		
sibirica	Marmota sibirica	Marmot, Tarbagan Marmot	Russia N VU	✓,
		Vancouver Island Marmot,		
vancouverensis	Marmota vancouverensis	Vancouver Marmot	Canada VU	
gunnisoni	Cynomys gunnisoni	Gunnison's Prairie Dog	United S VU	
leucurus	Cynomys leucurus	White-tailed Prairie Dog	United S VU	
ludovicianus	Cynomys ludovicianus	Black-tailed Prairie Dog	Canada VU	
		Mexican Prairie Dog, Mexican		
mexicanus	Cynomys mexicanus	Prairie Marmot	Mexico VU	
parvidens	Cynomys parvidens	Utah Prairie Dog	United S VU	
pumilio	Myosciurus pumilio	African Pygmy Squirrel	Cameroon VU	
gambianus	Heliosciurus gambianus	Gambian Sun Squirrel	Senegal VU	
mutabilis	Heliosciurus mutabilis	Mutable Sun Squirrel	Tanzania VU	
punctatus	Heliosciurus punctatus	Small Sun Squirrel	Sierra Le VU	
		Isabelline Red-legged Sun		
rufobrachium	Heliosciurus rufobrachium	Squirrel	Senegal VU	✓,
ruwenzorii	Heliosciurus ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Sun Squirrel	Democræ VU	✓,
undulatus	Heliosciurus undulatus	Zanj Sun Squirrel	Kenya T VU	✓,
aubinnii	Protoxerus aubinnii	Slender-tailed Squirrel	Guinea S VU	
		African Giant Squirrel, Forest		
stangeri	Protoxerus stangeri	Giant Squirrel	Guinea S VU	✓,

ebii	Epixerus ebii	Western Palm Squirrel, Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel	Sierra Le VU	✓,
anerythrus bayonii	Funisciurus anerythrus Funisciurus bayonii	Redness Tree Squirrel, Thomas's Rope Squirrel Lunda Rope Squirrel	Benin Ni VU Democræ VU	
carruthersi	Funisciurus carruthersi	Carruther's Mountain Squirrel	Democræ VU	✓,
congius	Funisciurus congius	Congo Rope Squirrel	Democræ VU	✓,
duchailui	Funisciurus duchailui	Du Chaillu's Rope Squirrel	Gabon VU	
isabella	Funisciurus isabella	Lady Burton's Rope Squirrel	Cameroc VU	✓,
lemniscatus	Funisciurus lemniscatus	Ribboned Rope Squirrel	Cameroc VU	
leucogenys pyrropus	Funisciurus leucogenys Funisciurus pyrropus	Orange Headed Tree Squirrel, Red-cheeked Rope Squirrel Fire-footed Rope Squirrel Kintampo Rope Squirrel,	Ghana T VU Senegal VU	
substriatus alexandri	Funisciurus substriatus Paraxerus alexandri	Winston's Tree Squirrel Alexander's Bush Squirrel	Burkina F VU Democræ VU	✓,
boehmi	Paraxerus boehmi	Boehm's Bush Squirrel	South Su VU	✓,
cepapi	Paraxerus cepapi	Smith's Bush Squirrel	Tanzania VU	✓,
cooperi	Paraxerus cooperi	Cooper's Mountain Squirrel	Nigeria C VU	
flavovittis	Paraxerus flavovittis	Striped Bush Squirrel	Kenya T VU	
lucifer	Paraxerus lucifer	Black-and-red Bush Squirrel	Tanzania VU	
ochraceus	Paraxerus ochraceus	Ochre Bush Squirrel	Kenya T VU	
palliatu	Paraxerus palliatu	Red Bush Squirrel	Somalia VU	✓,
poensis	Paraxerus poensis	Green Bush Squirrel	Guinea S VU	✓,
vexillarius	Paraxerus vexillarius	Svynnerton's Bush Squirrel	Tanzania VU	
vincenti	Paraxerus vincenti	Vincent's Bush Squirrel	Mozamb VU	
angolensis	Graphiurus angolensis	Angolan African Dormouse	Angola Z VU	
christyi	Graphiurus christyi	Christy's Dormouse	Democræ VU	
crassicaudatus	Graphiurus crassicaudatus	Jentink's Dormouse	Guinea I VU	
johnstoni	Graphiurus johnstoni	Johnston's African Dormouse	Malawi VU	
kelleni	Graphiurus kelleni	Kellen's Dormouse	Senegal VU	
lorraineus	Graphiurus lorraineus	Lorrain Dormouse	Sierra Le VU	
microtis	Graphiurus microtis	Small-eared Dormouse	Cameroc VU	
monardi	Graphiurus monardi	Monard's Dormouse	Angola E VU	
murinus	Graphiurus murinus	Woodland Dormouse	Ethiopia VU	
nagtglassii	Graphiurus nagtglassii	Nagtglass' African Dormouse	Guinea S VU	
ocularis	Graphiurus ocularis	Spectacled Dormouse, Namtap	South Af VU	
platyops	Graphiurus platyops	Rock Dormouse	Zambia I VU	✓,
rupicola	Graphiurus rupicola	Stone Dormouse	Angola I VU	
surdus	Graphiurus surdus	Silent Dormouse	Cameroc VU	
walterverheyeni	Graphiurus walterverheyeni	Walter Verheyen's Dormouse	Democræ VU	

japonicus	Glirulus japonicus	Japanese Dormouse	Japan VU
glis	Glis glis	Edible Dormouse, Fat Dormouse	Spain Fr VU
persicus	Glis persicus	Iranian Fat Dormouse	Azerbaij VU
avellanarius	Muscardinus avellanarius	Hazel Dormouse, Common Dormouse	United K VU
personatus	Myomimus personatus	Masked Mouse-tailed Dormouse	Turkmen VU
roachi	Myomimus roachi	Mouse-tailed Dormouse, Roach's Mouse-tailed Dormouse	Bulgaria VU
setzeri	Myomimus setzeri	Setzer's Mouse-tailed Dormouse	Turkey I VU
betpakdalaensis	Selevinia betpakdalaensis	Desert Dormouse	Kazakhst VU
sichuanensis	Chaetocauda sichuanensis	Sichuan Dormouse, Chinese Dormouse	China VU
laniger	Dryomys laniger	Woolly Dormouse	Turkey VU
niethammeri	Dryomys niethammeri	Baluchistan Forest Dormouse, Balochistan Forest Dormouse, Niethammer's Forest Dormouse	Pakistan VU
nitedula	Dryomys nitedula	Forest Dormouse	Italy Swi VU
melanurus	Eliomys melanurus	Asian Garden Dormouse	Libya Eg VU
munbyanus	Eliomys munbyanus	Maghreb Garden Dormouse	Morocco VU
quercinus	Eliomys quercinus	Garden Dormouse	Portugal VU
armenica	Sicista armenica	Armenian Birch Mouse	Armenia VU
betulina	Sicista betulina	Northern Birch Mouse	Denmark VU
caucasica	Sicista caucasica	Caucasian Birch Mouse	Russia G VU
caudata	Sicista caudata	Long-tailed Birch Mouse	Russia C VU
cimlanica	Sicista cimlanica	Tsimlyansk Birch Mouse	Russia VU
concolor	Sicista concolor	Chinese Birch Mouse	China P VU
kazbegica	Sicista kazbegica	Kazbeg Birch Mouse	Georgia VU
kluchorica	Sicista kluchorica	Kluchor Birch Mouse	Russia G VU
loriger	Sicista loriger	Nordmann's Birch Mouse	Romania VU
napaea	Sicista napaea	Altai Birch Mouse	Kazakhst VU
pseudonapaea	Sicista pseudonapaea	Gray Birch Mouse	Kazakhst VU
severtzovi	Sicista severtzovi	Severtzov's Birch Mouse	Ukraine VU
strandii	Sicista strandii	Strand's Birch Mouse	Ukraine VU
subtilis	Sicista subtilis	Southern Birch Mouse	Russia K VU
talgarica	Sicista talgarica	Talgar Birch Mouse	Kazakhst VU
terskeica	Sicista terskeica	Terskey Birch Mouse	Kazakhst VU
tianshanica	Sicista tianshanica	Tien Shan Birch Mouse	China VU
trizona	Sicista trizona	Hungarian Birch Mouse	Romania VU
zhetyuica	Sicista zhetyuica	Zhetysu Birch Mouse	Kazakhst VU
setchuanus	Eozapus setchuanus	Chinese Jumping Mouse	China VU
hudsonius	Zapus hudsonius	Meadow Jumping Mouse	Canada VU

<i>luteus</i>	<i>Zapus luteus</i>	Southern Meadow Jumping Mouse	United S' VU
<i>montanus</i>	<i>Zapus montanus</i>	Central Pacific Jumping Mouse	United S' VU
<i>oregonus</i>	<i>Zapus oregonus</i>	Oregon Jumping Mouse	United S' VU
<i>pacificus</i>	<i>Zapus pacificus</i>	South Pacific Jumping Mouse	United S' VU
<i>princeps</i>	<i>Zapus princeps</i>	Western Jumping Mouse	Canada VU
<i>saltator</i>	<i>Zapus saltator</i>	North-western Jumping Mouse	Canada VU
		Pacific Jumping Mouse, Point	
<i>trinotatus</i>	<i>Zapus trinotatus</i>	Reyes Jumping Mouse	United S' VU
<i>paradoxus</i>	<i>Cardiocranius paradoxus</i>	Five-toed Pygmy Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
<i>crassicauda</i>	<i>Salpingotus crassicauda</i>	Thick-tailed Pygmy Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
<i>heptneri</i>	<i>Salpingotus heptneri</i>	Heptner's Pygmy Jerboa	Uzbekist VU
<i>kozlovi</i>	<i>Salpingotus kozlovi</i>	Kozlov's Pygmy Jerboa	China MVU
		Baluchistan Pygmy Jerboa,	
<i>michaelis</i>	<i>Salpingotus michaelis</i>	Dwarf Three-toed Jerboa	Pakistan VU
		Pale Pygmy Jerboa, Pallid	
<i>pallidus</i>	<i>Salpingotus pallidus</i>	Pygmy Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
<i>thomasi</i>	<i>Salpingotus thomasi</i>	Thomas's Pygmy Jerboa	Afghanis VU
<i>abietorum</i>	<i>Napaeozapus abietorum</i>	Western Woodland Jumping Mouse	Canada VU
<i>insignis</i>	<i>Napaeozapus insignis</i>	Woodland Jumping Mouse	Canada VU
<i>naso</i>	<i>Euchoreutes naso</i>	Long-eared Jerboa	China MVU
<i>aulacotis</i>	<i>Scarturus aulacotis</i>	Syrian Five-toed Jerboa	Turkey S VU
<i>caprimulga</i>	<i>Scarturus caprimulga</i>	Afghan Five-toed Jerboa	Iran Afg VU
<i>elater</i>	<i>Scarturus elater</i>	Small Five-toed Jerboa	Russia A VU
<i>euphraticus</i>	<i>Scarturus euphraticus</i>	Euphrates Jerboa	Turkey I VU
<i>heptneri</i>	<i>Scarturus heptneri</i>	Heptner's Five-toed Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
		Hotson's Five-toed Jerboa,	
<i>hotsoni</i>	<i>Scarturus hotsoni</i>	Hotson's Jerboa	Iran Afg VU
<i>indicus</i>	<i>Scarturus indicus</i>	Southern Small Five-toed Jerboa	Turkey / VU
<i>tetradactylus</i>	<i>Scarturus tetradactylus</i>	Four-toed Jerboa	Libya Eg VU
<i>vinogradovi</i>	<i>Scarturus vinogradovi</i>	Vinogradov's Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
<i>williamsi</i>	<i>Scarturus williamsi</i>	Williams's Jerboa	Turkey / VU
<i>balikunica</i>	<i>Orientallactaga balikunica</i>	Balikun Jerboa	China MVU
<i>bullata</i>	<i>Orientallactaga bullata</i>	Gobi Jerboa	Mongoli; VU
<i>major</i>	<i>Allactaga major</i>	Great Jerboa	Ukraine VU
<i>severtzovi</i>	<i>Allactaga severtzovi</i>	Svertzov's Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
		Siberian Jerboa, Mongolian Five-	
<i>sibirica</i>	<i>Orientallactaga sibirica</i>	toed Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
<i>bobrinskii</i>	<i>Allactodipus bobrinskii</i>	Bobrinski's Jerboa	Turkmen VU
<i>platyurus</i>	<i>Pygeretmus platyurus</i>	Lesser Fat-tailed Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
		Dwarf Fat-tailed Jerboa,	
<i>pumilio</i>	<i>Pygeretmus pumilio</i>	DWARF FAT-TAILED JERBOA	Russia K VU
		Greater Fat-tailed Jerboa,	
<i>shitkovi</i>	<i>Pygeretmus shitkovi</i>	Zhitkov's Jerboa	Kazakhst VU
<i>ctenodactylus</i>	<i>Paradipus ctenodactylus</i>	Comb-toed Jerboa	Turkmen VU
<i>deasyi</i>	<i>Dipus deasyi</i>	Qaidam Three-toad Jerboa	China VU

		Hairy-footed Jerboa, Northern		
		Three-toed Jerboa, NORTHERN		
sagitta	Dipus sagitta	THREE-TOED JERBOA	Kazakhst	VU
auritus	Chimaerodipus auritus	Ningxia Jerboa	China	VU
		Andrews's Three-toed Jerboa,		
andrewsi	Stylodipus andrewsi	Mongolian Jerboa	Mongoli	VU
sungorus	Stylodipus sungorus	Mongolian Three-toed Jerboa	China	M VU
		Thick-tailed Three-toed Jerboa,		
		THICK-TAILED THREE-TOED		
telum	Stylodipus telum	JERBOA	Ukraine	VU
lichtensteini	Eremodipus lichtensteini	Lichtenstein's Jerboa	Kazakhst	VU
		Blanford's Jerboa, Blanford's		
		Jerboa, Greater Threetoed		
blanfordi	Jaculus blanfordi	Jerboa	Iran	Afgl VU
hirtipes	Jaculus hirtipes	African Hammada Jerboa	Morocco	VU
jaculus	Jaculus jaculus	Lesser Egyptian Jerboa	Morocco	VU ✓,
loftusi	Jaculus loftusi	Arabian Jerboa	Iraq	Iran VU
orientalis	Jaculus orientalis	Greater Egyptian Jerboa	Morocco	VU
		Malabar Spiny Dormouse,		
		Malabar Spiny Tree Mouse,		
lasiurus	Platacanthomys lasiurus	Spiny Tree Mouse	India	VU
chapensis	Typhlomys chapensis	Chapa Tree Mouse	China	Vi VU
		Sort-furred Tree Mouse,		
		Chinese Pygmy Dormouse,		
cinereus	Typhlomys cinereus	Chapa Pygmy Dormouse	China	VU
daloushanensis	Typhlomys daloushanensis	Dalou Mountains Tree Mouse	China	VU
fengjiensis	Typhlomys fengjiensis	Fengjie Tree Mouse	China	VU
huangshanensis	Typhlomys huangshanensis	Huangshan Tree Mouse	China	VU
nanus	Typhlomys nanus	Dwarf Tree Mouse	China	VU
armandii	Myospalax armandii	Armand's Zokor	China	Rt VU
aspalax	Myospalax aspalax	False Zokor	Mongoli	VU
epsilanus	Myospalax epsilanus	Khingan Zokor	Mongoli	VU
myospalax	Myospalax myospalax	Siberian Zokor, Altai Zokor	Kazakhst	VU
		Transbaikal Zokor, Manchurian		
psilurus	Myospalax psilurus	Zokor	Russia	C VU
baileyi	Eospalax baileyi	Plateau Zokor	China	VU
cansus	Eospalax cansus	Gansu Zokor	China	VU
fontanierii	Eospalax fontanierii	Chinese Zokor, Plateau Zokor	China	VU
muliensis	Eospalax muliensis	Muli Zokor	China	VU
rothschildi	Eospalax rothschildi	Rothschild's Zokor	China	VU
rufescens	Eospalax rufescens	Qinling Zokor	China	VU
smithii	Eospalax smithii	Smith's Zokor	China	VU
pruinus	Rhizomys pruinus	Hoary Bamboo Rat	India	M VU
sinensis	Rhizomys sinensis	Chinese Bamboo Rat	China	Vi VU

sumatrensis	Rhizomys sumatrensis	Indomalayan Bamboo Rat, Large Bamboo Rat	China MVU	
badius	Cannomys badius	Bay Bamboo Rat, Lesser Bamboo Rat	Nepal InVU	
macrocephalus	Tachyoryctes macrocephalus	Giant Mole Rat	Ethiopia VU	✓,
splendens	Tachyoryctes splendens	East African Mole Rat	Ethiopia VU	✓,
antiquus	Spalax antiquus	Mehely's Blind Mole-rat	Romania VU	
arenarius	Spalax arenarius	Sandy Mole Rat, SANDY MOLE RAT	Ukraine VU	
giganteus	Spalax giganteus	Giant Blind Mole Rat, GIANT BLIND MOLE RAT, Giant Mole Rat, GIANT MOLE RAT, Russian Mole Rat, RUSSIAN MOLE RAT	Russia VU	
graecus	Spalax graecus	Balkan Blind Mole Rat, BALKAN BLIND MOLE RAT, Balkan Mole Rat, BALKAN MOLE RAT,	Ukraine VU	
isticus	Spalax isticus	Bukovin Mole Rat	Romania VU	
microphthalmus	Spalax microphthalmus	Oltenia Blind Mole-rat Greater Blind Mole Rat, GREATER BLIND MOLE RAT, Greater Mole Rat, GREATER MOLE RAT	Ukraine VU	
uralensis	Spalax uralensis	Kazakhstan Blind Mole Rat, Ural Blind Mole Rat	Kazakhst VU	
zemni	Spalax zemni	Podolian Mole Rat, Podolsk Mole Rat	Ukraine VU	
ehrenbergi	Nannospalax ehrenbergi	Palestine Mole Rat, Middle East	Libya Eg VU	
leucodon	Nannospalax leucodon	Lesser Mole Rat, Lesser Blind Mo	Hungary VU	
xanthodon	Nannospalax xanthodon	Nehring's Blind Mole Rat	Turkey CVU	
bailwardi	Calomyscus bailwardi	Mouse-like Hamster	Iran Turk VU	
baluchi	Calomyscus baluchi	Baluchi Brush-tailed Mouse, Baluchi Mouse-like Hamster	Afghanis VU	
behzadi	Calomyscus behzadi	Behzad's Brush-tailed Mouse	Iran VU	
elburzensis	Calomyscus elburzensis	Goodwin's Brush-tailed Mouse, Goodwin's Calomyscus	Iran Turk VU	
grandis	Calomyscus grandis	Noble Calomyscus	Iran VU	
hotsoni	Calomyscus hotsoni	Hotson's Brush-tailed Mouse, Hotson's Mouse-like Hamster, Hotson's Mouse-like Hamster	Iran Pak VU	

mystax	Calomyscus mystax	Afghan Mouse-like Hamster, Great Balkhan Calomyscus	Turkmen VU	
tsolovi	Calomyscus tsolovi	Syrian Calomyscus, Tsolov's Mouse-like Hamster	Syria VU	
urartensis	Calomyscus urartensis	Urar Calomyscus, Urartsk Mouse-like Hamster	Azerbaijan VU	
albicauda	Brachytarsomys albicauda	White-tailed Tree Rat, White- tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
villosus	Brachytarsomys villosus	Hairy-tailed Tree Rat	Madagascar VU	
roberti	Gymnuromys roberti	Voalavoanala	Madagascar VU	✓,
antsingy	Eliurus antsingy	Tsingy Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
carletoni	Eliurus carletoni	Ankarana Special Reserve Tufted	Madagascar VU	
danieli	Eliurus danieli	Daniel's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
ellermani	Eliurus ellermani	Ellerman's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
grandidieri	Eliurus grandidieri	Grandidier's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
majori	Eliurus majori	Major's Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
minor	Eliurus minor	Lesser Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
myoxinus	Eliurus myoxinus	Western Tuft-tailed Rat, Dormouse Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
penicillatus	Eliurus penicillatus	White-tipped Tuft-tailed Rat,	Madagascar VU	
petteri	Eliurus petteri	White-tipped Tufted-tailed Rat Petter's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
tanala	Eliurus tanala	Tanala Tuft-tailed Rat, Tanala Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
tsingimbato	Eliurus tsingimbato	Limestone Tufted-tail Rat	Madagascar VU	
webbi	Eliurus webbi	Webb's Tuft-tailed Rat, Webb's Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	✓,
antsahabensis	Voalavo antsahabensis	Eastern Voalavo	Madagascar VU	
gymnocaudus	Voalavo gymnocaudus	Northern Voalavo	Madagascar VU	
bastardi	Macrotrarsomys bastardi	Western Big-footed Mouse, Bastard Big-footed Mouse	Madagascar VU	✓,
ingens	Macrotrarsomys ingens	Long-tailed Big-footed Mouse, Greater Big-footed Mouse	Madagascar VU	
petteri	Macrotrarsomys petteri	Petter's Big-footed Mouse	Madagascar VU	
koopmani	Monticolomys koopmani	Malagasy Mountain Mouse	Madagascar VU	
antimena	Hypogeomys antimena	Malagasy Giant Jumping Rat, Malagasy Giant Rat	Madagascar VU	✓,
betsileoensis	Brachyuromys betsileoensis	Betsileo Short-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
ramirohitra	Brachyuromys ramirohitra	Gregarious Short-tailed Rat	Madagascar VU	
audeberti	Nesomys audeberti	Lowland Red Forest Rat	Madagascar VU	
lambertoni	Nesomys lambertoni	Lowland Red Forest Rat	Madagascar VU	
rufus	Nesomys rufus	Eastern Red Forest Rat, Island Mouse	Madagascar VU	

brooksi	Delanymys brooksi	Delany's Mouse, Delany's Swamp Mouse	Uganda VU	
albicaudatus	Mystromys albicaudatus	White-tailed Mouse, White-tailed Rat	South Af VU	
barbouri	Petromyscus barbouri	Barbour's Rock Mouse	South Af VU	
collinus	Petromyscus collinus	Pygmy Rock Mouse	Angola I VU	✓,
monticularis	Petromyscus monticularis	Brukkaros Pygmy Rock Mouse	Namibia VU	
shortridgei	Petromyscus shortridgei	Shortridge's Rock Mouse	Angola I VU	✓,
hindei	Beamys hindei	Hinde's Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Lesser Hamster-rat	Kenya T VU	
major	Beamys major	Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Greater Hamster-rat	Zambia I VU	
ansorgei	Cricetomys ansorgei	East African Savannah Giant Pouched Rat	Republic VU	✓,
emini	Cricetomys emini	Forest Giant Pouched Rat, Giant Rat	Guinea I VU	
gambianus	Cricetomys gambianus	Gambian Rat, Northern Giant Pouched Rat	Senegal VU	
kivuensis	Cricetomys kivuensis	Kivu Giant Pouched Rat	Democræ VU	
campestris	Saccostomus campestris	Pouched Mouse, Southern African Pouched Mouse	Democræ VU	
mearnsi	Saccostomus mearnsi	East African Pouched Mouse, Mearns's Pouched Mouse	Uganda VU	
umbriventer	Saccostomus umbriventer	Gray-bellied Pouched Mouse	Kenya T VU	
insignis	Dendromus insignis	Montane African Climbing Mouse, Remarkable Climbing Mouse	Democræ VU	
kahuziensis	Dendromus kahuziensis	Mount Kahuzi African Climbing Mouse, Mt. Kahuzi Climbing Mouse	Democræ VU	
kumasi	Dendromus kumasi	Kumasi African Climbing Mouse	Ghana B VU	
lachaisei	Dendromus lachaisei	Lachaise's Climbing Mouse	Guinea I VU	
leucostomus	Dendromus leucostomus	Monard's African Climbing Mouse	Angola VU	
lovati	Dendromus lovati	Lovat's African Climbing Mouse, Lovat's Climbing Mouse	Ethiopia VU	
melanotis	Dendromus melanotis	Gray African Climbing Mouse, Gray Glimbing Mouse	Angola I VU	
mesomelas	Dendromus mesomelas	Brant's Climbing Mouse	South Af VU	
messorius	Dendromus messorius	Banana Climbing Mouse	Togo? B VU	
mystacalis	Dendromus mystacalis	Chestnut Climbing Mouse	Ethiopia VU	

nyasae	Dendromus nysae	Kivu African Climbing Mouse,	Democræ VU	
oreas	Dendromus oreas	Kivu Climbing Mouse	Cameroç VU	
ruppi	Dendromus ruppi	Cameroon Climbing Mouse	South Su VU	
vernayi	Dendromus vernayi	Rupp's Climbing Mouse	Angola VU	
nikolausi	Megadendromus nikolausi	Vernay's Climbing Mouse	Ethiopia VU	
nyikae	Poemys nyikae	Nikolaus's Mouse	Democræ VU	
pecilei	Poemys pecilei	Nyika Climbing Mouse	Republic VU	
		Pecile's African Climbing Mouse		
		Velvet African Climbing Mouse,		
rousseloti	Dendroprionomys rousseloti	Velvet Climbing Mouse	Republic VU	
batesi	Prionomys batesi	Dollman's Tree Mouse	Cameroç VU	
bocagei	Steatomys bocagei	Bocage's African Fat Mouse	Democræ VU	
caurinus	Steatomys caurinus	Northwestern Fat Mouse	Senegal VU	
cuppedius	Steatomys cuppedius	Dainty Fat Mouse	Senegal VU	
jacksoni	Steatomys jacksoni	Jackson's Fat Mouse	Ghana N VU	
krebsii	Steatomys krebsii	Kreb's Fat Mouse	Angola Z VU	
opimus	Steatomys opimus	Pousargues African Fat Mouse	Cameroç VU	
parvus	Steatomys parvus	Tiny Fat Mouse	Uganda VU	
pratensis	Steatomys pratensis	Fat Mouse	Democræ VU	
typica	Malacothrix typica	Gerbil Mouse	Angola N VU	
campbelli	Phodopus campbelli	Campbell's Hamster	Russia N VU	
		Desert Hamster, Roborowski's		
roborovskii	Phodopus roborovskii	Hamster	Kazakhst VU	
sungorus	Phodopus sungorus	Dzhungarian Hamster	Kazakhst VU	
auratus	Mesocricetus auratus	Golden Hamster	Turkey S VU	
brandti	Mesocricetus brandti	Brandt's Hamster	Turkey C VU	
newtoni	Mesocricetus newtoni	Romanian Hamster	Bulgaria VU	
raddei	Mesocricetus raddei	Ciscaucasian Hamster	Russia G VU	
		Ladakh Hamster, Tibetan Dwarf		
alticola	Urocricetus alticola	Hamster	China In VU	
kamensis	Urocricetus kamensis	Tibetan Dwarf Hamster	China VU	
barabensis	Cricetulus barabensis	Striped Dwarf Hamster	Russia K VU	✓,
longicaudatus	Cricetulus longicaudatus	Long-tailed Dwarf Hamster	Kazakhst VU	
		Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster,		
sokolovi	Cricetulus sokolovi	Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster	Mongoli: VU	
		Gray Dwarf Hamster, Grey		
migratorius	Nothocricetulus migratorius	Hamster	Greece I VU	
canus	Cansumys canus	Gansu Hamster	China VU	
triton	Tscherskia triton	Greater Long-tailed Hamster	China R VU	
curtatus	Allocricetulus curtatus	Mongolian Hamster	Russia N VU	
eversmanni	Allocricetulus eversmanni	Eversmann's Hamster	Russia K VU	
		Black-bellied Hamster,		
cricetus	Cricetus cricetus	Common Hamster	Netherla VU	
schaposchnikowi	Prometheomys schaposchnikov	Long-clawed Mole Vole	Russia G VU	

alleni	Neofiber alleni	Round-tailed Muskrat	United States VU	✓,
zibethicus	Ondatra zibethicus	Muskrat	Alaska CVU	
groenlandicus	Dicrostonyx groenlandicus	Neartic Collared Lemming, Northern Collared Lemming	Russia A VU	
hudsonius	Dicrostonyx hudsonius	Ungava Collared Lemming, Labrador Collared Lemming	Canada VU	
nelsoni	Dicrostonyx nelsoni	Nelson's Collared Lemming, Nelson's Collared Lemming, Ungava Collared Lemming	Alaska VU	
nunatakensis	Dicrostonyx nunatakensis	Ogilvie Mountains Collared Lemming	Canada VU	
richardsoni	Dicrostonyx richardsoni	Richardson's Collared Lemming	Canada VU	
torquatus	Dicrostonyx torquatus	Arctic Lemming, Palearctic Collared Lemming	Russia VU	
unalascensis	Dicrostonyx unalascensis	Umnak Island Collared Lemming, Unalaska Collared Lemming	Alaska VU	
andersoni	Craseomys andersoni	Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Japanese Red-backed Vole, Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Wakayama Red-backed Vole	Japan VU	
regulus	Craseomys regulus	Royal Vole, Korean Red-backed Vole	North Korea VU	
rex	Craseomys rex	Hokkaido Red-backed Vole	Russia J VU	
rufocanus	Craseomys rufocanus	Grey Red-backed Vole, GREY- SIDED VOLE, Gray Red-backed Vole	Norway VU	
smithii	Craseomys smithii	Smith's Red-backed Vole, Smith's Vole	Japan VU	
californicus	Clethrionomys californicus	Western Red-backed Vole	United States VU	
centralis	Clethrionomys centralis	Tien Shan Red-backed Vole	Kazakhstan VU	
gapperi	Clethrionomys gapperi	Southern Red-backed Vole	Alaska CVU	✓,
glareolus	Clethrionomys glareolus	Bank Vole	Ireland VU	
rutilus	Clethrionomys rutilus	Northern Red-backed Vole, RED VOLE	Norway VU	
albicauda	Alticola albicauda	White-tailed Mountain Vole	Pakistan VU	
argentatus	Alticola argentatus	Silver Mountain Vole	Kazakhstan VU	
barakshin	Alticola barakshin	Gobi Altai Mountain Vole	Russia N VU	
macrotis	Alticola macrotis	Large-eared Vole	Kazakhstan VU	
montosus	Alticola montosus	Central Kashmir Vole, True's Vole	Pakistan VU	
olchonensis	Alticola olchonensis	Olkhon Mountain Vole	Russia VU	
parvidens	Alticola parvidens	Hindu Kush Mountain Vole	Afghanistan VU	

roylei	Alticola roylei	Royle's Mountain Vole Mongolian Silver Vole, Royle's	India Ne VU	
semicanus	Alticola semicanus	Mountain Vole	Russia N VU	
stoliczkanus	Alticola stoliczkanus	Stoliczka's Mountain Vole	China P ₂ VU	✓,
strelzovi	Alticola strelzovi	Flat-headed Vole	Kazakhst VU	
tuvinicus	Alticola tuvinicus	Tuva Silver Vole	Russia N VU	
kohistanicus	Alticola kohistanicus	Kohistan Mountain Vole	Pakistan VU	
lemminus	Alticola lemminus	Lemming Vole Eva's Red-backed Vole, Gansu Vole, Eva's Vole, Ganzu Vole,	Russia VU	
eva	Caryomys eva	Taozhou Vole Inez's Red-backed Vole, Inez's	China VU	
inez	Caryomys inez	Vole, Kolan Vole	China VU	
columnus	Eothenomys columnus	Zhejiang Red-backed Vole	China T ₂ VU	
eleusis	Eothenomys eleusis	Chongqing Red-backed Vole Père David's Vole, Père David's	China VU	
melanogaster	Eothenomys melanogaster	Vole	China VU	
chinensis	Antelomys chinensis	Sichuan Red-backed Vole, Sichuan Chinese Vole, Pratt's Vole, Pratt's Oriental Vole	China VU	
custos	Antelomys custos	Southwest China Red-backed Vole, Southwest China Vole	China VU	
hintoni	Antelomys hintoni	Hinton's Red-backed Vole	China VU	
olitor	Antelomys olitor	Black-eared Red-backed Vole, Black-eared Chinese Vole, Chaotung Vole	China VU	
proditor	Antelomys proditor	Yulongxuen Red-backed Vole, Yulong Chinese Vole, Yulongxuen Chinese Vole,	China VU	
tarquinius	Antelomys tarquinius	Yulungshan Vole Tarquinius Red-backed Vole	China VU	
wardi	Antelomys wardi	Ward's Red-backed Vole, Ward's Oriental Vole, Ward's	China VU	
fertilis	Hyperacrius fertilis	Chinese Vole Burrowing Vole, True's Vole	Pakistan VU	
wynnei	Hyperacrius wynnei	Murree Vole Balkan Snow Vole, Martino's	Pakistan VU	
bogdanovi	Dinaromys bogdanovi	Snow Vole	Bosnia & VU	
longipedis	Dinaromys longipedis	Western Snow Vole	Bosnia & VU	
talpinus	Ellobius talpinus	Northern Mole Vole	Ukraine VU	
tancrei	Ellobius tancrei	Zaisan Mole Vole	Russia K VU	
fuscocapillus	Bramus fuscocapillus	Afghan Mole-vole, Quetta Mole- vole, Southern Mole Vole	Iran Tur VU	

lutescens	Bramus lutescens	Transcaucasian Mole Vole,	Turkey / VU	
luteus	Eolagurus luteus	Mountain Mole Vole Yellow Steppe Lemming	Kazakhst VU	
przewalskii	Eolagurus przewalskii	Przewalski's Steppe Lemming Steppe Lemming, STEPPE LEMMING, Steppe Vole, STEPPE	Mongoli: VU	
lagurus	Lagurus lagurus	VOLE	Ukraine VU	
amphibius	Arvicola amphibius	European Water Vole, Water	United K VU	✓,
italicus	Arvicola italicus	Vole, Eurasian Water Vole Italian Water Vole	Italy Swi VU	
persicus	Arvicola persicus	Persian Water Vole Southern Water Vole,	Iran VU	
sapidus	Arvicola sapidus	Southwestern Water Vole	Portugal VU	
curtatus	Lemmiscus curtatus	Sagebrush Vole	Canada VU	
gud	Chionomys gud	Caucasian Snow Vole	Russia G VU	
lasistanius	Chionomys lasistanius	Lazistan Snow Vole Robert's Snow Vole, Robert's	Turkey C VU	
roberti	Chionomys roberti	Snow Vole	Russia G VU	
stekolnikov	Chionomys stekolnikov	Stekolnikov's Snow Vole	Turkey VU	
syriacus	Chionomys syriacus	European Snow Vole, Snow Vole	Spain Fr VU	
millicens	Volemys millicens	Sichuan Vole, Szechuan Vole	China VU	
musseri	Volemys musseri	Marie's Vole	China VU	
bedfordi	Proedromys bedfordi	Duke Of Bedford's Vole	China VU	
liangshanensis	Mictomicrotus liangshanensis	Liangshan Vole	China VU	
brandtii	Lasiopodomys brandtii	Brandt's Vole	Russia N VU	✓,
mandarinus	Lasiopodomys mandarinus	Mandarin Vole	China M VU	
clarkei	Neodon clarkei	Clarke's Vole	China M VU	
forresti	Neodon forresti	Forrest's Mountain Vole	China M VU	
fuscus	Neodon fuscus	Smokey Vole, Plateau Vole Irene's Mountain Vole, Chinese	China VU	✓,
irene	Neodon irene	Scrub Vole	China VU	✓,
leucurus	Neodon leucurus	Blyth's Vole	China In VU	
linzhiensis	Neodon linzhiensis	Linzhi Mountain Vole	China VU	
medogensis	Neodon medogensis	Medog Mountain Vole	China VU	
nepalensis	Neodon nepalensis	Nepalese Mountain Vole	Nepal VU	
nyalamensis	Neodon nyalamensis	Nyalam Mountain Vole	China VU	
sikimensis	Neodon sikimensis	Sikkim Vole	Nepal CIVU	
alpinus	Alexandromys alpinus	Alpine Vole Evoron Vole, Evorsk Vole, Lake	Mongoli: VU	
evoronensis	Alexandromys evoronensis	Evoron Vole	Russia VU	
fortis	Alexandromys fortis	Reed Vole	China M VU	
kikuchii	Alexandromys kikuchii	Taiwan Vole, Kikuchi's Field Vole	Taiwan VU	

limnophilus	Alexandromys limnophilus	Lacustrine Vole	China MVU	
maximowiczii	Alexandromys maximowiczii	Maximowicz's Vole	Russia NVU	
		Middendorff's Vole,		
middendorffii	Alexandromys middendorffii	Middendorf's Vole	Russia VU	
mongolicus	Alexandromys mongolicus	Mongolian Vole	Russia NVU	
montebelli	Alexandromys montebelli	Japanese Grass Vole	Japan VU	
mujanensis	Alexandromys mujanensis	Muisk Vole	Russia VU	
oeconomus	Alexandromys oeconomus	Root Vole, Tundra Vole	Netherla VU	
sachalinensis	Alexandromys sachalinensis	Sakhalin Vole	Russia VU	
shantaricus	Alexandromys shantaricus	Shantar Vole	Russia VU	
abbreviatus	Microtus abbreviatus	Insular Vole	Alaska VU	
afghanus	Microtus afghanus	Afghan Vole	Tajikistar VU	
agrestis	Microtus agrestis	Field Vole	United K VU	✓,
anatolicus	Microtus anatolicus	Anatolian Vole	Turkey VU	
arvalis	Microtus arvalis	Common Vole	Portugal VU	
		Calabria Pine Vole, CALABRIA		
brachycercus	Microtus brachycercus	PINE VOLE	Italy VU	
bucharensis	Microtus bucharensis	Bucharian Vole	Uzbekist VU	
caberae	Microtus caberae	Cabrera's Vole	Portugal VU	
californicus	Microtus californicus	California Vole	United S VU	
canicaudus	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed Vole	United S VU	
chrotorrhinus	Microtus chrotorrhinus	Rock Vole, Southern Rock Vole	Canada VU	
		Daghestan Pine Vole, Caucasus		
daghestanicus	Microtus daghestanicus	Pine Vole	Russia GVU	
dogramacii	Microtus dogramacii	Doramaci's Vole	Turkey VU	
drummondii	Microtus drummondii	Western Meadow Vole	Alaska CVU	
dukecampbelli	Microtus dukecampbelli	Florida Salt Marsh Vole	United S VU	
duodecimcostatu	Microtus duodecimcostatus	Mediterranean Pine Vole	Portugal VU	
		Balkan Pine Vole, BALKAN PINE		
felteni	Microtus felteni	VOLE, Felten's Vole	Serbia K VU	
fingeri	Microtus fingeri	Anatolian Pine Vole	Turkey VU	
guatemalensis	Microtus guatemalensis	Guatemalan Vole	Mexico VU	
guentheri	Microtus guentheri	Günther's Vole	Turkey SVU	
hartingi	Microtus hartingi	Harting's Vole	Serbia NVU	
ilaeus	Microtus ilaeus	Kazakhstan Vole, Tien Shan Vole	Kazakhst VU	
irani	Microtus irani	Persian Vole	Turkey LVU	
kermanensis	Microtus kermanensis	Baluchistan Vole	Iran VU	
lavernedii	Microtus lavernedii	Mediterranean Field Vole	Spain Fr VU	
liechtensteini	Microtus liechtensteini	Liechtenstein's Pine Vole	Germany VU	
		Long-tailed Vole, San		
longicaudus	Microtus longicaudus	Bernardino Long-tailed Vole	Alaska CVU	
lusitanicus	Microtus lusitanicus	Lusitanian Pine Vole	Portugal VU	
majori	Microtus majori	Major's Pine Vole	Russia GVU	
mexicanus	Microtus mexicanus	Mexican Vole	Mexico VU	
mogollonensis	Microtus mogollonensis	Mogollon Vole	United S VU	

montanus	Microtus montanus	Montane Vole, Pahrana gat	
multiplex	Microtus multiplex	Valley Montane Vole	Canada VU
mustersi	Microtus mustersi	Alpine Pine Vole	France SVU
mystacinus	Microtus mystacinus	Cyrenaica Vole	Libya VU
nebrodensis	Microtus nebrodensis	East European Vole	Finland VU
oaxacensis	Microtus oxacensis	Sicilian Pine Vole	Italy VU
obscurus	Microtus obscurus	Tarabundi Vole	Mexico VU
ochrogaster	Microtus ochrogaster	Altai Vole	Ukraine VU
oregoni	Microtus oregoni	Prairie Vole	Canada VU
paradoxus	Microtus paradoxus	Creeping Vole	Canada VU
pennsylvanicus	Microtus pennsylvanicus	Kopetdag Pine Vole	Turkmen VU
pinetorum	Microtus pinetorum	Meadow Vole	Canada VU
		Woodland Vole	Canada VU
		Gerbe's Vole, Pyrenean Pine	
pyrenaicus	Microtus pyrenaicus	Vole	France SVU
quasiater	Microtus quasiater	Jalapan Pine Vole	Mexico VU
richardsoni	Microtus richardsoni	Water Vole	Canada VU
rossiaemeridionalis	Microtus rossiaemeridionalis	East European Gray Vole	Finland VU
robianus	Microtus robianus	Portuguese Field Vole	Portugal VU
savii	Microtus savii	Savi's Pine Vole	Switzerland VU
		Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole,	
schelkovnikovii	Microtus schelkovnikovii	Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole	Azerbaijan VU
schidlovskii	Microtus schidlovskii	Schidlovski's Vole	Turkey VU
socialis	Microtus socialis	Social Vole	Ukraine VU
		European Pine Vole, Common	
subterraneus	Microtus subterraneus	Pine Vole	France EVU
tatricus	Microtus tatricus	Tatra Vole	Poland SVU
thomasi	Microtus thomasi	Thomas's Pine Vole	Bosnia & Herzegovina VU
		Townsend's Vole, Triangle	
townsendii	Microtus townsendii	Island Vole	Canada VU
		Baluchistan Vole, Middle East	
transcaspicus	Microtus transcaspicus	Vole, Transcaspian Vole	Turkmen VU
umbrosus	Microtus umbrosus	Zempoaltepec Vole	Mexico VU
xanthognathus	Microtus xanthognathus	Taiga Vole	Alaska CVU
yuldaschi	Microtus yuldaschi	Juniper Vole	Uzbekistan VU
gregalis	Stenocranius gregalis	Narrow-headed Vole	Russia KVU
raddei	Stenocranius raddei	Radde's Vole	Russia NVU
		Nelson And Coldman's	
goldmani	Nelsonia goldmani	Woodrat, Nelson And	
		Goodman's Wood Rat	Mexico VU
		Diminutive Woodrat,	
neotomodon	Nelsonia neotomodon	Diminutive Wood Rat	Mexico VU
		Allen's Woodrat, Allen's Wood	
alleni	Hodomys alleni	Rat	Mexico VU
		Magdalena Rat, Magdalena	
nelsoni	Xenomys nelsoni	Wood Rat	Mexico VU
albigula	Neotoma albigula	White-throated Woodrat	United States VU

angustapalata	Neotoma angustapalata	Tamaulipan Woodrat	Mexico VU
bryanti	Neotoma bryanti	Bryant's Woodrat	United S VU
chrysomelas	Neotoma chrysomelas	Nicaraguan Woodrat	Hondura VU
		Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Packrat,	
cinerea	Neotoma cinerea	Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Woodrat	Alaska C VU
devia	Neotoma devia	Arizona Woodrat	United S VU
ferruginea	Neotoma ferruginea	Guatemala Woodrat	Mexico VU
		Eastern Woodrat, Key Largo	
floridana	Neotoma floridana	Woodrat	United S VU
		Dusky-footed Woodrat, San	
fuscipes	Neotoma fuscipes	Joaquin Valley Woodrat	United S VU
goldmani	Neotoma goldmani	Goldman's Woodrat	Mexico VU
insularis	Neotoma insularis	Ángel de la Guarda Woodrat	Mexico VU
lepida	Neotoma lepida	Desert Woodrat	United S VU
leucodon	Neotoma leucodon	White-toothed Woodrat	United S VU
		Big-eared Woodrat, Large-	
macrotis	Neotoma macrotis	eared Woodrat	United S VU
		Allegheny Woodrat, Appalacian	
magister	Neotoma magister	Woodrat	United S VU
melanura	Neotoma melanura	Black-tailed Woodrat	Mexico VU
mexicana	Neotoma mexicana	Mexican Woodrat	United S VU
micropus	Neotoma micropus	Southern Plains Woodrat	United S VU
nelsoni	Neotoma nelsoni	Nelson's Woodrat	Mexico VU
		Bolano's Woodrat, Bolaños	
palatina	Neotoma palatina	Woodrat	Mexico VU
phenax	Neotoma phenax	Sonoran Woodrat	Mexico VU
picta	Neotoma picta	Painted Woodrat	Mexico VU
stephensi	Neotoma stephensi	Stephen's Woodrat	United S VU
nuttalli	Ochrotomys nuttalli	Golden Mouse	United S VU
brunneus	Baiomys brunneus	Southern Pygmy Mouse	Mexico VU
intermedius	Phenacomys intermedius	Western Heather Vole	Canada VU
musculus	Baiomys musculus	Southern Pygmy Mouse	Mexico VU
taylori	Baiomys taylori	Northern Pygmy Mouse	United S VU
ungava	Phenacomys ungava	Eastern Heather Vole	Canada VU
albipes	Arborimus albipes	White-footed Vole	United S VU
longicaudus	Arborimus longicaudus	Red Tree Vole	United S VU
		California Red Tree Mouse,	
pomo	Arborimus pomo	Sonoma Tree Vole	United S VU
teguina	Scotinomys teguina	Short-tailed Singing Mouse	Mexico VU
xerampelinus	Scotinomys xerampelinus	Long-tailed Singing Mouse	Costa Ric VU
flavidus	Isthmomys flavidus	Yellow Isthmus Rat	Panama VU
pirrensis	Isthmomys pirrensis	Mt. Pirri Isthmus Rat	Panama VU
		Florida Deermouse, Florida	
floridanus	Podomys floridanus	Mouse	United S VU
alstoni	Neotomodon alstoni	Mexican Volcano Mouse	Mexico VU
albilabris	Reithrodontomys albilabris	Oaxacan Highlands Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU

brevirostris	Reithrodontomys brevirostris	Short-nosed Harvest Mouse	Nicaragua VU
burti	Reithrodontomys burti	Sonoran Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
cherrii	Reithrodontomys cherrii	Costa Rican Harvest Mouse	Costa Rica VU
chrysopsis	Reithrodontomys chrysopsis	Volcano Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
creper	Reithrodontomys creper	Talamancan Harvest Mouse	Costa Rica VU
darienensis	Reithrodontomys darienensis	Darien Harvest Mouse	Panama VU
fulvescens	Reithrodontomys fulvescens	Fulvous Harvest Mouse	United States VU
garichensis	Reithrodontomys garichensis	Chiriquian Harvest Mouse	Costa Rica VU
gracilis	Reithrodontomys gracilis	Slender Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
hirsutus	Reithrodontomys hirsutus	Hairy Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
humulis	Reithrodontomys humulis	Eastern Harvest Mouse	United States VU
Southern Marsh Harvest			
megalotis	Reithrodontomys megalotis	Mouse, Western Harvest Mouse	Canada VU
mexicanus	Reithrodontomys mexicanus	Mexican Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
microdon	Reithrodontomys microdon	Small-toothed Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
montanus	Reithrodontomys montanus	Plains Harvest Mouse	United States VU
musseri	Reithrodontomys musseri	Small Harvest Mouse	Costa Rica VU
paradoxus	Reithrodontomys paradoxus	Nicaraguan Harvest Mouse	Nicaragua VU
raviventris	Reithrodontomys raviventris	Saltmarsh Harvest Mouse	United States VU
rodriguezi	Reithrodontomys rodriguezi	Rodriguez's Harvest Mouse	Costa Rica VU
spectabilis	Reithrodontomys spectabilis	Cozumel Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
Sumichrasti's Harvest Mouse,			
sumichrasti	Reithrodontomys sumichrasti	Sumichrasti's Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
tenuirostris	Reithrodontomys tenuirostris	Narrow-nosed Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
wagneri	Reithrodontomys wagneri	Wagner's Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
zacatecae	Reithrodontomys zacatecae	Zacatecas Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
arenicola	Onychomys arenicola	Mearns's Grasshopper Mouse	United States VU
leucogaster	Onychomys leucogaster	Northern Grasshopper Mouse	Canada VU
torridus	Onychomys torridus	Southern Grasshopper Mouse	United States VU
banderanus	Osgoodomys banderanus	Michoacan Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
amplus	Peromyscus amplus	Oaxacan Rock Deermouse	Mexico VU
arcticus	Peromyscus arcticus	Yukon Deermouse	Canada VU
attwateri	Peromyscus attwateri	Texas Deermouse, Texas Mouse	United States VU
aztecus	Peromyscus aztecus	Aztec Mouse	Mexico VU
bakeri	Peromyscus bakeri	Baker's Deermouse	Guatemala VU
beatae	Peromyscus beatae	Orizaba Deermouse	Mexico VU
boylei	Peromyscus boylei	Brush Mouse	United States VU
bullatus	Peromyscus bullatus	Perote Deer Mouse, Perote Mouse	Mexico VU

californicus	Peromyscus californicus	California Mouse	United S' VU
		Monserat Island Deermouse,	
caniceps	Peromyscus caniceps	Burt's Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
carletoni	Peromyscus carletoni	Carleton's Deermouse	Mexico VU
carolpattonae	Peromyscus carolpattonae	Carol Patton's Deermouse	Guatemala VU
chrysopus	Peromyscus chrysopus	Jalisco Deermouse	Mexico VU
collinus	Peromyscus collinus	Tamaulipas White-ankled Deerm	Mexico VU
cordillerae	Peromyscus cordillerae	Oaxacan Deermouse	Mexico VU
crinitus	Peromyscus crinitus	Canyon Mouse	United S' VU
		Dickey's Deermouse, Dickey's	
dickeyi	Peromyscus dickeyi	Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
		Rock Mouse, Zacatecan Deer	
difficilis	Peromyscus difficilis	Mouse	Mexico VU
ensinki	Peromyscus ensinki	Ensink's Deermouse	Mexico VU
eremicus	Peromyscus eremicus	Cactus Mouse	United S' VU
eva	Peromyscus eva	Eva's Desert Mouse	Mexico VU
felipensis	Peromyscus felipensis	Felipe's Rock Deermouse	Mexico VU
fraterculus	Peromyscus fraterculus	Northern Baja Deermouse	United S' VU
fervus	Peromyscus fervus	Blackish Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
gambelii	Peromyscus gambelii	Gambel's Deermouse	United S' VU
gardneri	Peromyscus gardneri	Gardner's Deermouse	Guatemala VU
		Cotton Deermouse, Cotton	
		Mouse, Key Largo Cotton	
gossypinus	Peromyscus gossypinus	Mouse	United S' VU
		Big Deer Mouse, Large Deer	
grandis	Peromyscus grandis	Mouse	Guatemala VU
gratus	Peromyscus gratus	Osgood's Mouse	United S' VU
greenbaumi	Peromyscus greenbaumi	Greenbaum's Deermouse	Mexico VU
guardia	Peromyscus guardia	Angel Island Mouse	Mexico VU
		Guatemalan Deer Mouse,	
guatemalensis	Peromyscus guatemalensis	Guatemalan Deer Mouse	Guatemala VU
gymnotis	Peromyscus gymnotis	Naked-eared Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
		Hooper's Deer Mouse,	
hooperi	Peromyscus hooperi	Hooper's Mouse	Mexico VU
hylocetes	Peromyscus hylocetes	Transvolcanic Deermouse	Mexico VU
		Northwestern Deermouse,	
keeni	Peromyscus keeni	Keen's Mouse	Alaska VU
kilpatricki	Peromyscus kilpatricki	Kilpatrick's Deermouse	Mexico VU
labecula	Peromyscus labecula	Southern Deermouse	United S' VU
laceianus	Peromyscus laceianus	Northern White-ankled Mouse	United S' VU
latirostris	Peromyscus latirostris	Wide-rostrum Deermouse	Mexico VU
leucopus	Peromyscus leucopus	White-footed Mouse	United S' VU
leucurus	Peromyscus leucurus	Tehuantepec Deermouse	Mexico VU

levipes	Peromyscus levipes	Nimble-footed Deer Mouse, Nimble-footed Mouse	Mexico VU
madrensis	Peromyscus madrensis	Tres Marias Deer Mouse, Tres Marias Island Mouse	Mexico VU
maniculatus	Peromyscus maniculatus	North American Deermouse, Deer Mouse	Canada VU
mayensis	Peromyscus mayensis	Maya Mouse, Mayan Deer Mouse	Guatemala VU
megalops	Peromyscus megalops	Broad-faced Deer Mouse, Brown Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
mekisturus	Peromyscus mekisturus	Puebla Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
melanocarpus	Peromyscus melanocarpus	Black-wristed Deer Mouse, Tempoaltepec, Zempoaltepec	Mexico VU
melanophrys	Peromyscus melanophrys	Plateau Deer Mouse, Plateau Mouse	Mexico VU
melanotis	Peromyscus melanotis	Black-eared Mouse	Mexico VU
melanurus	Peromyscus melanurus	Black-tailed Deer Mouse, Black- tailed Mouse	Mexico VU
merriami	Peromyscus merriami	Mesquite Mouse	United States VU
mexicanus	Peromyscus mexicanus	Mexican Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
micropus	Peromyscus micropus	Small-footed Deermouse	Mexico VU
nasutus	Peromyscus nasutus	Northern Rock Mouse	United States VU
nicaraguae	Peromyscus nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Deer Mouse	Honduras VU
nudipes	Peromyscus nudipes	Talamancan Deermouse	Costa Rica VU
ochraventer	Peromyscus ochraventer	El Carrizo Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
pectoralis	Peromyscus pectoralis	White-ankled Mouse	Mexico VU
pembertoni	Peromyscus pembertoni	Pemberton's Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
perfulvus	Peromyscus perfulvus	Marsh Mouse, Tawny Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
polionotus	Peromyscus polionotus	Oldfield Mouse, Beach Mouse, Choctawhatchee Beach Mouse	United States VU
polius	Peromyscus polius	Chihuahuan Deer Mouse, Chihuahuan Mouse	Mexico VU
purepechus	Peromyscus purepechus	Purepechus Deermouse	Mexico VU
sagax	Peromyscus sagax	Michoacan Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
salvadorensis	Peromyscus salvadorensis	Salvadorean Deermouse	Guatemala VU
schmidlyi	Peromyscus schmidlyi	Schmidly's Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
sejugis	Peromyscus sejugis	Santa Cruz Mouse	Mexico VU
simulus	Peromyscus simulus	Nayarit Deer Mouse, Nayarit Mouse, Sinaloa Deer Mouse	Mexico VU
slevini	Peromyscus slevini	Catalina Deer Mouse, Slevin's Mouse, Slevins's Mouse	Mexico VU

sonoriensis	Peromyscus sonoriensis	Western Deermouse	Alaska C VU	
spicilegus	Peromyscus spicilegus	Gleaning Deer Mouse, Gleaning Mouse	Mexico VU	
stephani	Peromyscus stephani	San Esteban Deermouse, San Esteban Island Mouse	Mexico VU	
stirtoni	Peromyscus stirtoni	Stirton's Deer Mouse	Guatemala VU	
totontepecus	Peromyscus totontepecus	Totontepec Deermouse	Mexico VU	
tropicalis	Peromyscus tropicalis	Chimoxan Deermouse	Guatemala VU	
truei	Peromyscus truei	Pinyon Mouse	United States VU	
winkelmani	Peromyscus winkelmani	Coalcolman Deer Mouse, Winkelmann's Deer Mouse, Winkelmann's Mouse	Mexico VU	
yucatanicus	Peromyscus yucatanicus	Yucatan Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
zamorae	Peromyscus zamorae	Zamora Deermouse	Mexico VU	
zarhynchus	Peromyscus zarhynchus	Chiapan Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
cryophilus	Megadontomys cryophilus	Oaxaca Giant Deer Mouse, Oaxacan Giant Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
nelsoni	Megadontomys nelsoni	Nelson's Giant Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
thomasi	Megadontomys thomasi	Thomas's Giant Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
chinanteco	Habromys chinanteco	Chinanteco Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
delicatulus	Habromys delicatulus	Delicate Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
ixtlani	Habromys ixtlani	Ixtlán Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
lepturus	Habromys lepturus	Slender-tailed Deer Mouse, Slender Tailed Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
lophurus	Habromys lophurus	Crested-tailed Deer Mouse, Crested Tailed Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
schmidlyi	Habromys schmidlyi	Schmidly's Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
simulatus	Habromys simulatus	Jico Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
alleni	Sigmodon alleni	Allen's Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
alstoni	Sigmodon alstoni	Alston's Cotton Rat	Colombia VU	
arizonae	Sigmodon arizonae	Arizona Cotton Rat, Colorado River Cotton Rat	United States VU	
fulviventer	Sigmodon fulviventer	Tawny-bellied Cotton Rat	United States VU	
hirsutus	Sigmodon hirsutus	Southern Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
hispidus	Sigmodon hispidus	Hispid Cotton Rat	United States VU	✓,
inopinatus	Sigmodon inopinatus	Unexpected Cotton Rat	Ecuador VU	
leucotis	Sigmodon leucotis	White-eared Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
mascotensis	Sigmodon mascotensis	Jaliscoan Cotton Rat, West Mexican Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
ochrognathus	Sigmodon ochrognathus	Yellow-nosed Cotton Rat	United States VU	
peruanus	Sigmodon peruanus	Peruvian Cotton Rat	Ecuador VU	
planifrons	Sigmodon planifrons	Miahuatlan Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
toltecus	Sigmodon toltecus	Toltec Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
zanjonensis	Sigmodon zanjonensis	Montane Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
ferreirai	Neusticomys ferreirai	Ferreira's Fish-eating Rat	Brazil VU	
monticolus	Neusticomys monticolus	Montane Fish-eating Rat	Colombia VU	
mussoi	Neusticomys mussoi	Musso's Fish-eating Rat	Venezuela VU	

oyapocki	Neusticomys oyapocki	Oyapock's Fish-eating Rat	French G VU
peruviensis	Neusticomys peruviensis	Peruvian Fish-eating Rat	Peru VU
venezuelae	Neusticomys venezuelae	Venezuelan Fish-eating Rat	Venezue VU
vossi	Neusticomys vossi	Voss's Fish-eating Rat	Colombi; VU
orcesi	Chibchanomys orcesi	Las Cajas Ichthyomyine	Ecuador VU
trichotis	Chibchanomys trichotis	Chibchan Water Mouse	Venezue VU
		Ecuadoran Ichthyomyine, Ecuador Fish-eating Rat,	
leander	Anotomys leander	Aquatic Rat, Fish-eating Rat	Colombi; VU
hydrobates	Ichthyomys hydrobates	Crab-eating Rat	Venezue VU
pinei	Ichthyomys pinei	Pine's Crab-eating Rat	Ecuador VU
pittieri	Ichthyomys pittieri	Pittier's Crab-eating Rat	Venezue VU
stolzmanni	Ichthyomys stolzmanni	Stolzmann's Crab-eating Rat	Ecuador VU
tweedii	Ichthyomys tweedii	Tweedy's Crab-eating Rat	Costa Ric VU
mexicanus	Rheomys mexicanus	Mexican Water Mouse	Mexico VU
raptor	Rheomys raptor	Goldman's Water Mouse	Costa Ric VU
thomasi	Rheomys thomasi	Thomas's Water Mouse	Mexico VU
underwoodi	Rheomys underwoodi	Underwood's Water Mouse	Costa Ric VU
bogotensis	Neomicroxus bogotensis	Bogota Grass Mouse	Venezue VU
latebricola	Neomicroxus latebricola	Ecuadorean Grass Mouse	Ecuador VU
sahamae	Chinchillula sahamae	Altiplano Chincilla Mouse	Peru Bol VU
ossitenuis	Juliomys ossitenuis	Delicate Red-nosed Tree Mouse	Brazil VU
		Lesser Wilfred's Mouse,	
pictipes	Juliomys pictipes	Contreras' Juliomys	Brazil Pa VU
rimofrons	Juliomys rimofrons	Cleft-headed Juliomys	Brazil VU
ximenezi	Juliomys ximenezi	Araucaria Forest Tree Mouse	Brazil VU
ruschii	Abrawayaomys ruschii	Rushi's Rat	Brazil Pa VU
altimontanus	Delomys altimontanus	Montane Atlantic Forest Rat	Brazil VU
dorsalis	Delomys dorsalis	Striped Atlantic Forest Rat	Brazil Ar VU
sublineatus	Delomys sublineatus	Pallid Atlantic Forest Rat	Brazil VU
auritus	Reithrodon auritus	Bunny Rat	Argentin VU
caurinus	Reithrodon caurinus	North-western Conyrat	Argentin VU
typicus	Reithrodon typicus	Naked-soled Conyrat	Brazil Ur VU
		Northern Bog Lemming,	
borealis	Synaptomys borealis	Okanagan Bog Lemming	Alaska C VU
		Kansas Bog Lemming, Southern	
cooperi	Synaptomys cooperi	Bog Lemming	Canada VU
schisticolor	Myopus schisticolor	Wood Lemming	Norway VU
lemmus	Lemmus lemmus	Norway Lemming	Norway VU
nigripes	Lemmus nigripes	Beringian Brown Lemming	Russia A VU
trimucronatus	Lemmus trimucronatus	Brown Lemming	Alaska C VU
brevicauda	Zygodontomys brevicauda	Short-tailed Cane Mouse	Costa Ric VU
brunneus	Zygodontomys brunneus	Brown Cane Mouse	Colombi; VU
melanops	Scolomys melanops	South American Spiny Mouse	Ecuador VU
ucayalensis	Scolomys ucayalensis	Ucayali Spiny Mouse	Colombi; VU
albigularis	Nephelomys albigularis	Tomes's Rice Rat	Ecuador VU

auriventer	Nephelomys auriventer	Ecuadorean Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
caracolus	Nephelomys caracolus	Costa Central Oryzomys	Venezue VU
childi	Nephelomys childi	Child's Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
devius	Nephelomys devius	Boquete Rice Rat	Costa Ric VU
keaysi	Nephelomys keaysi	Keays's Rice Rat	Peru Bo VU
levipes	Nephelomys levipes	Light-footed Rice Rat	Peru Bo VU
maculiventer	Nephelomys maculiventer	Santa Marta Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
meridensis	Nephelomys meridensis	Mérida Oryzomys	Colombi; VU
moerex	Nephelomys moerex	Grey-bellied Nephelomys	Ecuador VU
nimbosus	Nephelomys nimbosus	Lesser Golden-bellied Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
pectoralis	Nephelomys pectoralis	Western Colombian Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
pirrensis	Nephelomys pirrensis	Mount Pirre Rice Rat	Panama VU
ricardopalmai	Nephelomys ricardopalmai	Ricardo Palma's Rice Rat	Peru VU
ecominga	Pattonimus ecominga	Ecominga Montane Rat	Ecuador VU
musseri	Pattonimus musseri	Musser's Montane Rat	Ecuador VU
hammondi	Mindomys hammondi	Hammond's Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
kutuku	Mindomys kutuku	Kutukú Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
ayantepui	Oecomys ayantepui	Guianan Oecomys	Venezue VU
bicolor	Oecomys bicolor	Bicolored Arboreal Rice Rat	Panama VU
catherinae	Oecomys catherinae	Atlantic Forest Oecomys	Brazil VU
cleberi	Oecomys cleberi	Cleber's Arboreal Rice Rat, Cleber's Oecomys	Brazil VU
concolor	Oecomys concolor	Unicolored Rice Rat, Unicolored Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
flavicans	Oecomys flavicans	Yellow Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
franciscorum	Oecomys franciscorum	Francisco's Arboreal Rice Rat	Brazil Ar VU
mamorae	Oecomys mamorae	Mamore Arboreal Rice Rat	Bolivia F VU
matogrossensis	Oecomys matogrossensis	Mato Grosso Arboreal Rice Rat	Brazil VU
paricola	Oecomys paricola	Brazilian Arboreal Rice Rat	Peru Br̃ VU
phaeotis	Oecomys phaeotis	Dusky Arboreal Rice Rat	Peru Bo VU
rex	Oecomys rex	King Arboreal Rice Rat	Venezue VU
roberti	Oecomys roberti	Robert's Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
rutilus	Oecomys rutilus	Red Arboreal Rice Rat	Venezue VU
speciosus	Oecomys speciosus	Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
superans	Oecomys superans	Foothill Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
sydandersoni	Oecomys sydandersoni	Anderson's Arboreal Rice Rat	Bolivia VU
tapajinus	Oecomys tapajinus	Tapajos Arboreal Rice Rat	Brazil VU
trinitatis	Oecomys trinitatis	Long-furred Rice Rat, Trinidad Arboreal Rice Rat	Costa Ric VU
emmonsae	Euryoryzomys emmonsae	Emmons's Rice Rat	Brazil VU
lamia	Euryoryzomys lamia	Monster Rice Rat	Brazil VU
legatus	Euryoryzomys legatus	Big-headed Rice Rat	Bolivia A VU
macconnelli	Euryoryzomys macconnelli	Macconnell's Rice Rat	Colombi; VU
nitidus	Euryoryzomys nitidus	Elegant Rice Rat	Peru Br̃ VU
russatus	Euryoryzomys russatus	Russet Rice Rat	Brazil Pa VU
bolivaris	Transandinomys bolivaris	Bolivar Rice Rat	Hondura VU

talamancae	Transandinomys talamancae	Talamancan Rice Rat	Costa Ric VU	
alfaroi	Handleyomys alfaroi	Alfaro's Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
chapmani	Handleyomys chapmani	Chapman's Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
fuscatus	Handleyomys fuscatus	Dusky Montane Mouse	Colombi; VU	
guerrerensis	Handleyomys guerrerensis	Guerrero Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
intectus	Handleyomys intectus	Colombian Rice Rat	Colombi; VU	
melanotis	Handleyomys melanotis	Black-eared Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
rhabdops	Handleyomys rhabdops	Striped Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
rostratus	Handleyomys rostratus	Long-nosed Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
saturator	Handleyomys saturator	Cloud Forest Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
acritus	Hylaeamys acritus	Rio Itenez Rice Rat	Bolivia VU	
laticeps	Hylaeamys laticeps	Large-headed Rice Rat	Brazil VU	
megacephalus	Hylaeamys megacephalus	Azara's broad-headed oryzomys	Venezue VU	
oniscus	Hylaeamys oniscus	Sowbug Rice Rat	Brazil VU	
perenensis	Hylaeamys perenensis	Western Amazonian oryzomys	Colombi; VU	
tatei	Hylaeamys tatei	Tate's oryzomys	Ecuador VU	
yunganus	Hylaeamys yunganus	Yungas Rice Rat	Colombi; VU	
andinus	Oligoryzomys andinus	Andean Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru Bol VU	
arenalis	Oligoryzomys arenalis	Sandy Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru VU	
brendae	Oligoryzomys brendae	Brenda's Colilargo	Argentina VU	
chacoensis	Oligoryzomys chacoensis	Chacoan Pygmy Rice Rat	Bolivia E VU	✓,
costaricensis	Oligoryzomys costaricensis	Costa Rican Pygmy Rice Rat	Nicaragu VU	
delicatus	Oligoryzomys delicatus	Delicate Pygmy Rice Rat	Ecuador VU	
destructor	Oligoryzomys destructor	Destructive Pygmy Rice Rat	Bolivia E VU	
flavescens	Oligoryzomys flavescens	Yellow Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil Bc VU	
fulvescens	Oligoryzomys fulvescens	Fulvous Pygmy Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
griseolus	Oligoryzomys griseolus	Grayish Pygmy Rice Rat	Venezue VU	
guille	Oligoryzomys guille	D'Elía's Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru VU	
longicaudatus	Oligoryzomys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Rice Rat	Chile Ar VU	✓,
matto grossae	Oligoryzomys matto grossae	Mato Grosso Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil Pa VU	
messorius	Oligoryzomys messorius	Hairy Pygmy Rice Rat	Venezue VU	
microtis	Oligoryzomys microtis	Small-eared Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru Br; VU	
moojeni	Oligoryzomys moojeni	Moojen's Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil VU	
		Black-footed Pygmy Rice Rat,		
nigripes	Oligoryzomys nigripes	Delta Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil Pa VU	
pachecoi	Oligoryzomys pachecoi	Pacheco's Pygmy Rice Rat	Bolivia A VU	
rupestris	Oligoryzomys rupestris	Rock Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil VU	
stramineus	Oligoryzomys stramineus	Straw-colored Colilargo	Brazil VU	
utiaritensis	Oligoryzomys utiaritensis	Brazilian Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil VU	
vegetus	Oligoryzomys vegetus	Sprightly Pygmy Rice Rat	Costa Ric VU	
		St Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat, St.		
victus	Oligoryzomys victus	Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat	Saint Vin VU	
aletheia	Neacomys aletheia	Upper Juruá Bristly Mouse	Brazil Pe VU	
amoenus	Neacomys amoenus	Pleasant Bristly Mouse	Colombi; VU	
auriventer	Neacomys auriventer	Golden-bellied Bristly Mouse	Ecuador VU	
carceleni	Neacomys carceleni	Carcelén's Bristly Mouse	Ecuador VU	

dubosti	Neacomys dubosti	Dubost's Bristly Mouse, Dubost's Neacomys	Suriname VU
elieceri	Neacomys elieceri	Eliecer's Bristly Mouse	Brazil VU
guianae	Neacomys guianae	Guiana Bristly Mouse	Venezuela VU
jau	Neacomys jau	Jaú Bristly Mouse	Brazil VU
leilae	Neacomys leilae	Leila Pessôa's Bristly Mouse	Venezuela VU
macedoruizi	Neacomys macedoruizi	Macedo Ruiz's Bristly Mouse	Peru VU
marajoara	Neacomys marajoara	Marajoara Bristly Mouse	Brazil VU
minutus	Neacomys minutus	Minute Neacomys	Peru Brazil VU
musseri	Neacomys musseri	Musser's Neacomys	Peru Brazil VU
oliveirai	Neacomys oliveirai	João Oliveira's Bristly Mouse	Brazil VU
paracou	Neacomys paracou	Paracou Neacomys	Venezuela VU
pictus	Neacomys pictus	Painted Bristly Mouse	Panama VU
rosalindae	Neacomys rosalindae	Rosalind's Bristly Mouse	Peru Ecuador VU
serranensis	Neacomys serranensis	Serrano Bristly Mouse	Colombia VU
spinosus	Neacomys spinosus	Bristly Mouse	Peru VU
tenuipes	Neacomys tenuipes	Narrow-footed Bristly Mouse	Colombia VU
vargasllosai	Neacomys vargasllosai	Vargas Llosa's Bristly Mouse	Peru Bolivia VU
vossi	Neacomys vossi	Voss's Bristly Mouse	Brazil VU
xingu	Neacomys xingu	Xingu Bristly Mouse	Brazil VU
altissimus	Microryzomys altissimus	Highland Small Rice Rat, Páramo Colilargo	Colombia VU
minutus	Microryzomys minutus	Forest Small Rice Rat, Montane Colilargo	Venezuela VU
balneator	Oreoryzomys balneator	Peruvian Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
albimaculatus	Drymoreomys albimaculatus	White-throated Montane Forest	Brazil VU
mesocaudis	Eremoryzomys mesocaudis	Medium-tailed Rice Rat	Peru VU
polius	Eremoryzomys polius	Gray Rice Rat	Peru VU
molitor	Lundomys molitor	Lund's Amphibious Rat, Lund's Amphibious Rat, Greater Marsh Rat	Brazil Uruguay VU
angouya	Sooretamys angouya	Angouya Oryzomys	Brazil Peru VU
simplex	Pseudoryzomys simplex	Brazilian False Rice Rat	Brazil Peru VU
brasilensis	Holochilus brasiliensis	Web-footed Marsh Rat	Brazil Peru VU
chacarius	Holochilus chacarius	Chaco Marsh Rat	Bolivia Peru VU
lagigliai	Holochilus lagigliai	Lagiglia's Marsh Rat	Argentina VU
nanus	Holochilus nanus	Amazonian Marsh Rat	Guyana VU
oxe	Holochilus oxe	Brazilian North-eastern Marsh Rat	Brazil VU
sciureus	Holochilus sciureus	Marsh Rat	Brazil VU
venezuelae	Holochilus venezuelae	Venezuelan Marsh Rat	Venezuela VU
akroai	Cerradomys akroai	Akroa Rice Rat	Brazil VU
goytaca	Cerradomys goytaca	Goytaca Rice Rat	Brazil VU
langguthi	Cerradomys langguthi	Langguth's Rice Rat	Brazil VU
maracajuensis	Cerradomys maracajuensis	Maracaju Oryzomys	Peru Bolivia VU
marinhus	Cerradomys marinhus	Marinho's Oryzomys	Brazil VU
scotti	Cerradomys scotti	Lindbergh's Oryzomys	Bolivia Ecuador VU

subflavus	Cerradomys subflavus	Terraced Rice Rat	Brazil VU
vivoi	Cerradomys vivoi	Vivo's Rice Rat	Brazil VU
savamis	Amphinectomys savamis	Ucayali Water Rat	Ecuador VU
apicalis	Nectomys apicalis	Western Amazonian Nectomys	Ecuador VU
magdalenae	Nectomys magdalenae	Magdalena-Cauca Water Rat	Colombia VU
palmipes	Nectomys palmipes	Trinidad Water Rat	Venezuela VU
rattus	Nectomys rattus	Amazonian Mouse, Small-footed Bristly Mouse	Colombia VU
saturatus	Nectomys saturatus	Ecuadorean Water Rat	Ecuador VU
squamipes	Nectomys squamipes	South American Water Rat	Brazil Pa VU
albiventer	Oryzomys albiventer	White-bellied Marsh Rice Rat	Mexico VU
antillarum	Oryzomys antillarum	Jamaican Rice Rat	Jamaica VU
couesi	Oryzomys couesi	Coues's Rice Rat	United States VU
dimidiatus	Oryzomys dimidiatus	Thomas's Rice Rat	Nicaragua VU
gorgasi	Oryzomys gorgasi	Gorgas's Rice Rat	Colombia VU
nelsoni	Oryzomys nelsoni	Nelson's Rice Rat, Tres Marias Island Rice Rat	Mexico VU
palustris	Oryzomys palustris	Marsh Rice Rat	United States VU
texensis	Oryzomys texensis	Texas Marsh Rice Rat	United States VU
darwini	Nesoryzomys darwini	Darwin's Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos VU
fernandinae	Nesoryzomys fernandinae	Fernandina Galapagos Mouse, Fernandina Rice Rat	Galapagos VU
indefessus	Nesoryzomys indefessus	Indefatigable Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos VU
narboroughi	Nesoryzomys narboroughi	Narborough Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos VU
swarthi	Nesoryzomys swarthi	Santiago Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos VU
baroni	Aegialomys baroni	Baron's Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
galapagoensis	Aegialomys galapagoensis	Galapagos Rice Rat	Galapagos VU
ica	Aegialomys ica	Ica Rice Rat	Peru VU
xanthaeolus	Aegialomys xanthaeolus	Yellowish Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
alfari	Sigmodontomys alfari	Alfaro's Rice Water Rat, Short-tailed Sigmodontomys	Honduras VU
aphrastus	Tanyuromys aphastrus	Harris's Rice Water Rat, Long-tailed Sigmodontomys	Costa Rica VU
thomasei	Tanyuromys thomasei	Thomas Lee's Rice Water Rat	Ecuador VU
caliginosus	Melanomys caliginosus	Dusky Rice Rat	Colombia VU
chrysomelas	Melanomys chrysomelas	Black-and-Yellow Rice Rat	Honduras VU
columbianus	Melanomys columbianus	Colombian Rice Rat	Colombia VU
idoneus	Melanomys idoneus	Cinnamon-rufous Rice Rat	Panama VU
robustus	Melanomys robustulus	Robust Dark Rice Rat	Ecuador VU
zunigae	Melanomys zunigae	Zuniga's Dark Rice Rat	Peru VU
transitorius	Microakodontomys transitorius	Transitional Colilargo	Brazil VU
chacoensis	Bibimys chacoensis	Chaco Crimson-nosed Rat	Paraguay VU

labiosus	Bibimys labiosus	Large-lipped Crimson-nosed Rat	Brazil VU
torresi	Bibimys torresi	Torres's Crimson-nosed Rat	Argentina VU
aquaticus	Scapteromys aquaticus	Argentine Swamp Rat	Uruguay VU
meridionalis	Scapteromys meridionalis	Brazilian Swamp Rat	Brazil VU
tumidus	Scapteromys tumidus	Swamp Rat	Brazil Ur VU
fronto	Gyldenstolpia fronto	Fossorial Giant Rat	Argentina VU
planaltensis	Gyldenstolpia planaltensis	Cerrado Giant Rat	Brazil VU
tomentosus	Kunsia tomentosus	Woolly Giant Rat	Brazil Bc VU
apicalis	Lenoxus apicalis	Andean Rat	Peru Bol VU
breviceps	Blarinomys breviceps	Brazilian Shrew Mouse	Brazil Ar VU
griserufescens	Brucepattersonius griserufescens	Gray-bellied Brucie	Brazil VU
iheringi	Brucepattersonius iheringi	Ihering's Brucie	Brazil Ar VU
nebulosus	Brucepattersonius nebulosus	Nebulous Brucie	Brazil VU
soricinus	Brucepattersonius soricinus	Soricine Brucie	Brazil VU
candango	Juscelinomys candango	Candango Mouse	Brazil VU
huanchacae	Juscelinomys huanchacae	Huanchaca Akodont	Bolivia VU
amazonicus	Oxymycterus amazonicus	Amazonian Hociendo	Brazil VU
caparaoe	Oxymycterus caparaoe	Mt Caparaó Hociendo	Brazil VU
dasytrichus	Oxymycterus dasytrichus	Atlantic Forest Hociendo	Brazil VU
delator	Oxymycterus delator	Spy Hociendo	Brazil Pa VU
hiska	Oxymycterus hiska	Small Hociendo	Peru Bol VU
hucucha	Oxymycterus hucucha	Quechuan Hociendo	Bolivia VU
inca	Oxymycterus inca	Incan Hociendo	Peru Bol VU
itapeby	Oxymycterus itapeby	Itapevi Hociendo	Brazil VU
josei	Oxymycterus josei	Cook's Hociendo	Uruguay VU
juliaca	Oxymycterus juliaca	Upper Yungas Inca Hociendo	Peru Bol VU
nasutus	Oxymycterus nasutus	Long-nosed Hociendo	Brazil Ur VU
nigrifrons	Oxymycterus nigrifrons	Elfin Forest Hociendo	Peru Bol VU
paramensis	Oxymycterus paramensis	Paramo Hociendo	Peru Bol VU
quaestor	Oxymycterus quaestor	Quaestor Hociendo	Paraguay VU
rufus	Oxymycterus rufus	Red Hociendo	Brazil Ar VU
wayku	Oxymycterus wayku	Ravine Hociendo	Argentina VU
willkaurco	Oxymycterus willkaurco	Cusco Hociendo	Peru VU
cerradensis	Thalpomys cerradensis	Cerrado Mouse	Brazil VU
lasiotis	Thalpomys lasiotis	Hairy-eared Cerrado Mouse	Brazil VU
roraimae	Podoxymys roraimae	Roraima Mouse	Guyana VU
nigrita	Thaptomys nigrita	Blackish Grass Mouse	Brazil Pa VU
amoenus	Necomys amoenus	Pleasant Bolo Mouse	Peru Bol VU
lactens	Necomys lactens	Rufous-bellied Bolo Mouse	Bolivia A VU
lasiurus	Necomys lasiurus	Hairy-tailed Bolo Mouse	Brazil Bc VU
lenguarum	Necomys lenguarum	Paraguayan Akodont	Brazil Bc VU
lilloi	Necomys lilloi	Lillo's Akodont	Argentina VU
obscurus	Necomys obscurus	Dark Bolo Mouse	Uruguay VU
punctulatus	Necomys punctulatus	Spotted Bolo Mouse	Colombia VU
urichi	Necomys urichi	Northern Grass Mouse	Colombia VU
araucaria	Deltamys araucaria	Araucaria Grass Mouse	Brazil VU

kempi	Deltamys kempi	Kemp's Grass Mouse	Brazil Ur VU
angustidens	Castoria angustidens	Serrado Do Mar Grass Mouse, Serrado Mar Grass Mouse	Brazil Ar VU
aerosus	Akodon aerosus	Highland Grass Mouse	Ecuador VU
affinis	Akodon affinis	Colombian Grass Mouse	Colombia VU
albiventer	Akodon albiventer	White-bellied Grass Mouse	Peru Bo VU
azarae	Akodon azarae	Azara's Grass Mouse	Brazil Pa VU
baliolus	Akodon baliolus	Dark Grass Mouse	Peru VU
boliviensis	Akodon boliviensis	Bolivian Grass Mouse	Peru Bo VU
budini	Akodon budini	Budin's Grass Mouse	Bolivia A VU
caenosus	Akodon caenosus	Unicoloured Grass Mouse	Bolivia A VU
cursor	Akodon cursor	Cursor Grass Mouse, Cursorial Akodont	Brazil VU
dayi	Akodon dayi	Day's Grass Mouse	Bolivia VU
diauarum	Akodon diauarum	Diauarum Grass Mouse	Brazil VU
dolores	Akodon dolores	Córdoba Akodont, Dolorous Grass Mouse	Argentina VU
fumeus	Akodon fumeus	Smoky Grass Mouse	Peru Bo VU
iniscatus	Akodon iniscatus	Intelligent Grass Mouse, Patagonian Akodont	Argentina VU
josemariarguedas	Akodon josemariarguedasi	Arguedas's Grass Mouse	Peru VU
juninensis	Akodon juninensis	Junin Grass Mouse	Peru VU
kadiweu	Akodon kadiweu	Kadiwéu Grass Mouse	Brazil VU
kofordi	Akodon kofordi	Koford's Grass Mouse	Peru Bo VU
kotosh	Akodon kotosh	Kotosh Grass Mouse	Peru VU
lindberghi	Akodon lindberghi	Lindbergh's Grass Mouse	Brazil VU
lutescens	Akodon lutescens	Altiplano Grass Mouse	Peru Bo VU
mimus	Akodon mimus	Thespian Grass Mouse	Peru Bo VU
mollis	Akodon mollis	Soft Grass Mouse	Colombia VU
montensis	Akodon montensis	Montane Akodont	Brazil Pa VU
mystax	Akodon mystax	Caparaó Akodont	Brazil VU
oenos	Akodon oenos	Monte Akodont	Argentina VU
orophilus	Akodon orophilus	El Dorado Grass Mouse	Peru VU
paranaensis	Akodon paranaensis	Paraná Akodont	Brazil Pa VU
pervalens	Akodon pervalens	Tarija Akodont	Bolivia A VU
philipmyersi	Akodon philipmyersi	Philip Myer's Grass Mouse	Argentina VU
polopi	Akodon polopi	Polop's Grass Mouse	Argentina VU
reigi	Akodon reigi	Reig's Akodont	Brazil Ur VU
sanctipaulensis	Akodon sanctipaulensis	Sao Paulo Grass Mouse	Brazil VU
siberiae	Akodon siberiae	Cochabamba Grass Mouse	Bolivia VU
simulator	Akodon simulator	Gray-bellied Grass Mouse, Gray- ellied Grass Mouse	Bolivia A VU
spgazzinii	Akodon spgazzinii	Spegazzini's Grass Mouse	Argentina VU
subfuscus	Akodon subfuscus	Puno Grass Mouse	Peru Bo VU
surdus	Akodon surdus	Silent Grass Mouse	Peru VU
sylvanus	Akodon sylvanus	Forest Grass Mouse	Argentina VU

toba	Akodon toba	Chaco Grass Mouse	Brazil Bc VU
torques	Akodon torques	Cloud Forest Grass Mouse	Peru VU
varius	Akodon varius	Variable Grass Mouse	Bolivia VU
lugens	Aepeomys lugens	Olive Montane Mouse	Venezue VU
reigi	Aepeomys reigi	Reig's Aepeomys	Venezue VU
carapazi	Chilomys carapazi	Carapaz's Forest Mouse	Ecuador VU
fumeus	Chilomys fumeus	Smoky Forest Mouse	Colombi; VU
georgeledecii	Chilomys georgeledecii	Ledeci's Forest Mouse	Ecuador VU
instans	Chilomys instans	Colombian Forest Mouse	Colombi; VU
neisi	Chilomys neisi	Neisi Forest Mouse	Ecuador VU
percequilloi	Chilomys percequilloi	Percequillo's Forest Mouse	Ecuador VU
weksleri	Chilomys weksleri	Weksler's Forest Mouse	Ecuador VU
longilingua	Rhagomys longilingua	Long-tongued Rhagomys	Peru Bol VU
rufescens	Rhagomys rufescens	Brazilian Arboreal Mouse	Brazil VU
septentrionalis	Rhagomys septentrionalis	Northern Arboreal Mouse	Ecuador VU
albuja	Rhipidomys albuja	Albuja's Climbing Rat	Ecuador VU
austrinus	Rhipidomys austrinus	Southern Climbing Mouse	Bolivia A VU
bezerrensis	Rhipidomys bezerrensis	Bezerros Climbing Rat	Brazil VU
caracolensis	Rhipidomys caracolensis	Caracol Climbing Rat	Brazil VU
cariri	Rhipidomys cariri	Cariri Climbing Mouse	Brazil VU
caucensis	Rhipidomys caucensis	Cauca Climbing Mouse	Colombi; VU
couesi	Rhipidomys couesi	Coues's Climbing Mouse	Colombi; VU
emiliae	Rhipidomys emiliae	Eastern Amazon Rhipidomys	Brazil VU
fulviventer	Rhipidomys fulviventer	Buff-bellied Climbing Mouse	Colombi; VU
gardneri	Rhipidomys gardneri	Gardner's Rhipidomys	Peru Br; VU
ipukensis	Rhipidomys ipukensis	Ipuca Climbing Rat	Brazil VU
itoan	Rhipidomys itoan	Sky Climbing Rat	Brazil VU
latimanus	Rhipidomys latimanus	Broad-footed Climbing Mouse	Panama VU
leucodactylus	Rhipidomys leucodactylus	White-footed Climbing Mouse	Colombi; VU
macconnelli	Rhipidomys macconnelli	Macconnell's Climbing Mouse	Venezue VU
macrurus	Rhipidomys macrurus	Long-tailed Rhipidomys	Brazil Pa VU
mastacalis	Rhipidomys mastacalis	Long-tailed Climbing Mouse	Brazil VU
modicus	Rhipidomys modicus	Peruvian Rhipidomys	Peru VU
nitela	Rhipidomys nitela	Splendid Climbing Mouse	Venezue VU
ochoagrateroli	Rhipidomys ochoagrateroli	Ochoa-Graterol's Climbing Rat	Venezue VU
ochrogaster	Rhipidomys ochrogaster	Yellow-bellied Climbing Mouse	Peru VU
similis	Rhipidomys similis	Greater Colombian Climbing Rat	Colombi; VU
tenuicauda	Rhipidomys tenuicauda	Turimiquire Climbing Rat	Venezue VU
tribei	Rhipidomys tribei	Tribe's Climbing Rat	Brazil VU
venezuelae	Rhipidomys venezuelae	Venezuelan Climbing Mouse	Colombi; VU
venustus	Rhipidomys venustus	Charming Climbing Mouse	Venezue VU

wetzeli	Rhipidomys wetzeli	Wetzel's Climbing Mouse	Venezue VU
andersoni	Thomasomys andersoni	Anderson's Oldfield mouse	Bolivia VU
antoniobracki	Thomasomys antoniobracki	Antonio Brack's Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
apeco	Thomasomys apeco	Apeco Thomasomys	Peru VU
aureus	Thomasomys aureus	Golden Oldfield Mouse	Venezue VU
auricularis	Thomasomys auricularis	Red Andean Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador VU
australis	Thomasomys australis	Austral Oldfield Mouse	Bolivia VU
baeops	Thomasomys baeops	Beady-eyed Mouse	Colombi; VU
bombycinus	Thomasomys bombycinus	Silky Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
burneoi	Thomasomys burneoi	Burneo's Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador VU
caudivarius	Thomasomys caudivarius	White-tipped Thomasomys	Ecuador VU
cinereiventer	Thomasomys cinereiventer	Ashy-bellied Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
cinereus	Thomasomys cinereus	Ash-colored Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador VU
cinnamensis	Thomasomys cinnamensis	Cinnamon-colored Thomasomys	Ecuador VU
contradictus	Thomasomys contradictus	Central Andes Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
daphne	Thomasomys daphne	Daphne's Oldfield Mouse	Peru Bol VU
dispar	Thomasomys dispar	Colombian Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
eleusis	Thomasomys eleusis	Peruvian Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
emeritus	Thomasomys emeritus	Venezuelan Oldfield Mouse	Venezue VU
erro	Thomasomys erro	Wandering Thomasomys	Ecuador VU
fumeus	Thomasomys fumeus	Smoky Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador VU
gracilis	Thomasomys gracilis	Slender Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
hudsoni	Thomasomys hudsoni	Hudson's Thomaomys	Ecuador VU
hylophilus	Thomasomys hylophilus	Woodland Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
incanus	Thomasomys incanus	Inca Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
ischyrus	Thomasomys ischyrus	Strong-tailed Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
kalinowskii	Thomasomys kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
ladewi	Thomasomys ladewi	Ladew's Oldfield Mouse	Bolivia VU
laniger	Thomasomys laniger	Butcher Oldfield Mouse,	Colombi; VU
macrotis	Thomasomys macrotis	Large-eared Thomasomys	Peru VU
monochromos	Thomasomys monochromos	Unicolored Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
nicefori	Thomasomys nicefori	Niceforo Maria's Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
niveipes	Thomasomys niveipes	Snow-footed Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
notatus	Thomasomys notatus	Distinguished Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
onkiro	Thomasomys onkiro	Ashaninka Thomasomys	Peru VU
oreas	Thomasomys oreas	Montane Oldfield Mouse	Peru Bol VU
paramorum	Thomasomys paramorum	Paramo Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
pardignasi	Thomasomys pardignasi	Pardiñas's Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador VU
popayanus	Thomasomys popayanus	Popayán Thomasomys	Colombi; VU
praetor	Thomasomys praetor	Cajamarca Thomasomys	Peru VU
princeps	Thomasomys princeps	Principal Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU

pyrrhonotus	Thomasomys pyrrhonotus	Thomas's Oldfield Mouse	Peru	VU	
rosalinda	Thomasomys rosalinda	Rosalinda's Oldfield Mouse	Peru	VU	
salazari	Thomasomys salazari	Salazar's Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador	VU	
silvestris	Thomasomys silvestris	Forest Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador	VU	
taczanowskii	Thomasomys taczanowskii	Taczanowski's Oldfield Mouse	Peru Ec	VU	
ucucha	Thomasomys ucucha	Ucucha Thomasomys	Ecuador	VU	
vestitus	Thomasomys vestitus	Dressy Oldfield Mouse	Venezue	VU	
vulcani	Thomasomys vulcani	Pichincha Thomasomys	Ecuador	VU	
kofordi	Punomys kofordi	Eastern Puna Mouse	Peru Bo	VU	
lemminus	Punomys lemminus	Puna Mouse	Peru	VU	
edax	Andinomys edax	Andean Mouse	Peru Chi	VU	
ebriosus	Neotomys ebriosus	Andean Swamp Rat	Peru Chi	VU	
chinchilloides	Euneomys chinchilloides	Patagonian Chincilla Mouse	Argentina	VU	
fossor	Euneomys fossor	Burrowing Euneomys	Argentina	VU	
		Chilean Climbing Mouse, Large-			
tarsalis	Irenomys tarsalis	footed Irenomys	Argentina	VU	✓,
cerradensis	Wiedomys cerradensis	Cerrado Red-nosed Mouse	Brazil	VU	
pyrrhorinos	Wiedomys pyrrhorinos	Red-nosed Mouse	Brazil	VU	
ferrugineus	Phaenomys ferrugineus	Rio De Janeiro Arboreal Rat	Brazil	VU	
oenax	Wilfredomys oenax	Greater Wilfred's Mouse	Brazil Ur	VU	
macronyx	Paynomys macronyx	Andean Long-clawed Mouse	Chile Ar	VU	
megalonyx	Chelemys megalonyx	Large Long-clawed Mouse	Chile	VU	
edwardsii	Notiomys edwardsii	Edwards's Long-clawed Mouse	Argentina	VU	
annectens	Geoxus annectens	Pearson's long-clawed akodont	Chile	VU	
lafkenche	Geoxus lafkenche	Guafo Island Long-clawed Mouse	Chile	VU	
michaelseni	Geoxus michaelseni	Michaelsen's Long-clawed Mouse	Chile Ar	VU	
valdivianus	Geoxus valdivianus	Long-clawed Mole Mouse	Chile Ar	VU	
		Andean Akodont, Andean			
andina	Abrothrix andina	Altiplano Mouse	Peru Bo	VU	
hirta	Abrothrix hirta	Hairy Soft-haired Mouse	Chile Ar	VU	✓,
		Gray Akodont, Gray Grass			
illutea	Abrothrix illutea	Mouse	Argentina	VU	
jelskii	Abrothrix jelskii	Jelski's Altiplano Mouse	Peru Bo	VU	
		Woolly Grass Mouse, Wooly			
lanosa	Abrothrix lanosa	Akodont	Chile Ar	VU	
		Long-haired Akodont, Long-			
longipilis	Abrothrix longipilis	haired Grass Mouse	Chile	VU	
manni	Abrothrix manni	Mann's Grass Mouse	Chile Ar	VU	
olivacea	Abrothrix olivacea	Olive Grass Mouse	Chile Ar	VU	✓,
sanborni	Abrothrix sanborni	Sanborn's Grass Mouse	Chile	VU	
apicalis	Callosomys apicalis	Calaca's White-tailed Mouse	Brazil	VU	
cerqueirai	Calomys cerqueirai	Cerqueira's Vesper Mouse	Brazil	VU	
chinchilico	Calomys chinchilico	Coastal Vesper Mouse	Peru	VU	
achaku	Calomys achaku	Arequipa Vesper Mouse	Peru	VU	
boliviae	Calomys boliviae	Bolivian Vesper Mouse	Bolivia	VU	

		Crafty Vesper Mouse, Reclusive		
callidus	Calomys callidus	Laucha	Brazil Pa VU	
callosus	Calomys callosus	Large Vesper Mouse	Bolivia E VU	✓,
expulsus	Calomys expulsus	Caatinga Laucha	Brazil VU	
fecundus	Calomys fecundus	Fecund Vesper Mouse	Bolivia A VU	
frida	Calomys frida	Long-tailed Vesper Mouse	Peru VU	
hummelincki	Calomys hummelincki	Hummelinck's Vesper Mouse	Colombia VU	
laucha	Calomys laucha	Small Vesper Mouse	Bolivia F VU	✓,
lepidus	Calomys lepidus	Andean Vesper Mouse	Peru Chi VU	
mattevi	Calomys mattevi	Mattevi's Vesper Mouse	Brazil VU	
miurus	Calomys miurus	Short-tailed Vesper Mouse	Peru VU	
musculus	Calomys musculus	Drylands Vesper Mouse	Bolivia F VU	
sorella	Calomys sorella	Peruvian Vesper Mouse	Peru VU	
tener	Calomys tener	Delicate Vesper Mouse	Brazil Bc VU	
tocantinsi	Calomys tocantinsi	Tocantins Laucha	Brazil VU	
venustus	Calomys venustus	Córdoba Laucha	Argentina VU	
bolsonensis	Eligmodontia bolsonensis	Bolson Gerbil Mouse	Argentina VU	
dunaris	Eligmodontia dunaris	Dune Gerbil Mouse	Chile VU	
hirtipes	Eligmodontia hirtipes	Hairy-footed Gerbil Mouse	Peru Chi VU	
moreni	Eligmodontia moreni	Monte Gerbil Mouse	Argentina VU	
morgani	Eligmodontia morgani	Morgan's Gerbil Mouse	Argentina VU	
puerulus	Eligmodontia puerulus	Andean Gerbil Mouse	Chile Ar VU	
		Eastern Patagonian Laucha,		
typus	Eligmodontia typus	Highland Gerbil Mouse	Argentina VU	
chacoensis	Graomys chacoensis	Chaco Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia E VU	✓,
domorum	Graomys domorum	Pale Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia A VU	
edithae	Graomys edithae	Edith's Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
griseoflavus	Graomys griseoflavus	Gray Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
alisosensis	Phyllotis alisosensis	Los Alisos Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
amicus	Phyllotis amicus	Friendly Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru VU	
andium	Phyllotis andium	Andean Leaf-eared Mouse	Ecuador VU	
anitae	Phyllotis anitae	Anita's Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
bonariensis	Phyllotis bonariensis	Buenos Aires Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
camari	Phyllotis camari	Camari Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
caprinus	Phyllotis caprinus	Capricorn Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia A VU	
darwinii	Phyllotis darwinii	Darwin's Leaf-eared Mouse	Chile VU	
definitus	Phyllotis definitus	Definitive Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru VU	
gerbillus	Phyllotis gerbillus	Gerbil Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru VU	
haggardi	Phyllotis haggardi	Haggard's Leaf-eared Mouse	Ecuador VU	
limatus	Phyllotis limatus	Lima Pericote	Peru Chi VU	
magister	Phyllotis magister	Master Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru Chi VU	
nogalaris	Phyllotis nogalaris	Walnut Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
occidens	Phyllotis occidens	Western Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru VU	
osgoodi	Phyllotis osgoodi	Osgood's Leaf-eared Mouse	Chile VU	

osilae	Phyllotis osilae	Bunchgrass Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru Bo VU	
pearsoni	Phyllotis pearsoni	Pearson's Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru VU	✓,
pehuenche	Phyllotis pehuenche	Pehuenche Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
rupestris	Phyllotis rupestris	Rock-dwelling Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
stenops	Phyllotis stenops	Narrow-nasal Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru VU	
tucumanus	Phyllotis tucumanus	Tucuman Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia A VU	
vaccarum	Phyllotis vaccarum	Punta de Vaca Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina VU	
		Yellow-rumped Leaf-eared		
xanthopygus	Phyllotis xanthopygus	Mouse	Argentina VU	
primus	Tapecomys primus	Primordial Tapequa	Bolivia A VU	
wolffsohni	Tapecomys wolffsohni	Wolffsohn's Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia VU	
		Southern Pericote, Southern		
micropus	Loxodontomys micropus	Big-eared Mouse	Chile Ar VU	
delicatus	Salinomys delicatus	Delicate Salinomys	Argentina VU	
		Olrog's Chaco Mouse, Olrog's		
olrogi	Andalgalomys olrogi	Pericote	Argentina VU	
pearsoni	Andalgalomys pearsoni	Pearson's Chaco Mouse	Bolivia A VU	
garleppii	Galenomys garleppii	Gerlepp's Mouse	Peru Bo VU	✓,
boliviensis	Auliscomys boliviensis	Bolivian Big-eared Mouse	Peru Bo VU	✓,
pictus	Auliscomys pictus	Painted Big-eared Mouse	Peru Bo VU	
sublimis	Auliscomys sublimis	Andean Big-eared Mouse	Peru Bo VU	
sumichrasti	Nyctomys sumichrasti	Vesper Rat	Mexico VU	
		Hatt's Vesper Mouse, Hatt's		
hatti	Otonyctomys hatti	Vesper Rat	Mexico VU	
		La Pera Big-eared Climbing		
chiapensis	Otodylomys chiapensis	Mouse	Mexico VU	
phyllotis	Otodylomys phyllotis	Big-eared Climbing Rat	Mexico VU	
bullaris	Tylomys bullaris	Chiapan Climbing Rat	Mexico VU	
fulviventer	Tylomys fulviventer	Fulvous-bellied Climbing Rat	Panama VU	
mirae	Tylomys mirae	Mira Climbing Rat	Colombia VU	
		Peter's Climbing Rat, Peters's		
nudicaudus	Tylomys nudicaudus	Climbing Rat	Mexico VU	
		Panamá Climbing Rat,		
panamensis	Tylomys panamensis	Panamanian Climbing Rat	Panama VU	
		Tumbalá Climbing Rat, Tumbala		
tumbalensis	Tylomys tumbalensis	Climbing Rat	Mexico VU	
watsoni	Tylomys watsoni	Watson's Climbing Rat	Costa Rica VU	
		Cairo Spiny Mouse, Greater		
cahirinus	Acomys cahirinus	Wilfred's Mouse, Northeast		
chudeaui	Acomys chudeaui	African Spiny Mouse	Israel Eg VU	
cilicicus	Acomys cilicicus	Chudeau's Spiny Mouse	Morocco VU	
		Asia Minor Spiny Mouse	Turkey VU	
		Gray Spiny Mouse, Grey Spiny		
cinereus	Acomys cinereus	Mouse	Sudan Si VU	

dimidiatus	Acomys dimidiatus	Arabian Spiny Mouse	Egypt Isi VU	
ignitus	Acomys ignitus	Fiery Spiny Mouse	Kenya Ti VU	
johannis	Acomys johannis	Johan's Spiny Mouse, Johan's		
kempi	Acomys kempi	Spiny Mouse	Mali Bur VU	
louisae	Acomys louisae	Kemp's Spiny Mouse	Ethiopia VU	
		Louise's Spiny Mouse	Djibouti VU	
		Crete Spiny Mouse, Spiny		
		Mouse, Cretan Spiny Mouse,		
		CRETE SPINY MOUSE, CRETAN		
minous	Acomys minous	SPINY MOUSE	Greece VU	
mullah	Acomys mullah	Mullah Spiny Mouse	Eritrea E VU	
muzei	Acomys muzei	Muze Spiny Mouse	Tanzania VU	
nesiotes	Acomys nesiotes	Cyprus Spiny Mouse	Cyprus VU	
ngurui	Acomys ngurui	Nguru Spiny Mouse	Tanzania VU	
percivali	Acomys percivali	Percival's Spiny Mouse	South Su VU	
russatus	Acomys russatus	Golden Spiny Mouse	Egypt Isi VU	
selousi	Acomys selousi	Selous's Spiny Mouse	Botswan VU	
		Seurat's Spiny Mouse, Seurat's		
seurati	Acomys seurati	Spiny Mouse	Algeria VU	
spinosissimus	Acomys spinosissimus	Spiny Mouse	Democræ VU	
subspinosus	Acomys subspinosus	Cape Spiny Mouse	South Af VU	
wilsoni	Acomys wilsoni	Wilson's Spiny Mouse	South Su VU	✓,
ferrugineus	Deomys ferrugineus	Congo Forest Mouse	Cameroc VU	
angolensis	Lophuromys angolensis	Angolan Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	✓,
ansorgei	Lophuromys ansorgei	Ansorge's Brush-furred Rat	Cameroc VU	
aquilus	Lophuromys aquilus	Dark-colored Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania VU	
brevicaudus	Lophuromys brevicaudus	Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
brunneus	Lophuromys brunneus	Ethiopian Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
		Mount Chercher Brush-furred		
chercherensis	Lophuromys chercherensis	Rat	Ethiopia VU	
		Ethiopian Forest Brush-furred		
chrysopus	Lophuromys chrysopus	Rat	Ethiopia VU	
cinereus	Lophuromys cinereus	Gray Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
		Dieterlen's Brush-furred		
		Mouse, Mount Oku Brush-		
		furred Rat, Mt Oku Brush-		
dieterleni	Lophuromys dieterleni	furred Mouse	Cameroc VU	
dudui	Lophuromys dudui	Dudu's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
eisentrauti	Lophuromys eisentrauti	Mount Lefo Brush-furred Rat	Cameroc VU	
flavopunctatus	Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Yellow-spotted Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
		Hutterer's Brush-furred Mouse,		
huttereri	Lophuromys huttereri	Hutterer's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	

kilonzoi	Lophuromys kilonzo	Kilonzo's Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania VU	
laticeps	Lophuromys laticeps	Albertine Rift Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
luteogaster	Lophuromys luteogaster	Yellow-bellied Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
machangui	Lophuromys machangui	Machangu's Brush Furred Rat	Tanzania VU	
makundii	Lophuromys makundii	Makundi's Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania VU	
margarettae	Lophuromys margarettae	Margaret's Brush-furred Rat	Uganda VU	
medicaudatus	Lophuromys medicaudatus	Medium-tailed Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
melanonyx	Lophuromys melanonyx	Black-clawed Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
menageshae	Lophuromys menageshae	North Western Rift Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
nudicaudus	Lophuromys nudicaudus	Fire-bellied Brush-furred Rat	Nigeria (VU	
pseudosikapusi	Lophuromys pseudosikapusi	Sheko Forest Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
rahmi	Lophuromys rahmi	Rahm's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
rita	Lophuromys rita	Congolese Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
		Mount Cameroon Brush-furred Rat, Roseveari's Brush-furred		
roseveari	Lophuromys roseveari	Mouse	Cameroc VU	
sabunii	Lophuromys sabunii	Sabuni's Brush Furred Rat	Tanzania VU	
sikapusi	Lophuromys sikapusi	Rusty-bellied Brush-furred Rat	Guinea (VU	
simensis	Lophuromys simensis	Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
stanleyi	Lophuromys stanleyi	Stanley's Brush Furred Rat	Democræ VU	
verhageni	Lophuromys verhageni	Verhagen's Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania VU	
woosnami	Lophuromys woosnami	Woosnam's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
zena	Lophuromys zena	Zena Brush-furred Rat	Kenya VU	
		Rudd's Bristle-furred Rat,		
ruddi	Uranomys ruddi	Rudd's Mouse	Senegal VU	
indica	Tatera indica	Indian Gerbil	Turkey (VU	✓,
afer	Gerbilliscus afer	Cape Gerbil	South Af VU	
boehmi	Gerbilliscus boehmi	Boehm's Gerbil	Uganda VU	
brantsii	Gerbilliscus brantsii	Highveld Gerbil	Botswan VU	✓,
gambianus	Gerbilliscus gambianus	Gambian Gerbil	Senegal VU	
giffardi	Gerbilliscus giffardi	Giffard's Gerbil	Guinea (VU	
guineae	Gerbilliscus guineae	Guinea Gerbil	Senegal VU	
inclusus	Gerbilliscus inclusus	Gorongoza Gerbil	Tanzania VU	
kempii	Gerbilliscus kempii	Kemp's Gerbil	Guinea (VU	✓,
leucogaster	Gerbilliscus leucogaster	Bushveld Gerbil	Democræ VU	
nigricaudus	Gerbilliscus nigricaudus	Black-tailed Gerbil	Ethiopia VU	✓,

paeba	Gerbilliscus paeba	Hairy-footed Gerbil, Pigmy Gerbil	Angola I VU	
phillipsi	Gerbilliscus phillipsi	Phillip's Gerbil	Somalia VU	
robustus	Gerbilliscus robustus	Fringe-tailed Gerbil, Fring-tailed Gerbil	Niger Ch VU	
setzeri	Gerbilliscus setzeri	Namib Brush-tailed Gerbil, Setzer's Hairy-footed Gerbil	Angola I VU	
tytonis	Gerbilliscus tytonis	Dune Hairy-footed Gerbil, Namib Dune Gerbil, Nimib		
validus	Gerbilliscus validus	Dune Gerbil	Namibia VU	
		Savanna Gerbil	Democræ VU	
vallinus	Gerbilliscus vallinus	Bushy-tailed Hairy-footed Gerbil	Namibia VU	
vicinus	Gerbilliscus vicinus	East African Gerbil	Kenya T VU	
arenarius	Taterillus arenarius	Robbins's Tateril, Sahel Gerbil	Mauritar VU	
congicus	Taterillus congicus	Congo Gerbil, Congo Tateril	Cameroc VU	
emini	Taterillus emini	Emin's Gerbil, Emin's Tateril	Central A VU	
gracilis	Taterillus gracilis	Gracile Tateril, Slender Gerbil	Senegal VU	
lacustris	Taterillus lacustris	Lake Chad Gerbil, Lake Chad Tateril	Nigeria C VU	
petteri	Taterillus petteri	Petter's Gerbil, Petter's Tateril	Mali Bur VU	
pygargus	Taterillus pygargus	Senegal Gerbil, Senegal Tateril	Senegal VU	
tranieri	Taterillus tranieri	Tranieri's Tateril	Mauritar VU	
auricularis	Desmodillus auricularis	Cape Short-eared Gerbil; Cape Short-tailed Gerbil	Angola I VU	
imbellis	Ammodillus imbellis	Ammodile	Somalia VU	
acticola	Gerbillus acticola	Berbera Gerbil	Somalia VU	
agag	Gerbillus agag	Agag Gerbil	Mali Nig VU	
amoenus	Gerbillus amoenus	Pleasant Gerbil	Mauritar VU	
andersoni	Gerbillus andersoni	Anderson's Gerbil	Tunisia I VU	
aquilus	Gerbillus aquilus	Swarthy Gerbil	Iran Afg VU	
bottai	Gerbillus bottai	Botta's Gerbil	Sudan VU	
brockmani	Gerbillus brockmani	Brockman's Gerbil	Somalia VU	
burtoni	Gerbillus burtoni	Burton's Gerbil	Sudan VU	
campestris	Gerbillus campestris	North African Gerbil	Morocco VU	
cheesmani	Gerbillus cheesmani	Cheesman's Gerbil	Jordan S VU	✓,
dasyurus	Gerbillus dasyurus	Wagner's Gerbil	Turkey S VU	
dunni	Gerbillus dunni	Somalia Gerbil	Eritrea C VU	
famulus	Gerbillus famulus	Black-tufted Gerbil	Yemen VU	
floweri	Gerbillus floweri	Flower's Gerbil	Egypt Is VU	
garamantis	Gerbillus garamantis	Algerian Gerbil	Algeria VU	
gerbillus	Gerbillus gerbillus	Lesser Egyptian Gerbil	Morocco VU	✓,

gleadowi	Gerbillus gleadowi	Little Hairy-footed Gerbil,	Pakistan VU	
grobbeni	Gerbillus grobbeni	Indian Hairy-footed Gerbil	Libya VU	
harwoodi	Gerbillus harwoodi	Grobben's Gerbil	Kenya T VU	
henleyi	Gerbillus henleyi	Harwood's Gerbil	Senegal VU	✓,
hesperinus	Gerbillus hesperinus	Pygmy Gerbil	Morocco VU	
hoogstraali	Gerbillus hoogstraali	Western Gerbil	Morocco VU	
jamesi	Gerbillus jamesi	Hoogstraal's Gerbil	Tunisia VU	
latastei	Gerbillus latastei	James's Gerbil	Algeria T VU	
lowei	Gerbillus lowei	Lataste's Gerbil	Sudan VU	
mackilligini	Gerbillus mackilligini	Lowe's Gerbil	Egypt S VU	
maghrebi	Gerbillus maghrebi	Mackillingin's Gerbil	Morocco VU	
mauritaniae	Gerbillus mauritaniae	Greater Short-tailed Gerbil	Mauritar VU	
mesopotamiae	Gerbillus mesopotamiae	Mauritanian Gerbil	Syria Ira VU	
muriculus	Gerbillus muriculus	Mesopotamian Gerbil	Sudan VU	
nancillus	Gerbillus nancillus	Barfur Gerbil	Senegal VU	
		Sudan Gerbil		
nanus	Gerbillus nanus	Dwarf Gerbil, Baluchistan Gerbil	Egypt Is VU	
nigeriae	Gerbillus nigeriae	Nigerian Gerbil	Mauritar VU	
occiduus	Gerbillus occiduus	Occidental Gerbil	Morocco VU	
poecilops	Gerbillus poecilops	Large Aden Gerbil	Saudi Ar VU	
principulus	Gerbillus principulus	Principal Gerbil	Sudan VU	
pulvinatus	Gerbillus pulvinatus	Cushioned Gerbil	Djibouti VU	
pusillus	Gerbillus pusillus	Least Gerbil	Ethiopia VU	✓,
pyramidum	Gerbillus pyramidum	Greater Egyptian Gerbil	Mauritar VU	
rosalinda	Gerbillus rosalinda	Rosalinda Gerbil	Sudan S VU	
rupicola	Gerbillus rupicola	Rupicolous Gerbil	Mali VU	
simoni	Gerbillus simoni	Lesser Short-tailed Gerbil	Morocco VU	
somalicus	Gerbillus somalicus	Somalian Gerbil	Djibouti VU	
stigmonyx	Gerbillus stigmonyx	Khartoum Gerbil	Sudan VU	
syrcticus	Gerbillus syrticus	Sand Gerbil	Libya VU	
tarabuli	Gerbillus tarabuli	Tarabul's Gerbil	Morocco VU	
vivax	Gerbillus vivax	Vivacious Gerbil	Libya VU	
watersi	Gerbillus watersi	Waters's Gerbil	Sudan D VU	
peeli	Microdillus peeli	Somali Pygmy Gerbil	Somalia VU	✓,
braueri	Desmodilliscus braueri	Pouched Gerbil	Senegal VU	
duprasi	Pachyuromys duprasi	Fat-tailed Gerbil	Morocco VU	✓,
calurus	Sekeetamys calurus	Bushy-tailed Jird	Egypt Is VU	
arimalius	Meriones arimalius	Arabian Jird	Saudi Ar VU	
crassus	Meriones crassus	Sundevall's Jird	Morocco VU	
grandis	Meriones grandis	Moroccan Jird	Morocco VU	
		Indian Desert Gerbil, Indian		
hurrianae	Meriones hurrianae	Desert Jird	Iran Pak VU	✓,
libycus	Meriones libycus	Libyan Jird	Mauritar VU	✓,
meridianus	Meriones meridianus	Midday Gerbil, Midday Jird	Russia K VU	
penicilliger	Meriones penicilliger	Western Midday Jird	China K VU	
persicus	Meriones persicus	Persian Jird	Turkey F VU	

psammophilus rex	Meriones psammophilus Meriones rex	Eastern Midday Jird King Jird	Mongolia VU Yemen S VU	
sacramenti	Meriones sacramenti	Buxton's Jird	Egypt I S VU	
shawii	Meriones shawii	Shaw's Jird Tamarisk Gerbil, Tamarisk Jird,	Morocco VU	
tamariscinus	Meriones tamariscinus	TAMARISK JIRD	Russia K VU	
tristrami	Meriones tristrami	Tristram's Jird Mongolian Gerbil, Mongolian	Turkey S VU	
unguiculatus	Meriones unguiculatus	Jird	Russia N VU	✓,
vinogradovi	Meriones vinogradovi	Vinogradov's Jird	Turkey S VU	
zarudnyi	Meriones zarudnyi	Zarudny's Jird Przewalski's Jird, Przewalski's	Iran Tur VU	
przewalskii	Brachiones przewalskii	Gerbil	China VU	
obesus	Psammomys obesus	Fat Sand Rat	Morocco VU	
vexillaris	Psammomys vexillaris	Thin Sand Rat	Algeria T VU	
opimus	Rhombomys opimus	Great Gerbil	Kazakhstan VU	
buettneri	Leimacomys buettneri	Groove-toothed Forest Mouse	Togo Gh VU	
imhausi	Lophiomys imhausi	Crested Rat	Sudan E VU	
delacouri	Hapalomys delacouri	Lesser Marmoset Rat, Delacour's Marmoset Rat	China La VU	
longicaudatus	Hapalomys longicaudatus	Greater Marmoset Rat, Marmoset Rat	Malaysia VU	
suntsovi	Hapalomys suntsovi	Suntsov's Marmoset Rat	Vietnam VU	
anacuao	Musseromys anacuao	Sierra Madre Tree-mouse	Philippin VU	
beneficus	Musseromys beneficus	Banahao Tree-mouse	Philippin VU	
gulantang	Musseromys gulantang	Mount Pulag Tree-mouse	Philippin VU	
inopinatus	Musseromys inopinatus	Amuyao Tree-mouse Southern Luzon Phloeomys, Southern Luzon Giant Cloud Rat, Southern Giant Slender- tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin VU	
cumingi	Phloeomys cumingi		Philippin VU	
pallidus	Phloeomys pallidus	Northern Luzon Phloeomys, Northern Luzon Giant Cloud Rat	Philippin VU	
dentatus	Batomys dentatus	Large-toothed Batomys, Large- toothed Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin VU	
grantii	Batomys grantii	Luzon Batomys, Luzon Forest Rat, Luzon Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin VU	
hamiguitan	Batomys hamiguitan	Hamiguitan Hairy-Tailed Rat, Han Russet Batomys, Dinagat Hairy- tailed Rat	Philippin VU	
russatus	Batomys russatus	Mindanao Batomys, Mindanao Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin VU	
salomonseni	Batomys salomonseni	Mt. Isarog Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin VU	
uragon	Batomys uragon		Philippin VU	

melanurus	Carpomys melanurus	Large Luzon Carpomys, Short-footed Luzon Tree Rat	Philippin VU	
phaeurus	Carpomys phaeurus	Small Luzon Carpomys, White-bellied Luzon Tree Rat, White-bellied Tree Rat	Philippin VU	
australis	Crateromys australis	Dinagat Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Hairy-tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Crateromys, Dinagat Island Cloud Rat	Philippin VU	
heaneyi	Crateromys heaneyi	Panay Crateromys, Panay Cloud Runner, Panay Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin VU	
paulus	Crateromys paulus	Ilin Crateromys, Ilin Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Ilin Hairy-tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin VU	
schadenbergi	Crateromys schadenbergi	Luzon Crateromys, Luzon Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Giant Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin VU	
calamianensis	Chiropodomys calamianensis	Palawan Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Philippin VU	
gliroides	Chiropodomys gliroides	Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	India M ₁ VU	✓,
karlkoopmani	Chiropodomys karlkoopmani	Greater Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Large Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Indonesi VU	
major	Chiropodomys major	Gray-bellied Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Malaysia VU	
muroides	Chiropodomys muroides	Lesser Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Small Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Malaysia VU	
pusillus	Chiropodomys pusillus	Mouse	Malaysia VU	
abrae	Apomys abrae	Luzon Cordillera Apomys, Luzon Cordillera Forest Mouse	Philippin VU	
aurorae	Apomys aurorae	Aurora Forest Mouse, Aurora Apomys	Philippin VU	
banahao	Apomys banahao	Banahaw Forest Mouse, Banahaw Apomys	Philippin VU	
brownorum	Apomys brownorum	Mt. Tapulao Forest Mouse, Brown Apomys	Philippin VU	
camiguinensis	Apomys camiguinensis	Camiguin Forest Mouse	Philippin VU	
datae	Apomys datae	Northern Luzon Apomys, Luzon Montane Forest Mouse	Philippin VU	
gracilirostris	Apomys gracilirostris	Large Mindoro Apomys, Large Mindoro Forest Mouse	Philippin VU	

hylocoetes	Apomys hylocoetes	Mindanao Mossy Forest Apomys, Mt. Apo Forest Mouse	Philippin VU
insignis	Apomys insignis	Mindanao Montane Forest Mouse, Mindanao Montane Forest Apomys	Philippin VU
iridensis	Apomys iridensis	Southern Sierra Madre Forest Mouse	Philippin VU
littoralis	Apomys littoralis	Mindanao Lowland Apomys, Mindanao Lowland Forest Mouse	Philippin VU
lubangensis	Apomys lubangensis	Lubang Forest Mouse	Philippin VU
magnus	Apomys magnus	Lowland Banahaw Forest Mouse, Small Luzon Apomys, Small	Philippin VU
microdon	Apomys microdon	Luzon Forest Mouse	Philippin VU
minganensis	Apomys minganensis	Mingan Forest Mouse, Mingan A	Philippin VU
musculus	Apomys musculus	Least Philippine Apomys, Least Forest Mouse	Philippin VU
sacobianus	Apomys sacobianus	Long-nosed Luzon Apomys, Long-nosed Luzon Forest Mouse	Philippin VU
sierrae	Apomys sierrae	Sierra Madre Forest Mouse, Sierr	Philippin VU
zambalensis	Apomys zambalensis	Zambales Forest Mouse, Zambale	Philippin VU
luzonensis	Archboldomys luzonensis	Isarog Shrew Mouse, Mt Isarog Shrew-mouse	Philippin VU
maximus	Archboldomys maximus	Large Cordillera Shrew Mouse, C	Philippin VU
gonzalesi	Chrotomys gonzalesi	Isarog Chrotomys, Isarog Striped Shrew-rat, Mt Isarog Striped Rat	Philippin VU
mindorensis	Chrotomys mindorensis	Lowland Chrotomys, Lowland Striped Shrew-rat, Mindoro Striped Rat	Philippin VU
sibuyanensis	Chrotomys sibuyanensis	Sibuyan Striped Shrew-rat	Philippin VU
silaceus	Chrotomys silaceus	Blazed Luzon Chrotomys, Blazed Luzon Shrew-rat, Blazed Luzon Shrew Rat	Philippin VU
whiteheadi	Chrotomys whiteheadi	Montane Chrotomys, Luzon Striped Rat, Luzon Montane Striped Shrew-rat	Philippin VU
banahao	Rhynchomys banahao	Banájao Shrew Rat	Philippin VU
isarogensi	Rhynchomys isarogensis	Isarog Rhynchomys, Isarog Shrew Rat, Isarog Shrew-rat, Mt	Philippin VU
labo	Rhynchomys labo	Isarog Shrew-rat	Philippin VU
mingan	Rhynchomys mingan	Labo Shrew Rat	Philippin VU
		Mingan Shrew Rat	Philippin VU

		Northern Luzon Rhynchomys, Mt. Data Shrew Rat, Northern		
soricoides	Rhynchomys soricoides	Luzon Shrew-rat	Philippin VU	
tapulao	Rhynchomys tapulao	Zambales Shrew Rat	Philippin VU	
kalinga	Soricomys kalinga	Cordillera Shrew-mouse	Philippin VU	
leonardocoi	Soricomys leonardocoi	Co's Shrew-Mouse	Philippin VU	
montanus	Soricomys montanus	Southern Cordillera Shrew Mouse, Sierra Madre Shrew Mouse,	Philippin VU	
musseri	Soricomys musseri	Palanan Shrew-mouse	Philippin VU	
margarettae	Haeromys margarettae	Margaret's Haeromys, Ranee Mouse	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Lowland Sulawesi Haeromys,		
minahassae	Haeromys minahassae	Minahassa Ranee Mouse	Indonesi VU	
		Sundaic Haeromys, Lesser		
pusillus	Haeromys pusillus	Ranee Mouse	Indonesi VU	
		Menzies' Mouse, Highland		
sevia	Abeomelomys sevia	Brush Mouse	Papua N ⁱ VU	
		Uneven-toothed Rat, Squirrel-		
imitator	Anisomys imitator	toothed Rat	Indonesi VU	
habbema	Baiyankamys habbema	Mountain Water Rat	Indonesi VU	
shawmayeri	Baiyankamys shawmayeri	Shaw Mayer's Water Rat	Papua N ⁱ VU	
albidens	Brassomys albidens	White-toothed Mouse, White-to ⁱ	Indonesi VU	
		Forbes's Tree Mouse, Greater		
forbesi	Chiruromys forbesi	Tree Mouse	Papua N ⁱ VU	
lamia	Chiruromys lamia	Broad-headed Tree Mouse	Papua N ⁱ VU	
vates	Chiruromys vates	Lesser Tree Mouse	Papua N ⁱ VU	
kirrhos	Coccymys kirrhos	Tawny Coccymys	Papua N ⁱ VU	
		Rümmmler's Mouse, Rümmmler's		
		Coccymys, Rümmmler's Brush		
ruemmleri	Coccymys ruemmleri	Mouse	Indonesi VU	
shawmayeri	Coccymys shawmayeri	Shawmayer's Coccymys	Papua N ⁱ VU	
moncktoni	Crossomys moncktoni	Earless Water Rat	Indonesi VU	
		Common Water Rat, Golden-		
chrysogaster	Hydromys chrysogaster	bellied Water Rat	Indonesi VU	
hussoni	Hydromys hussoni	Western Water Rat	Indonesi VU	
neobritannicus	Hydromys neobritannicus	New Britain Water Rat	Papua N ⁱ VU	
ziegleri	Hydromys ziegleri	Ziegler's Water Rat	Papua N ⁱ VU	
dammermani	Hyomys dammermani	Western White-eared Giant Rat	Indonesi VU	
goliath	Hyomys goliath	Eastern White-eared Giant Rat	Papua N ⁱ VU	
arfakensis	Leptomys arfakensis	Arfak Mountain Leptomys	Indonesi VU	
		Large Leptomys, Long-footed		
elegans	Leptomys elegans	Rat, Long-footed Water Rat	Papua N ⁱ VU	

ernstmayri	Leptomys ernstmayri	Ernst Mayr's Leptomys, Ernst Mayr's Water Rat	Indonesi VU
paulus	Leptomys paulus	Small Leptomys	Papua Nı VU
signatus	Leptomys signatus	Fly River Leptomys, Fly River Water Rat	Papua Nı VU
nouhuysii	Lorentzimys nouhuysii	Long-footed Tree Mouse, New Guinean Jumping Mouse	Indonesi VU
elegans	Macruromys elegans	Lesser Small-toothed Rat, Western Small-toothed Rat	Indonesi VU
major	Macruromys major	Greater Small-toothed Rat, Eastern Small-toothed Rat	Indonesi VU
aroaensis	Mallomys aroaensis	De Vis's Woolly Rat	Papua Nı VU
gunung	Mallomys gunung	Alpine Woolly Rat	Indonesi VU
istapantap	Mallomys istapantap	Subalpine Woolly Rat	Indonesi VU
rothschildi	Mallomys rothschildi	Rothschild's Woolly Rat	Indonesi VU
lanosus	Mammelomys lanosus	Highland Mammelomys, Large-scaled Melomys, Large-scaled Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
rattoides	Mammelomys rattoides	Lowland Mammelomys, Large Mosaic-tailed Rat, Large Melomys	Indonesi VU
aerosus	Melomys aerosus	Dusky Seram Melomys, Dusky Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
arcium	Melomys arcium	Rossel Island Melomys	Papua Nı VU
bannisteri	Melomys bannisteri	Great Kai Island Melomys	Indonesi VU
bougainville	Melomys bougainville	Bougainville Melomys, Bougainville Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua Nı VU
burtoni	Melomys burtoni	Grassland Melomys, Grassland Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
capensis	Melomys capensis	Cape York Melomys, Cape York Mosaic-tailed Rat	Australia VU
caurinus	Melomys caurinus	Short-tailed Talaud Melomys	Indonesi VU
cervinipes	Melomys cervinipes	Fawn-footed Melomys, Fawn-footed Mosaic-tailed Rat	Australia VU
cooperae	Melomys cooperae	Yamdena Island Melomys	Indonesi VU
dollmani	Melomys dollmani	Dollman's Melomys, Long-tailed Melomys, Slender Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua Nı VU
fraterculus	Melomys fraterculus	Manusela Melomys, Manusela Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
frigicola	Melomys frigicola	Snow Mountains Grassland Melomys	Indonesi VU

fulgens	Melomys fulgens	Seram Long-tailed Melomys	Indonesi VU
howi	Melomys howi	Riama Island Melomys	Indonesi VU
leucogaster	Melomys leucogaster	White-bellied Melomys, White-bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
lutillus	Melomys lutillus	Grassland Melomys	Indonesi VU
matambuai	Melomys matambuai	Manus Melomys	Papua N _I VU
obiensis	Melomys obiensis	Obi Island Melomys, Obi Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
paveli	Melomys paveli	Pavel's Seram Melomys	Indonesi VU
rubicola	Melomys rubicola	Bramble Cay Melomys, Bramble Cay Mosaic-tailed Rat	Australia VU
rufescens	Melomys rufescens	Black-tailed Melomys, Black-tailed Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
talaudium	Melomys talaudium	Long-tailed Talaud Melomys	Indonesi VU
argenteus	Microhydromys argenteus	southern groovetoothed moss-m	Papua N _I VU
richardsoni	Microhydromys richardsoni	Groove-toothed Shrew Mouse	Indonesi VU
louiseae	Mirzamys louiseae	Mirza's Western Moss-rat	Indonesi VU
norahae	Mirzamys norahae	Mirza's Eastern Moss-rat	Papua N _I VU
asper	Parahydromys asper	Waterside Rat, Coarse-haired Water Rat	Indonesi VU
rufilatus	Paraleptomys rufilatus	Northern Hydromyine, Northern Rat, Northern Water Rat	Indonesi VU
wilhelmina	Paraleptomys wilhelmina	Short-haired Hydromyine, Short-haired Water Rat	Indonesi VU
gressitti	Paramelomys gressitti	Gressitt's Paramelomys	Papua N _I VU
levipes	Paramelomys levipes	Papuan Lowland Paramelomys, Long-nosed Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua N _I VU
lorentzii	Paramelomys lorentzii	Lorentz's Paramelomys, Lorentz's Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
mollis	Paramelomys mollis	Montane Soft-furred Paramelomys, Thomas's Melomys, Thomas's Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
moncktoni	Paramelomys moncktoni	Moncton's Paramelomys, Moncton's Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua N _I VU
naso	Paramelomys naso	Long-nosed Paramelomys	Indonesi VU
platyops	Paramelomys platyops	Common Lowland Paramelomys, Lowland Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
rubex	Paramelomys rubex	Mountain Paramelomys, Mountain Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU

steini	Paramelomys steini	Stein's Paramelomys	Indonesi VU
brassi	Pogonomelomys brassi	Grey Pogonomelomys	Indonesi VU
		Bruijn's Pogonomelomys, Large Pogonomelomys, Lowland	
bruijnii	Pogonomelomys bruijnii	Brush Mouse	Indonesi VU
		Shaw Mayer's Pogonomelomys,	
mayeri	Pogonomelomys mayeri	Shaw Mayer's Brush Mouse	Indonesi VU
championi	Pogonomys championi	Champion's Tree Mouse	Papua N _i VU
		D'entrecasteaux Archipelago	
fergussoniensis	Pogonomys fergussoniensis	Pogonomys	Papua N _i VU
		Loria's Pogonomys, Large Tree	
loriae	Pogonomys lorae	Mouse	Indonesi VU
macrourus	Pogonomys macrourus	Chestnut Tree Mouse	Indonesi VU
sylvestris	Pogonomys sylvestris	Gray-bellied Tree Mouse	Indonesi VU
		Red-bellied Protochromys, Red-bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat,	
fellowsi	Protochromys fellowsi	Papuan Protochromys	Papua N _i VU
berniceae	Pseudohydromys berniceae	Bishop's Moss-Mouse	Papua N _i VU
carlae	Pseudohydromys carlae	Huon Small-toothed Moss-mouse	Papua N _i VU
eleanorae	Pseudohydromys eleanorae	Laurie's Moss-mouse	Papua N _i VU
		One-toothed Shrew Mouse,	
ellermani	Pseudohydromys ellermani	One-toothed Shrew-mouse	Indonesi VU
fuscus	Pseudohydromys fuscus	Mottled-tailed Shrew Mouse	Papua N _i VU
		German's One-toothed Moss	
germani	Pseudohydromys germani	Mouse	Papua N _i VU
murinus	Pseudohydromys murinus	Eastern Shrew Mouse	Papua N _i VU
musseri	Pseudohydromys musseri	Musser's Shrew Mouse	Papua N _i VU
occidentalis	Pseudohydromys occidentalis	Western Shrew Mouse	Indonesi VU
patriciae	Pseudohydromys patriciae	Woolley's Moss-Mouse	Indonesi VU
pumehanae	Pseudohydromys pumehanae	Southern Small-toothed Moss-m	Papua N _i VU
sandrae	Pseudohydromys sandrae	White-bellied Moss-Mouse	Papua N _i VU
		Black-tailed Giant Rat, Giant	
anak	Uromys anak	Naked-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
boeadii	Uromys boeadii	Biak Giant Rat	Indonesi VU
		White-tailed Giant Rat, Mottled-tailed Giant Rat, Giant White-	
caudimaculatus	Uromys caudimaculatus	tailed Rat	Indonesi VU
emmae	Uromys emmae	Emma's Giant Rat	Indonesi VU
		Pygmy White-tailed Rat,	
		Masked White-tailed Rat,	
hadrourus	Uromys hadrourus	Thornton Peak Melomys	Australia VU
imperator	Uromys imperator	Emperor Rat	Solomon VU
neobritannicus	Uromys neobritannicus	Bismarck Giant Rat	Papua N _i VU
porculus	Uromys porculus	Guadalcanal Rat	Solomon VU
rex	Uromys rex	King Rat	Solomon VU

siebersi vika	Uromys siebersi Uromys vika	Great Key Island Uromys Vangunu Giant Rat	Indonesi VU Solomon VU
barbatus	Xenuromys barbatus	Rock-dwelling Giant Rat, Mimic Tree-rat, Rock-dwelling Rat	Indonesi VU
ponceleti	Solomys ponceleti	Poncelet's Giant Rat, Poncelet's Naked-tailed Rat	Papua Ni VU
salamonis	Solomys salamonis	Florida Giant Rat, Florida Naked- tailed Rat	Solomon VU
salebrosus	Solomys salebrosus	Bougainville Giant Rat, Bougainville Naked-tailed Rat	Papua Ni VU
sapientis	Solomys sapientis	Isabel Giant Rat, Isabel Naked- tailed Rat	Solomon VU
albipes	Conilurus albipes	White-footed Rabbit-rat, White- footed Rabbit Rat, Rabbit-eared	Australia VU
capricornensis	Conilurus capricornensis	Tree-rat, White-footed Tree-rat Capricorn Rabbit-rat	Australia VU
penicillatus	Conilurus penicillatus	Brush-tailed Rabbit Rat, Brush- tailed Tree-rat	Australia VU
myoides	Xeromys myoides	False Water Rat, Water Mouse, False Swamp Rat	Australia VU
forresti	Leggadina forresti	Central Short-tailed Mouse, Forrest's Mouse	Australia VU
lakedownensis	Leggadina lakedownensis	Northern Short-tailed Mouse, Lakeland Downs Mouse	Australia VU
apicalis	Leporillus apicalis	Lesser Stick-nest Rat, White- tipped Stick-nest Rat	Australia VU
conditor	Leporillus conditor	Greater Stick-nest Rat, House- building Rat	Australia VU
fuscus	Mastacomys fuscus	Broad-toothed Mouse	Australia VU
gouldii	Mesembriomys gouldii	Black-footed Tree Rat	Australia VU
macrurus	Mesembriomys macrurus	Golden-backed Tree Rat	Australia VU
alexis	Notomys alexis	Spinifex Hopping Mouse,	Australia VU
amplus	Notomys amplus	Spinefex Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
aquilo	Notomys aquilo	Short-tailed Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
cervinus	Notomys cervinus	Northern Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
fuscus	Notomys fuscus	Fawn Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
longicaudatus	Notomys longicaudatus	Dusky Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
macrotis	Notomys macrotis	Long-tailed Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
mittelli	Notomys mitchellii	Big-eared Hopping Mouse, Big- eared Hopping-mouse	Australia VU
mordax	Notomys mordax	Mitchell's Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
		Darling Downs Hopping Mouse	Australia VU

robustus	Notomys robustus	Broad-cheeked Hopping-mouse	Australia VU
		Ash-grey Mouse, Ash-gray	
albo cinereus	Pseudomys albo cinereus	Mouse	Australia VU
apodemoides	Pseudomys apodemoides	Silky Mouse	Australia VU
auritus	Pseudomys auritus	Long-eared Mouse	Australia VU
australis	Pseudomys australis	Plains Mouse	Australia VU
bolami	Pseudomys bolami	Bolam's Mouse	Australia VU
calabyi	Pseudomys calabyi	Kakadu Pebble Mouse	Australia VU
		Western Pebble Mouse,	
		Western Pebble-mound Mouse,	
chapmani	Pseudomys chapmani	Pilbara Pebble Mouse	Australia VU
		Delicate Mouse, Little Native	
delicatus	Pseudomys delicatus	Mouse	Australia VU
		Desert Mouse, Brown Desert	
desertor	Pseudomys desertor	Mouse	Australia VU
fumeus	Pseudomys fumeus	Smoky Mouse	Australia VU
		Blue-grey Mouse, Blue-gray	
glaucus	Pseudomys glaucus	Mouse	Australia VU
		Gould's Mouse, Shark Bay	
gouldii	Pseudomys gouldii	Mouse, Alice Springs Mouse	Australia VU
gracilicaudatus	Pseudomys gracilicaudatus	Eastern Chestnut Mouse	Australia VU
hermannsburgensis	Pseudomys hermannsburgensis	Sandy Inland Mouse	Australia VU
higginsii	Pseudomys higginsii	Long-tailed Mouse	Australia VU
		Central Pebble Mouse, Central	
johnsoni	Pseudomys johnsoni	Pebble-mound Mouse	Australia VU
nanus	Pseudomys nanus	Western Chestnut Mouse	Australia VU
novaehollandiae	Pseudomys novaehollandiae	New Holland Mouse	Australia VU
occidentalis	Pseudomys occidentalis	Western Mouse	Australia VU
oralis	Pseudomys oralis	Hastings River Mouse	Australia VU
		Eastern Pebble Mouse, Country	
patrius	Pseudomys patrius	Mouse, Queensland Pebble-	Australia VU
		mound Mouse	
		Heath Mouse, Shortridge's	
shortridgei	Pseudomys shortridgei	Native Mouse, Heath Rat, Blunt-	Australia VU
		facd Rat	
		Common Rock Rat, Silver-tailed	
argurus	Zyzomys argurus	Rock Rat	Australia VU
		Arnhem Land Rock Rat, Arnhem	
maini	Zyzomys maini	Land Rock Rat	Australia VU
palatalis	Zyzomys palatalis	Carpentarian Rock Rat	Australia VU
		Central Rock Rat, Macdonnell	
		Range Rock-rat, Central Thick-	
pedunculatus	Zyzomys pedunculatus	tailed Rock-rat	Australia VU

woodwardi	Zyzomys woodwardi	Kimberley Rock Rat, Kimberly Rock Rat	Australia VU	
melanurus	Pithecheir melanurus	Javan Pithecheir, Red Tree Rat	Indonesi VU	
parvus	Pithecheir parvus	Malay Peninsula Pithecheir, Malayan Tree Rat	Malaysia VU	✓,
otion	Pithecheirops otion	Bornean Pithecheirops	Malaysia VU	
cutchicus	Cremnomys cutchicus	Cutch Rock-rat, Cutch Rat	India VU	
elvira	Cremnomys elvira	Large Rock-rat, Elvira Rat	India VU	
crumpi	Diomys crumpi	Crump's Mouse	Nepal In VU	
blanfordi	Madromys blanfordi	White-tailed Wood Rat, Blanford's Rat, Blanford's Rat	India Ba VU	
gleadowi	Millardia gleadowi	Sand-coloured Metad, Sand-colored Soft-furred Rat	Pakistan VU	
kathleenae	Millardia kathleenae	Burmese Metad, Miss Ryley's Soft-furred Rat	Myanma VU	
kondana	Millardia kondana	Kondana Rat, Kondana Soft-furred Rat, Large Metad	India VU	
meltada	Millardia meltada	Soft-furred Metad, Soft-furred Field Rat, Soft-furred Rat	Pakistan VU	
anchietae	Otomys anchietae	Angolan Vlei Rat	Angola VU	
angoniensis	Otomys angoniensis	Angoni Vlei Rat	Uganda VU	
auratus	Otomys auratus	Vlei Rat	Zimbabw VU	
barbouri	Otomys barbouri	Barbour's Vlei Rat	Uganda VU	
burtoni	Otomys burtoni	Burton's Vlei Rat	Cameroc VU	
cheesmani	Otomys cheesmani	Cheesman's Vlei Rat	Ethiopia VU	
cuanzensis	Otomys cuanzensis	Cuanza Vlei Rat	Angola VU	
dartmouthi	Otomys dartmouthi	Ruwenzori Vlei Rat	Uganda VU	
denti	Otomys denti	Dent's Vlei Rat	Uganda VU	
dollmani	Otomys dollmani	Dollman's Vlei Rat	Kenya VU	
fortior	Otomys fortior	Charada Vlei Rat	Ethiopia VU	
helleri	Otomys helleri	Heller's Vlei Rat	Ethiopia VU	
irroratus	Otomys irroratus	Southern African Vlei Rat, Vlei Rat	South Af VU	
jacksoni	Otomys jacksoni	Mount Elgon Vlei Rat	Uganda VU	
karoensis	Otomys karoensis	Robert's Vlei Rat	South Af VU	
lacustris	Otomys lacustris	Tanzanian Vlei Rat	Kenya T; VU	
laminatus	Otomys laminatus	Laminate Vlei Rat	South Af VU	
occidentalis	Otomys occidentalis	Western Vlei Rat	Cameroc VU	
orestes	Otomys orestes	Afroalpine Vlei Rat	Kenya VU	
simiensis	Otomys simiensis	Simien Vlei Rat	Ethiopia VU	
sloggetti	Otomys sloggetti	Sloggett's Vlei Rat	South Af VU	
sungae	Otomys sungae	Eastern Arc Vlei Rat	Tanzania VU	
thomasi	Otomys thomasi	Thomas's Vlei Rat	Kenya VU	
tropicalis	Otomys tropicalis	Tropical Vlei Rat	Democræ VU	

typus	Otomys typus	Typical Vlei Rat	Ethiopia VU	✓,
unisulcatus	Otomys unisulcatus	Bush Vlei Rat, Karoo Bush Rat	South Af VU	✓,
uzungwensis	Otomys uzungwensis	Udzungwa Vlei Rat	Tanzania VU	
willani	Otomys willani	Willan's Vlei Rat	South Af VU	
yaldeni	Otomys yaldeni	Yalden's Vlei Rat	Ethiopia VU	
zinki	Otomys zinki	Mount Kilimanjaro Vlei Rat	Tanzania VU	
		Brants's Whistling Rat, Brants'		
brantsii	Parotomys brantsii	Whistling Rat	Namibia VU	
littledalei	Parotomys littledalei	Littledale's Whistling Rat	Namibia VU	
elliotti	Golunda elliotti	Indian Bush-rat, Indian Bush Rat	Iran Pak VU	✓,
harringtoni	Desmomys harringtoni	Harrington's Rat	Ethiopia VU	
yaldeni	Desmomys yaldeni	Yalden's Desmomys	Ethiopia VU	
abyssinicus	Arvicanthis abyssinicus	Abyssinian Grass Rat	Ethiopia VU	✓,
ansorgei	Arvicanthis ansorgei	Sudanian Arvicanthis	Senegal VU	
blicki	Arvicanthis blicki	Blick's Grass Rat	Ethiopia VU	✓,
nairobae	Arvicanthis nairobae	Nairobi Grass Rat	Kenya T VU	
neumanni	Arvicanthis neumanni	Somali Grass Rat	Ethiopia VU	
niloticus	Arvicanthis niloticus	African Grass Rat	Senegal VU	✓,
rufinus	Arvicanthis rufinus	Guinean Arvicanthis	Guinea T VU	
defua	Dephomys defua	Common Defua Rat	Guinea T VU	
eburneae	Dephomys eburneae	Ivory Coast Defua Rat	Liberia C VU	
		Liberian Forest Hybomys,		
planifrons	Typomys planifrons	Miller's Striped Mouse	Guinea T VU	
		Temminck's Striped Mouse,		
trivirgatus	Typomys trivirgatus	West African Hybomys	Sierra Le VU	
		Bioko Hybomys, Father Basilio's		
basilii	Hybomys basilii	Striped Mouse	Equatori VU	
		Moon Striped Mouse,		
lunaris	Hybomys lunaris	Ruwenzori Hybomys	Uganda VU	
rufocanus	Hybomys rufocanus	Cameroon Highland Striped Mou	Cameroc VU	
		Peters' Hybomys, Peters'		
univittatus	Hybomys univittatus	Striped Mouse	Nigeria C VU	
okuensis	Lamottemys okuensis	Mount Oku Rat, Mt. Oku Rat	Cameroc VU	
		African Groove-toothed Rat,		
dybowski	Mylomys dybowski	Mill Rat	Guinea I VU	
rex	Mylomys rex	Ethiopian Mylomys	Ethiopia VU	
bocagei	Aethomys bocagei	Bocage's Rock Rat	Democræ VU	
chrysophilus	Aethomys chrysophilus	Red Rock Rat	Kenya T VU	✓,
hindei	Aethomys hindei	Hinde's Rock Rat	Cameroc VU	
ineptus	Aethomys ineptus	Tete Veld Aethomys	Botswan VU	
kaiseri	Aethomys kaiseri	Kaiser's Rock Rat	Uganda VU	
nyikae	Aethomys nyikae	Nyika Rock Rat	Angola I VU	
		Selinda Veld Rat, Silinda Rock		
silindensis	Aethomys silindensis	Rat	Zimbabw VU	
stannarius	Aethomys stannarius	Tinfields Rock Rat	Nigeria C VU	

thomasi	Aethomys thomasi	Thomas's Rock Rat	Angola	VU	
alleni	Dasymys alleni	Glover Allen's Shaggy Rat	Tanzania	VU	
cabrali	Dasymys cabrali	Crawford-Cabral's Shaggy Rat	Angola	F VU	
capensis	Dasymys capensis	Cape Shaggy Rat	South Af	VU	
foxi	Dasymys foxi	Fox's Shaggy Rat	Nigeria	VU	
griseifrons	Dasymys griseifrons	Grayish-brown Shaggy Rat	Ethiopia	VU	
		African Marsh Rat, Common			
incomtus	Dasymys incomtus	Dasymys	Gabon	F VU	
longipilosus	Dasymys longipilosus	Mount Cameroon Shaggy Rat	Cameroc	VU	
medius	Dasymys medius	Middle Shaggy Rat	South Su	VU	
montanus	Dasymys montanus	Montane Shaggy Rat	Uganda	VU	
nudipes	Dasymys nudipes	Angolan Marsh Rat	Angola	VU	
robertsii	Dasymys robertsii	Roberts's Shaggy Rat	Zimbabw	VU	
rufulus	Dasymys rufulus	West African Shaggy Rat	Senegal	VU	
rwandae	Dasymys rwandae	Rwandan Shaggy Rat	Rwanda	VU	
sua	Dasymys sua	Tanzanian Shaggy Rat	Tanzania	VU	
		Arid Thicket Rat, Arid			
aridulus	Grammomys aridulus	Woodland Grammomys	Sudan	VU	
brevirostris	Grammomys brevirostris	Short-snouted Thicket Rat	Kenya	VU	
		Bunting's Grammomys,			
buntingi	Grammomys buntingi	Bunting's Thicket Rat	Senegal	VU	
		Gray-headed Thicket Rat, Grey-			
caniceps	Grammomys caniceps	headed Thicket Rat	Somalia	VU	
cometes	Grammomys cometes	Mozambique Thicket Rat	Zimbabw	VU	
dolichurus	Grammomys dolichurus	Woodland Thicket Rat	Ethiopia	VU	✓,
dryas	Grammomys dryas	Forest Thicket Rat	Democræ	VU	
gigas	Grammomys gigas	Giant Thicket Rat	Kenya	VU	
ibeanus	Grammomys ibeanus	Ruwenzori Thicket Rat	South Su	VU	
		Eastern Rainforest			
		Grammomys, Shining Thicket			
kuru	Grammomys kuru	Rat	Democræ	VU	
macmillani	Grammomys macmillani	Macmillan's Thicket Rat	Sierra Le	VU	
minnae	Grammomys minnae	Ethiopian Thicket Rat	Ethiopia	VU	
poensis	Grammomys poensis	Western Rainforest Thicket Rat	Guinea	IVU	
selousi	Grammomys selousi	Selous Thicket Rat	Tanzania	VU	
		Barbary Lemniscomys, Barbary			
barbarus	Lemniscomys barbarus	Striped Grass Mouse	Moroccc	VU	
		Bellier's Lemniscomys, Bellier's			
bellieri	Lemniscomys bellieri	Lemniscomys, Bellier's Striped			
		Grass Mouse	Guinea	F VU	
		Griselda's Lemniscomys,			
griselda	Lemniscomys griselda	Griselda's Lemniscomys,			
		Griselda's Striped Grass Mouse	Angola	F VU	

hoogstraali	Lemniscomys hoogstraali	Hoogstraal's Lemniscomys, Hoogstraal's Striped Grass Mouse, Hoogstraal's Lemniscomys, Hoogstraal's Striped Grass Mouse	South Su VU	
linulus	Lemniscomys linulus	Senegal Lemniscomys, Senegal One-striped Grass Mouse	Senegal VU	
macculus	Lemniscomys macculus	Buffoon Lemniscomys, Buffoon Striped Grass Mouse	Democræ VU	
mittendorfi	Lemniscomys mittendorfi	Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Striped Grass Mouse	Cameroc VU	
rosalia	Lemniscomys rosalia	Single-striped Grass Mouse, Single-striped Lemniscomys	Kenya T VU	
roseveari	Lemniscomys roseveari	Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Striped Grass Mouse	Zambia VU	
striatus	Lemniscomys striatus	Typical Lemniscomys, Typical Striped Grass Mouse	Guinea-E VU	
zebra	Lemniscomys zebra	Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Striped Grass Mouse	Senegal VU	
hypoxanthus	Oenomys hypoxanthus	Rufous-nosed Rats	Nigeria VU	
ornatus	Oenomys ornatus	Ghana Rufous-nosed Rat	Guinea VU	
campanae	Pelomys campanae	Bell Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Democræ VU	
fallax	Pelomys fallax	Creek Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Democræ VU	
hopkinsi	Pelomys hopkinsi	Hopkins's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Uganda VU	
isseli	Pelomys isseli	Issel's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Uganda VU	
minor	Pelomys minor	Least Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Democræ VU	
longicaudatus	Stochomys longicaudatus	Target Rat	Ghana T VU	
kempi	Thamnomys kempi	Kemp's Thicket Rat	Democræ VU	
major	Thamnomys major	Hatt's Thicket Rat	Democræ VU	
schoutedeni	Thamnomys schoutedeni	Schouteden's Thicket Rat	Democræ VU	
venustus	Thamnomys venustus	Charming Thicket Rat	Democræ VU	
granti	Micaelamys granti	Grant's Rock Rat, Grant's Rock M	South Af VU	
namaquensis	Micaelamys namaquensis	Namaqua Rock Rat, Namaqua Ae	Angola T VU	✓,

bechuanae	Rhabdomys bechuanae	West-Central South African Four-striped Grass Rat	Angola I VU	
chakae	Rhabdomys chakae	KwaZulu Natal Four-striped Grass	South Af VU	
dilectus	Rhabdomys dilectus	Mesic Four-striped Grass Mouse	Uganda VU	
intermedius	Rhabdomys intermedius	Karoo Four-striped Grass Rat	South Af VU	
pumilio	Rhabdomys pumilio	Four-striped Grass Mouse, Four-striped Grass Rat	South Af VU	✓,
loringi	Thallomys loringi	Loring's Rat	Kenya T VU	
nigricauda	Thallomys nigricauda	Black-tailed Tree Rat	Angola I VU	
paedulcus	Thallomys paedulcus	Acacia Rat	Ethiopia VU	
shortridgei	Thallomys shortridgei	Shortridge's Rat, Shortrige's Rat	South Af VU	
nilagircus	Vandeleuria nilagircus	Nilgiri Long-tailed Tree Mouse	India VU	
nolthenii	Vandeleuria nolthenii	Sri Lankan Highland Tree Mouse, Nolthenius's Long-tailed Climbing Mouse	Sri Lanka VU	
oleraceus	Vandeleuria oleraceus	Asiatic Long-tailed Climbing Mouse, Indomalayan Vandeleuria	India Ne VU	✓,
cansdalei	Malacomys cansdalei	Cansdale's Swamp Rat	Liberia C VU	
edwardsi	Malacomys edwardsi	Edward's Swamp Rat	Guinea S VU	
longipes	Malacomys longipes	Big-eared Swamp Rat	Nigeria C VU	
agrarius	Apodemus agrarius	Striped Field Mouse	Italy Der VU	
alpicola	Apodemus alpicola	Alpine Field Mouse	France S VU	
argenteus	Apodemus argenteus	Small Japanese Field Mouse	Japan VU	
chevrieri	Apodemus chevrieri	Chevrier's Field Mouse	China VU	
draco	Apodemus draco	South China Field Mouse	China VU	
epimelas	Apodemus epimelas	Western Broad-toothed Field Mouse, WESTERN BROAD-TOOTHED FIELD MOUSE	Croatia I VU	
flavicollis	Apodemus flavicollis	Yellow-necked Field Mouse	United K VU	✓,
gurkha	Apodemus gurkha	Himalayan Wood Mouse, Himalayan Field Mouse	Nepal VU	✓,
hyrcanicus	Apodemus hyrcanicus	Hyrcanian Field Mouse, Caucasian Field Mouse, Caucasus Field Mouse, Talysh Field Mouse	Azerbaijan VU	
ilex	Apodemus ilex	Yunnan Field Mouse	China M VU	
latronum	Apodemus latronum	Large-eared Field Mouse, Sichuan Field Mouse	India M VU	
mystacinus	Apodemus mystacinus	Broad-toothed Field Mouse, Eastern Broad-toothed Field Mouse	Greece V VU	
nigrus	Apodemus nigrus	Black Field Mouse	China VU	

pallipes	Apodemus pallipes	Himalayan Field Mouse, Ward's Field Mouse	Afghanis VU	✓,
peninsulae	Apodemus peninsulae	Korean Field Mouse	Russia N VU	
ponticus	Apodemus ponticus	Black Sea Field Mouse	Russia G VU	
rusiges	Apodemus rusiges	Kashmir Field Mouse	Pakistan VU	
semotus	Apodemus semotus	Taiwan Field Mouse	Taiwan VU	
speciosus	Apodemus speciosus	Large Japanese Field Mouse	Japan VU	
sylvaticus	Apodemus sylvaticus	Long-tailed Field Mouse, Wood Mouse	Iceland I VU	✓,
uralensis	Apodemus uralensis	Herb Field Mouse, Pygmy Field Mouse, Ural Field Mouse	Czech Re VU	
witherbyi	Apodemus witherbyi	Steppe Field Mouse	Ukraine VU	
muenninki	Tokudaia muenninki	Okinawa Spiny Rat, Muennink's Spiny Rat	Japan VU	
osimensis	Tokudaia osimensis	Amami Spiny Rat, Ryukyu Spiny Rat	Japan VU	
tokunoshimensis	Tokudaia tokunoshimensis	Tokunoshima Island Spiny Rat	Japan VU	
baoulei	Mus baoulei	Baoule's Mouse	Guinea C VU	
booduga	Mus booduga	Common Indian Field Mouse, Little Indian Field Mouse	Pakistan VU	✓,
bufo	Mus bufo	Toad Mouse	Central A VU	
callewaerti	Mus callewaerti	Callewaert's Mouse	Democræ VU	
caroli	Mus caroli	Ryukyu Mouse, Ricefield Mouse	China Tæ VU	
cervicolor	Mus cervicolor	Fawn-colored Mouse	Pakistan VU	✓,
cookii	Mus cookii	Cook's Mouse, Ryley's Spiny Mouse	Nepal In VU	
crociduroides	Mus crociduroides	Sumatran Shrewlike Mouse	Indonesi VU	
cypriacus	Mus cypriacus	Cypriot Mouse	Cyprus VU	
famulus	Mus famulus	Bonhote's Mouse, Servant Mouse	India VU	
fernandoni	Mus fernandoni	Ceylon Spiny Mouse	Sri Lanka VU	
fragilicauda	Mus fragilicauda	Sheath-tailed Mouse	Thailand VU	
goundae	Mus goundae	Gounda Mouse	Central A VU	
harennensis	Mus harennensis	Hareenna Mouse	Ethiopia VU	
haussa	Mus haussa	Hausa Mouse	Senegal VU	
imberbis	Mus imberbis	Ethiopian Striped Mouse, Striped-back Mouse	Ethiopia VU	
indutus	Mus indutus	Desert Pygmy Mouse	Botswana VU	
lepidoides	Mus lepidoides	Little Burmese Field Mouse	Myanma VU	
macedonicus	Mus macedonicus	Macedonian Mouse, Balkan Short-tailed Mouse	Albania VU	
mahomet	Mus mahomet	Mahomet Mouse	Eritrea E VU	
mattheyi	Mus mattheyi	Matthey's Mouse	Senegal VU	

mayori	Mus mayori	Mayor's Mouse, Mayor's	Sri Lanka VU	
minutoides	Mus minutoides	Mouse, Highland Rat	Guinea-E VU	✓,
musculoides	Mus musculoides	Pygmy Mouse	Senegal VU	
musculus	Mus musculus	Subsaharan Pygmy Mouse	Ireland VU	✓,
neavei	Mus neavei	House Mouse	Zambia VU	
nitidulus	Mus nitidulus	Neave's Mouse	Myanma VU	
oubanguii	Mus oubanguii	Blyth's Mouse	Central A VU	
		Oubangui Mouse		
		Gairdner's Shrewmouse, Sikkim		
pahari	Mus pahari	Mouse	India Bh VU	✓,
		Wroughton's Small Spiny		
phillipsi	Mus phillipsi	Mouse, Phillips's Mouse	India VU	
		Brown Spiny Mouse, Flat-haired		
platythrix	Mus platythrix	Mouse	India VU	
		Brown Spiny Mouse, Rock-		
saxicola	Mus saxicola	loving Mouse	Pakistan VU	
setulosus	Mus setulosus	Peter's Mouse	Guinea VU	
		Setzer's Mouse, Setzer's Pygmy		
setzeri	Mus setzeri	Mouse	Angola VU	
		Shortridge's Mouse,		
shortridgei	Mus shortridgei	Shortridge's Mouse	Myanma VU	
		Thomas's Mouse, Thomas's		
sorella	Mus sorella	Pygmy Mouse	Cameroc VU	
		Mound-building Mouse, Steppe		
spicilegus	Mus spicilegus	Mouse	Austria VU	
		Algerian Mouse, Western		
		Mediterranean Mouse,		
		WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN		
spretus	Mus spretus	MOUSE	France VU	
tenellus	Mus tenellus	Delicate Mouse	Ethiopia VU	
terricolor	Mus terricolor	Earth-colored Mouse	Pakistan VU	✓,
		Gray-bellied Mouse, Gray-		
triton	Mus triton	bellied Pygmy Mouse	South Su VU	
		Javan Shrew-like Mouse,		
vulcani	Mus vulcani	Volcano Mouse	Indonesi VU	
		Ethiopian White-footed Mouse,		
albipes	Stenocephalemys albipes	White-footed Stenocephalemys	Eritrea E VU	
albocaudatus	Stenocephalemys albocaudatus	Ethiopian Narrow-headed Rat	Ethiopia VU	
griseicauda	Stenocephalemys griseicauda	Gray-tailed Narrow-headed Rat	Ethiopia VU	
		Rupp's Mouse, Rupp's		
		Stenocephalemys, Rupp's		
ruppi	Stenocephalemys ruppi	Stenocephalemys	Ethiopia VU	
sokolovi	Stenocephalemys sokolovi	Sokolov's Ethiopian Rat	Ethiopia VU	
zimai	Stenocephalemys zimai	Zima's Ethiopian Rat	Ethiopia VU	

eisentrauti	Colomys eisentrauti	Cameroonian Wading Rat	Cameroc VU	
		African Wading Rat, African		
goslingi	Colomys goslingi	Water Rat	Cameroc VU	
lumumbai	Colomys lumumbai	Congo Wading Rat	Democræ VU	
wologizi	Colomys wologizi	Wologizi Wading Rat	Liberia C VU	
		African Smoky Mouse, Smokey		
fumosus	Heimyscus fumosus	Heimyscus	Cameroc VU	
		Beaded Hylomyscus, Beaded		
aeta	Hylomyscus aeta	Wood Mouse	Cameroc VU	
		Allen's Hylomyscus, Allen's		
alleni	Hylomyscus alleni	Wood Mouse	Cameroc VU	
anselli	Hylomyscus anseli	Ansell's Wood Mouse	Tanzania VU	
arcimontensis	Hylomyscus arcimontensis	Eastern Arc Wood Mouse	Tanzania VU	
		Baer's Hylomyscus, Baer's		
baeri	Hylomyscus baeri	Wood Mouse	Sierra Le VU	
		Angolan Hylomyscus, Angolan		
carillus	Hylomyscus carillus	Wood Mouse	Angola L VU	
		Montane Wood Mouse,		
denniae	Hylomyscus denniae	Montane Hylomyscus	Democræ VU	
endorobae	Hylomyscus endorobae	Mount Kenya Wood Mouse	Kenya U VU	
grandis	Hylomyscus grandis	Mt Oku Hylomyscus	Cameroc VU	
heinrichorum	Hylomyscus heinrichorum	Heinrich's Wood Mouse	Angola VU	
kaimosae	Hylomyscus kaimosae	Tanzanian Wood Mouse	South Su VU	
kerbispeterhansi	Hylomyscus kerbispeterhansi	Kerbis-Peterhan's Wood Mouse	Kenya U VU	
mpungamachago	Hylomyscus mpungamachago	Mahale Wood Mouse	Tanzania VU	
pamfi	Hylomyscus pamfi	Dahomey Gap Wood Mouse	Togo Be VU	
		Lesser Hylomyscus, Little Wood		
parvus	Hylomyscus parvus	Mouse	Cameroc VU	
pygmaeus	Hylomyscus pygmaeus	Pygmy Wood Mouse	Democræ VU	
simus	Hylomyscus simus	West African Wood Mouse	Sierra Le VU	
stanleyi	Hylomyscus stanleyi	Stanley's Wood Mouse	Tanzania VU	
		Stella Wood Mouse, Stella		
stella	Hylomyscus stella	Hylomyscus	Democræ VU	
thornesmithae	Hylomyscus thornesmithae	Mother Ellen's Wood Mouse	Democræ VU	
vulcanorum	Hylomyscus vulcanorum	Albertine Rift Wood Mouse	Democræ VU	
walterverheyeni	Hylomyscus walterverheyeni	Walter Verheyen's Mouse	Cameroc VU	✓,
		Angolan Multimammate		
angolensis	Mastomys angolensis	Mouse, Angolan Myomyscus	Angola VU	
		Awash Mastomys, Awash		
awashensis	Mastomys awashensis	Multimammate Mouse	Ethiopia VU	
		Southern African Mastomys,		
		Southern Multimammate		
coucha	Mastomys coucha	Mouse	Angola? VU	
		Guinea Multimammate Mouse,		
erythroleucus	Mastomys erythroleucus	Reddish-white Mastomys	Morocco VU	

huberti	Mastomys huberti	Hubert's Mastomys, Hubert's Mastomys	Nigeria? VU	
kollmannspergeri	Mastomys kollmannspergeri	Kollmannsperger's Mastomys	Niger Ni VU	
natalensis	Mastomys natalensis	Natal Mastomys, Natal Multimammate Mouse	Senegal VU	✓,
shortridgei	Mastomys shortridgei	Shortridge's Mastomys, Shortridge's Multimammate Mouse	Angola E VU	
pernanus	Serengetimys pernanus	Dwarf Mastomys, Dwarf Multimammate Mouse	Kenya T: VU	
coetzeei	Praomys coetzeei	Coetzee's Soft-furred Mouse	Angola VU	
daltoni	Praomys daltoni	Dalton's Mouse, Dalton's Praomys	Senegal VU	
degraaffi	Praomys degraaffi	De Graaff's Praomys	Uganda VU	
hartwigi	Praomys hartwigi	Hartwig's Praomys, Hartwig's Soft-furred Mouse	Cameroc VU	
jacksoni	Praomys jacksoni	Jackson's Praomys, Jackson's Soft-furred Mouse	Nigeria C VU	✓,
minor	Praomys minor	Least Praomys, Least Soft-furred Mouse	Democræ VU	
misonnei	Praomys misonnei	Misonne's Praomys, Misonne's Soft-furred Mouse	Ghana T VU	✓,
morio	Praomys morio	Cameroon Praomys, Cameroon Soft-furred Mouse	Cameroc VU	
mutoni	Praomys mutoni	Muton's Soft-furred Mouse, Riverine Praomys	Democræ VU	
obscurus	Praomys obscurus	Gotel Mountain Praomys	Nigeria VU	
petteri	Praomys petteri	Petter's Praomys	Cameroc VU	
rostratus	Praomys rostratus	Forest Soft-furred Mouse, West African Praomys	Senegal VU	
tullbergi	Praomys tullbergi	Tullberg's Soft-furred Mouse, Tullberg's Praomys	Guinea C VU	
lukolelae	Congomys lukolelae	Lukolela Swamp Rat	Democræ VU	
verschureni	Congomys verschureni	Verschuren's Swamp Rat	Democræ VU	
delectorum	Montemys delectorum	East African Praomys, Delectable Soft-furred Mouse	Kenya T: VU	
verreauxii	Myomyscus verreauxii	Verreaux's Mouse, Verreaux's White-footed Rat	South Af VU	
brockmani	Ochromyscus brockmani	Brockman's Myomyscus, Brockman's Myomyscus	Ethiopia VU	

yemeni	Ochromyscus yemeni	Yemeni Mouse, Yemen White-footed Rat	Saudi Arabia	VU	
hildegardeae	Zelotomys hildegardeae	Hildegarde's Broad-headed Mouse, Hildegarde's Zelotomys, Hildegarde's Zelotomys	Central Africa	VU	
woosnami	Zelotomys woosnami	Woosnam's Broad-headed Mouse, Woosnam's Zelotomys, Woosnam's Zelotomys	Angola	I VU	
rarus	Chingawaemys rarus	Chingawa Forest Rat	Ethiopia	VU	
erythrotis	Micromys erythrotis	Indochinese Harvest Mouse	China	T VU	
minutus	Micromys minutus	Eurasian Harvest Mouse, Harvest Mouse	United Kingdom	VU	
bunnii	Nesokia bunnii	Bunn's Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat	Iraq	VU	
indica	Nesokia indica	Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat	Egypt	Is VU	
ohiensis	Srilankamys ohiensis	Ohiya Rat	Sri Lanka	VU	
legata	Diplothrix legata	Ryukyus Islands Tree Rat, Ryukyu Rat, Ryukyu Long-tailed Giant Rat	Japan	VU	
kampalili	Bailemys kampalili	Kampalili Whewer-mouse	Kampal	Philippine	VU
bengalensis	Bandicota bengalensis	Lesser Bandicoot Rat, Indian Mole-rat, Sind Rice Rat	Pakistan	VU	✓,
indica	Bandicota indica	Greater Bandicoot Rat	Sri Lanka	VU	✓,
savilei	Bandicota savilei	Savile's Bandicoot Rat, Savile's Bandicoot Rat	Myanmar	VU	
berdmorei	Berylmys berdmorei	Berdmore's Berylmys, Small White-toothed Rat	China	M VU	
bowersii	Berylmys bowersii	Bower's White-toothed Rat, Bower's Rat	India	M VU	✓,
mackenziei	Berylmys mackenziei	Kenneth's White-toothed Rat, Mackenzie's Rat	India	M VU	
manipulus	Berylmys manipulus	Manipur White-toothed Rat	India	M VU	
millardi	Dacnomys millardi	Millard's Rat	Nepal	In VU	
andersoni	Niviventer andersoni	Anderson's Niviventer, Anderson's White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
brahma	Niviventer brahma	Brahma White-bellied Rat, Thomas' Chestnut Rat	India	Ch VU	
bukit	Niviventer bukit	Bukit White-bellied Rat	China	La VU	
cameroni	Niviventer cameroni	Cameron Highlands Niviventer	Malaysia	VU	
confucianus	Niviventer confucianus	Confucian Niviventer, Chinese White-bellied Rat	China	M VU	

coninga	Niviventer coninga	Spiny Taiwan Niviventer, Coxing's White-bellied Rat	Taiwan	VU	
cremoriventer	Niviventer cremoriventer	Sundaic Arboreal Niviventer, Dark-tailed Tree Rat	Myanma	VU	✓,
culturatus	Niviventer culturatus	Soft-furred Taiwan Niviventer, Oldfield White-bellied Rat	Taiwan	VU	
eha	Niviventer eha	Little Himalayan Rat, Smoke- bellied Rat	China N	VU	
excelsior	Niviventer excelsior	Sichuan Niviventer, Large White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
fengi	Niviventer fengi	Feng's White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
fraternus	Niviventer fraternus	Montane Sumatran Niviventer	Indonesi	VU	
fulvescens	Niviventer fulvescens	Chestnut White-bellied Rat	Pakistan	VU	✓,
gladiusmaculus	Niviventer gladiusmaculus	Least White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
hinpoon	Niviventer hinpoon	Limestone Niviventer, Limestone Rat	Thailand	VU	
huang	Niviventer huang	South China White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
lepturus	Niviventer lepturus	Montane Javan Niviventer, Narrow-tailed White-bellied Rat	Indonesi	VU	
lotipes	Niviventer lotipes	Hainan White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
mekongis	Niviventer mekongis	Mekong White-bellied Rat	China Vi	VU	
niviventer	Niviventer niviventer	Himalayan White-bellied Rat, White-bellied Rat	India Ne	VU	✓,
pianmaensis	Niviventer pianmaensis	Pianma White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
rapit	Niviventer rapit	Montane Bornean Niviventer, Long-tailed Mountain Rat	Indonesi	VU	
sacer	Niviventer sacer	Shandong White-bellied Rat	China	VU	
tenaster	Niviventer tenaster	Indochinese Mountain Niviventer, Tenasserim White- bellied Rat	Myanma	VU	
adustus	Rattus adustus	Burnished Enggano Rat, Sunburned Rat	Indonesi	VU	
andamanensis	Rattus andamanensis	Indochinese Forest Rat, Sikkim Rat	Nepal In	VU	
arfakiensis	Rattus arfakiensis	Vogelkop Mountain Rat	Indonesi	VU	
argentiventer	Rattus argentiventer	Ricefield Rat, Rice-field Rat	Laos Vi	VU	✓,
arrogans	Rattus arrogans	Western New Guinea Mountain Rat	Indonesi	VU	
baluensis	Rattus baluensis	Kinabalu Rat, Summit Rat	Malaysia	VU	✓,
blangorum	Rattus blangorum	Aceh Rat	Indonesi	VU	

bontanus	Rattus bontanus	Southwestern Xanthurus Rat, Bonthain Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
burrus	Rattus burrus	Miller's Nicobar Rat, Nicobar Archipelago Rat, Nonsense Rat	Nicobar IVU	
colletti	Rattus colletti	Dusky Rat	Australia VU	
detentus	Rattus detentus	Manus Island Spiny Rat	Papua Ni VU	
elaphinus	Rattus elaphinus	Sula Archipelago Rat, Sula Rat	Indonesi VU	
enganus	Rattus enganus	Enggano Island Rat, Enggano Rat	Indonesi VU	
everetti	Rattus everetti	Philippine Forest Rat	Philippin VU	
exulans	Rattus exulans	Polynesian Rat	Banglade VU	✓,
facetus	Rattus facetus	Lore Lindu Xanthurus Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Spiny Seram Island Rat, Spiny		
feliceus	Rattus feliceus	Ceram Rat	Indonesi VU	
fuscipes	Rattus fuscipes	Bush Rat	Australia VU	
giluwensis	Rattus giluwensis	Giluwe Rat	Papua Ni VU	
		Hainald's Flores Island Rat,		
hainaldi	Rattus hainaldi	Hainald's Rat	Indonesi VU	
		Hoffmann's Sulawesi Rat,		
hoffmanni	Rattus hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Hoogerwerf's Sumatran Rat,		
hoogerwerfi	Rattus hoogerwerfi	Hoogerwerf's Rat	Indonesi VU	
jobiensis	Rattus jobiensis	Yapen Rat, Japen Rat	Indonesi VU	
		Koopman's Peleng Island Rat,		
koopmani	Rattus koopmani	Koopman's Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Sumatran Mountain Rat,		
korinchi	Rattus korinchi	Korinch's Rat, Kerinci Rat	Indonesi VU	
leucopus	Rattus leucopus	Cape York Rat	Indonesi VU	
losea	Rattus losea	Losea Rat, Lesser Rice-field Rat	China Tā VU	
		Mentawai Archipelago Rat,		
lugens	Rattus lugens	Mentawai Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
lutreola	Rattus lutreola	Australian Swamp Rat	Australia VU	✓,
macleari	Rattus macleari	Maclear's Rat	Christma VU	
		Marmoset Xanthurus Rat,		
marmosurus	Rattus marmosurus	Opossum Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Mindoro Mountain Rat,		
mindorensis	Rattus mindorensis	Mindoro Black Rat, Mindoro Soft-furred Rat	Philippin VU	
		Lampobatang Sulawesi Rat,		
mollicomulus	Rattus mollicomulus	Little Soft-furred Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Sri Lankan Mountain Rat, Nillu		
montanus	Rattus montanus	Rat, Nelli Rat	Sri Lanka VU	
mordax	Rattus mordax	Eastern Rat	Papua Ni VU	

morotaiensis	Rattus morotaiensis	Halmahara Rat, Molaccan	Indonesi VU	
nativitatis	Rattus nativitatis	Prehensile-tailed Rat	Christma VU	
nikenii	Rattus nikenii	Bulldog Rat	Indonesi VU	
niobe	Rattus niobe	Niken's Rat	Papua N VU	
nitidus	Rattus nitidus	Moss-forest Rat	India Ne VU	✓,
norvegicus	Rattus norvegicus	Himalayan Field Rat	Iceland VU	✓,
		Brown Rat		
		New Guinea Rat, New Guinean		
novaeguineae	Rattus novaeguineae	Rat, Papua New Guinea Rat	Papua N VU	
omichlodes	Rattus omichlodes	Arianus's Rat	Indonesi VU	
osgoodi	Rattus osgoodi	Osgood's Vietnamese Rat, Osgood's Rat	Vietnam VU	
palmarum	Rattus palmarum	Zebebor's Nicobar Rat, Palm Rat	Nicobar VU	
pelurus	Rattus pelurus	Peleng Island Xanthurus Rat, Peleng Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
pococki	Rattus pococki	Pocock's Highland Rat	Indonesi VU	
praetor	Rattus praetor	Large Spiny Rat, Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
pyctoris	Rattus pyctoris	Himalayan Rat, Turkestan Rat	Iran Afg VU	✓,
ranjiniae	Rattus ranjiniae	Ranjini's Field Rat, Kerala Rat	India VU	
rattus	Rattus rattus	House Rat, Ship Rat, Roof Rat, Black Rat	Ireland VU	✓,
richardsoni	Rattus richardsoni	Glacier Rat, Richardson's		
sakeratensis	Rattus sakeratensis	Mountain Rat	Indonesi VU	
salocco	Rattus salocco	Little Indochinese Field Rat	Thailand VU	
satarae	Rattus satarae	Southeastern Xanthurus Rat	Indonesi VU	
		Sahyadris forest rat	India VU	
simalurensis	Rattus simalurensis	Simalur Archipelago Rat, Simalur Rat	Indonesi VU	
sordidus	Rattus sordidus	Canefield Rat, Dusky Field Rat	Indonesi VU	
steini	Rattus steini	Small Spiny Rat, Stein's Rat	Papua N VU	
stoicus	Rattus stoicus	Andaman Rat	Andama VU	
tanezumi	Rattus tanezumi	Oriental House Rat, Tanezumi Rat	Sri Lanka VU	✓,
		Tawitawi Forest Rat, Tawi-tawi		
tawitawiensis	Rattus tawitawiensis	Forest Rat, Tawitawi Island Rat	Philippin VU	
timorensis	Rattus timorensis	Timor Forest Rat, Timor Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Malaysian Field Rat, Malayan		
tiomanicus	Rattus tiomanicus	Field Rat	Thailand VU	
tunneyi	Rattus tunneyi	Pale Field Rat	Australia VU	
vandeuseni	Rattus vandeuseni	Van Deusen's Rat	Papua N VU	
verecundus	Rattus verecundus	Slender Rat	Indonesi VU	

villosissimus	Rattus villosissimus	Long-haired Rat	Australia VU	
xanthurus	Rattus xanthurus	Northeastern Xanthurus Rat, Yellow-tailed Rat	Indonesi VU	
chiropus	Chiromyscus chiropus	Indochinese Chiromyscus, Fea's Tree Rat	Myanma VU	
ciliatus	Leopoldamys ciliatus	Sundaic Mountain Leopoldamys	Malaysia VU	
diwangkarai	Leopoldamys diwangkarai	Diwangkara's Long-tailed Giant R Edward's Rat, Edwards's Long- tailed Giant Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
edwardsi	Leopoldamys edwardsi		India M ₁ VU	
hainanensis	Leopoldamys hainanensis	Hainan Long-tailed Giant Rat	China VU	
herberti	Leopoldamys herberti	Herbert's Long-tailed Giant Rat	Banglade VU	
langbianis	Chiromyscus langbianis	Lang Bian White-bellied Rat, Dark-tailed Rat	India M ₁ VU	
milleti	Leopoldamys milleti	Millet's Leopoldamys	Vietnam VU	
neilli	Leopoldamys neilli	Neill's Leopoldamys, Neill's Long-tailed Giant Rat	Thailand VU	
sabanus	Leopoldamys sabanus	Long-tailed Giant Rat, Noisy Rat Mentawai Archipelago Leopoldamys, Mentawai Long- tailed Giant Rat	Myanma VU	✓,
siporanus	Leopoldamys siporanus		Indonesi VU	
thomasi	Chiromyscus thomasi	Thomas's Tree Rat	Vietnam VU	
paulinae	Saxatilomys paulinae	Paulina's Limestone Rat	Laos Vie VU	✓,
daovantieni	Tonkinomys daovantieni	Daovantien's Limestone Rat	Vietnam VU	
sodyi	Kadarsanomys sodyi	Javan Bamboo Rat, Sody's Tree Rat	Indonesi VU	
cana	Lenothrix cana	Sundaic Lenothrix, Gray Tree Rat	Malaysia VU	✓,
alticola	Maxomys alticola	Bornean Mountain Maxomys, Mountain Spiny Rat	Malaysia VU	
baeodon	Maxomys baeodon	Small Bornean Maxomys, Small Spiny Rat	Malaysia VU	
bartelsii	Maxomys bartelsii	Bartels's Javan Maxomys, Bartels's Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
dollmani	Maxomys dollmani	Dollman's Sulawesi Maxomys, Dollman's Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
hellwaldii	Maxomys hellwaldii	Hellwald's Sulawesi Maxomys, Hellwald's Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
hylomyoides	Maxomys hylomyoides	Sumatran Mountain Maxomys, Sumatran Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	

inas	Maxomys inas	Malayan Mountain Maxomys, Malayan Mountain Spiny Rat	Malaysia VU	
inflatus	Maxomys inflatus	Broad-nosed Sumatran Maxomys, Fat-nosed Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
moi	Maxomys moi	Indochinese Mountain Maxomys, Mo's Spiny Rat	Laos Vie VU	
musschenbroekii	Maxomys musschenbroekii	Musschenbroek's Sulawesi Maxomys, Musschenbroek's Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
ochraceiventer	Maxomys ochraceiventer	Ochraceous-bellied Bornean Maxomys, Chestnut-bellied Spiny Rat	Malaysia VU	
pagensis	Maxomys pagensis	Mentawai Archipelago Maxomys, Pagai Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
panglima	Maxomys panglima	Palawan Maxomys, Palawan Spiny Rat	Philippin VU	
rajah	Maxomys rajah	Rajah Sundaic Maxomys, Rajah Spiny Rat	Thailand VU	✓,
surifer	Maxomys surifer	Indomalayan Maxomys, Red Spiny Rat	China? \ VU	✓,
tajuddinii	Maxomys tajuddinii	Tajuddin's Spiny Rat	Malaysia VU	
wattsi	Maxomys wattsi	Watts's Sulawesi Maxomys, Watts's Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
whiteheadi	Maxomys whiteheadi	Whitehead's Sundaic Maxomys, Whitehead's Spiny Rat	Thailand VU	✓,
furvus	Palawanomys furvus	Palawan Mountain Rat, Palawan Soft-furred Mountain Rat	Philippin VU	
annandalei	Sundamys annandalei	Annandale's Sundaic Rat, Annandale's Rat	Malaysia VU	✓,
infraluteus	Sundamys infraluteus	Mountain Sundamys, Mountain Giant Rat	Indonesi VU	
maxi	Sundamys maxi	Javan Sundamys, Bartels's Rat	Indonesi VU	
muelleri	Sundamys muelleri	Müller's Sundamys, Müller's Giant Sunda Rat	Myanma VU	✓,
fratrorum	Frateromys fratrorum	Northeastern Peninsula Bunomys, Fraternal Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	
andrewsi	Bunomys andrewsi	Andrew's Bunomys, Andrew's Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	
chrysocomus	Bunomys chrysocomus	Common Bunomys, Yellow- haired Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
coelestis	Bunomys coelestis	Lampobatang Bunomys, Heavenly Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	

karokophilus	Bunomys karokophilus	Karoko Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	
penitus	Bunomys penitus	Montane Bunomys, Inland Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	
prolatus	Bunomys prolatus	Tambusisi Bunomys, Long-headed Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	
torajae	Bunomys torajae	Tana Toraja Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	
centrosa	Echiothrix centrosa	Central Sulawesi Echiothrix	Indonesi VU	
leucura	Echiothrix leucura	Northern Sulawesi Echiothrix, Sulawesi Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
canus	Eropeplus canus	Sulawesi Soft-furred Rat	Indonesi VU	
radix	Gracilimus radix	Sulawesi Slender Roof Rat	Indonesi VU	
stuempkei	Hyorhinomys stuempkei	Hog-nosed Shrew Rat	Indonesi VU	
meyeri	Lenomys meyeri	Meyer's Lenomys, Trefoil-toothed Giant Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
beccarii	Margaretamys beccarii	Spiny Lowland Margaretamys, Beccari's Margareta Rat	Indonesi VU	
christinae	Margaretamys christinae	Christina's Margaretamys	Indonesi VU	
elegans	Margaretamys elegans	Elegant Margaretamys, Elegant Margareta Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
parvus	Margaretamys parvus	Lesser Margaretamys, Little Margareta Rat	Indonesi VU	
naso	Melasmothrix naso	Diurnal Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Sulawesi Shrew Rat	Indonesi VU	
vermidax	Paucidentomys vermidax	Edented Sulawesi Rat	Indonesi VU	
macrorhinos	Sommeromys macrorhinos	Sommer's Sulawesi Rat	Indonesi VU	
arcuatus	Taeromys arcuatus	Southeastern Mountain Taeromys, Salokko Rat	Indonesi VU	
callitrichus	Taeromys callitrichus	Greater Taeromys, Lovely-haired Rat	Indonesi VU	
celebensis	Taeromys celebensis	Long-tailed Taeromys, Celebes Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
dominator	Taeromys dominator	Giant Sulawesi Rat, Sulawesi Giant Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
hamatus	Taeromys hamatus	Central Mountain Taeromys, Sulawesi Montane Rat	Indonesi VU	
microbullatus	Taeromys microbullatus	Small-eared Taeromys	Indonesi VU	
punicans	Taeromys punicans	Reddish-furred Taeromys, Sulawesi Forest Rat	Indonesi VU	
taerae	Taeromys taerae	Northeastern Mountain Taeromys, Tondano Rat	Indonesi VU	
macrocerus	Tateomys macrocerus	Long-tailed Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Long-tailed Shrew Rat	Indonesi VU	

rhinogradoides	Tateomys rhinogradoides	Tate's Sulawesi Shrew Rat,	
mamasae	Waiomys mamasae	Tate's Shrew Rat	Indonesi VU
bokimekot	Halmaheramys bokimekot	Sulawesi Water Rat	Indonesi VU
wallacei	Halmaheramys wallacei	Spiny Boki Mekot Rat	Indonesi VU
		Wallace's Large Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU
rintjanus	Komodomys rintjanus	Nusa Tenggara Komodomys,	
		Komodo Rat	Indonesi VU
ceramicus	Nesoromys ceramicus	Seram Island Mountain Rat,	
		Ceram Rat	Indonesi VU
armandvillei	Papagomys armandvillei	Armandville's Papagomys,	
		Flores Giant Rat, Flores Giant	
naso	Paulamys naso	Tree Rat	Indonesi VU
latidens	Abditomys latidens	Paula's Long-nosed Rat, Flores	
		Long-nosed Rat	Indonesi VU
mindorensis	Anonymomys mindorensis	Luzon Broad-toothed Rat	Philippin VU
		Mindoro Forest Anonymomys,	
		Mindoro Climbing Rat, Mindoro	
		Rat	Philippin VU
bagobus	Bullimus bagobus	Mindanao Bullimus, Large	
carletoni	Bullimus carletoni	Mindanao Forest Rat, Bagobo	
		Rat	Philippin VU
gamay	Bullimus gamay	Carleton's Forest Rat	Philippin VU
		Camiguin Bullimus, Camiguin	
luzonicus	Bullimus luzonicus	Forest Rat	Philippin VU
		Luzon Bullimus, Large Luzon	
celebensis	Crunomys celebensis	Forest Rat, Luzon Forest Rat	Philippin VU
		Sulawesi Shrew Mouse, Celebes	
		Shrew Rat	Indonesi VU
fallax	Crunomys fallax	Luzon Shrew Mouse, Northern	
		Luzon Shrew-mouse, Northern	
		Luzon Shrew Rat	Philippin VU
melanius	Crunomys melanius	Mindanao Shrew Mouse,	
		Mindanao Shrew Rat, Southern	
suncoides	Crunomys suncoides	Philippine Shrew-mouse	Philippin VU
bryophilus	Limnomys bryophilus	Katanglad Shrew Mouse,	
		Kitanglad Shrew-mouse	Philippin VU
		Gray-bellied Limnomys	Philippin VU
		White-bellied Limnomys,	
sibuanus	Limnomys sibuanus	Mindanao Mountain Rat, Long-	
		tailed Moss Mouse	Philippin VU
apoensis	Tarsomys apoensis	Dusky Tarsomys, Long-footed	
		Rat	Philippin VU
echinatus	Tarsomys echinatus	Spiny Tarsomys, Spiny Long-	
		footed Rat, Mindanao Spiny Rat	Philippin VU

adustus	Tryphomys adustus	Luzon Tryphomys, Luzon Short-nosed Rat	Philippin	VU	
plumbeus	Nilopegamys plumbeus	Ethiopian Amphibious Rat, Ethiopian Water Mouse	Ethiopia	VU	
humei	Hadromys humei	Hume's Rat, Manipur Bush Rat	India	VU	
yunnanensis	Hadromys yunnanensis	Yunnan Hadromys	China	VU	
fulva	Vernaya fulva	Vernay's Climbing Mouse, Red Climbing Mouse	China	MVU	
lowii	Ptilocercus lowii	Pen-tailed Treeshrew, Pen-tailed Tree Shrew	Thailand	VU	
melanura	Dendrogale melanura	Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew	Malaysia	VU	
murina	Dendrogale murina	Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew	Vietnam	VU	
elliotti	Anathana elliotti	Madras Treeshrew, Madras Tree Shrew	India	VU	
belangeri	Tupaia belangeri	Northern Treeshrew, Northern Tree Shrew	China	NVU	✓,
chrysogaster	Tupaia chrysogaster	Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Golden-bellied Tree Shrew	Indonesi	VU	✓,
discolor	Tupaia discolor	Bangkan Treeshrew	Indonesi	VU	
dorsalis	Tupaia dorsalis	Striped Treeshrew, Striped Tree Shrew	Indonesi	VU	
everetti	Tupaia everetti	Mindanao Treeshrew, Mindanao	Philippin	VU	
ferruginea	Tupaia ferruginea	Sumatran Treeshrew	Indonesi	VU	
glis	Tupaia glis	Common Treeshrew, Common Tree Shrew	Thailand	VU	✓,
gracilis	Tupaia gracilis	Slender Treeshrew, Slender Tree Shrew	Indonesi	VU	✓,
hypochrysa	Tupaia hypochrysa	Javan Treeshrew	Indonesi	VU	✓,
javanica	Tupaia javanica	Horsfield's Treeshrew, Javan Tree Shrew	Indonesi	VU	
longipes	Tupaia longipes	Long-footed Treeshrew, Long-footed Tree Shrew, Bornean Tree Shrew	Indonesi	VU	
minor	Tupaia minor	Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Tree Shrew	Thailand	VU	✓,
montana	Tupaia montana	Mountain Treeshrew, Mountain Tree Shrew	Indonesi	VU	✓,
nicobarica	Tupaia nicobarica	Nicobar Treeshrew, Nicobar Tree Shrew	Nicobar	IVU	
palawanensis	Tupaia palawanensis	Palawan Treeshrew, Palawan Tree Shrew	Philippin	VU	

picta salatana	Tupaia picta Tupaia salatana	Painted Treeshrew, Painted Tree Shrew Kalimantan Treeshrew, Southern	Indonesi VU Indonesi VU	
splendidula	Tupaia splendidula	Ruddy Treeshrew, Ruddy Tree Shrew, Splendid Treeshrew	Indonesi VU	
tana	Tupaia tana	Large Treeshrew, Large Tree Shrew	Indonesi VU	✓,
volans	Cynocephalus volans	Philippine Flying Lemur, Philippine Colugo	Philippin VU	
variegatus	Galeopterus variegatus	Sunda Flying Lemur, Malayan Flying Lemur, Sunda Colugo, Malayan Colugor,	Laos Vie VU	✓,
arnholdi	Microcebus arnholdi	Arnhold's Mouse Lemur, Montagne d'Ambre Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
berthae	Microcebus berthae	Madame Berthe's Mouse Lemur, Berthe's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
bongolavensis	Microcebus bongolavensis	Bongolava Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
boraha	Microcebus boraha	Nosy Boraha Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
danfossi	Microcebus danfossi	Danfoss' Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
ganzhorni	Microcebus ganzhorni	Ganzhorn's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
gerpi	Microcebus gerpi	Gerp's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
griseorufus	Microcebus griseorufus	Grey-brown Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
jollyae	Microcebus jollyae	Jolly's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
jonahi	Microcebus jonahi	Jonah's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
lehilahytsara	Microcebus lehilahytsara	Goodman's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
macarthurii	Microcebus macarthurii	MacArthur's Mouse Lemur, Anjahely Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
mamiratra	Microcebus mamiratra	Nosy Be Mouse Lemur, Claire's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
manitatra	Microcebus manitatra	South-eastern Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
margotmarshae	Microcebus margotmarshae	Margot Marsh's Mouse Lemur, Antafondro Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
marohita	Microcebus marohita	Marohita Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
mittermeieri	Microcebus mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
murinus	Microcebus murinus	Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, Gray Mouse-lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
myoxinus	Microcebus myoxinus	Peters' Mouse Lemur, Pygmy Mouse Lemur, Western Rufous Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	

ravelobensis	Microcebus ravelobensis	Golden-brown Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Rufous Mouse Lemur, Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
rufus	Microcebus rufus	Sambirano Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
sambiranensis	Microcebus sambiranensis	Simmons' Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
simmonsi	Microcebus simmonsi	Anosy Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
tanosi	Microcebus tanosi			
		Tavaratra Mouse Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
tavaratra	Microcebus tavaratra			
		Coquerel's Giant Mouse Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur	Madagas VU	
coquereli	Mirza coquereli			
		Northern Giant Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
zaza	Mirza zaza	Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	
trichotis	Allocebus trichotis	Montagne D'Ambre Dwarf Lemur, Amber Mountain Dwarf Lemur		
		Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur, Crossley's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
andysabini	Cheirogaleus andysabini	Groves's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	
crossleyi	Cheirogaleus crossleyi	Lavaso Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	
grovesi	Cheirogaleus grovesi	Geoffroy's Dwarf Lemur, Greater Dwarf Lemur		
lavasoensis	Cheirogaleus lavasoensis	Western Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur , Lesser Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
major	Cheirogaleus major	Ankarana Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
		Sibree's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	
medius	Cheirogaleus medius	Thomas's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	
shethi	Cheirogaleus shethi			
sibreei	Cheirogaleus sibreei			
thomasi	Cheirogaleus thomasi			
		Montagne D' Ambre Fork-marked Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
electromontis	Phaner electromontis			
		Masoala Fork-marked Lemur, Eastern Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas VU	
furcifer	Phaner furcifer			
		Pale Fork-marked Lemur, Western Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
pallescens	Phaner pallescens			
		Sambirano Fork-marked Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
parienti	Phaner parienti			

aeecelis	Lepilemur aeecelis	Antafia Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
ahmansonorum	Lepilemur ahmansonorum	Ahmanson's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
ankaranensis	Lepilemur ankaranensis	Ankarana Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
betsileo	Lepilemur betsileo	Betsileo Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Gray's Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé		
		Sportive Lemur, Grey-backed		
dorsalis	Lepilemur dorsalis	Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
edwardsi	Lepilemur edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
fleuretae	Lepilemur fleuretae	Fleurete's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
grewcockorum	Lepilemur grewcockorum	Grewcock's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Holland's Sportive Lemur,		
hollandorum	Lepilemur hollandorum	Mananara-Nord Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
hubbardorum	Lepilemur hubbardorum	Hubbard's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
jamesorum	Lepilemur jamesorum	James' Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		White-footed Sportive Lemur,		
leucopus	Lepilemur leucopus	Dry-bush Weasel Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
		Small-toothed Sportive Lemur,		
		Light-necked Sportive Lemur,		
microdon	Lepilemur microdon	Microdon Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
milanoii	Lepilemur milanoii	Daraina Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
mittermeieri	Lepilemur mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Weasel Sportive Lemur,		
		Greater Sportive Lemur,		
mustelinus	Lepilemur mustelinus	Greater Weasel Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
otto	Lepilemur otto	Otto's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
petteri	Lepilemur petteri	Petter's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Randrianasolo's Sportive		
randrianasoloi	Lepilemur randrianasoloi	Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Red-tailed Sportive Lemur,		
ruficaudatus	Lepilemur ruficaudatus	Lesser Weasel Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Sahamalaza Peninsula Sportive		
		Lemur, Sahamalaza Sportive		
sahamalaza	Lepilemur sahamalaza	Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Scott's Sportive Lemur,		
scottorum	Lepilemur scottorum	Masoala Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
seali	Lepilemur seali	Seal's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Sahafary Sportive Lemur,		
septentrionalis	Lepilemur septentrionalis	Northern Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Nosy Be Sportive Lemur,		
tymerlachsoni	Lepilemur tymerlachsoni	Hawks' Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
wrightae	Lepilemur wrightae	Wright's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	

alaotrensis	Hapalemur alaotrensis	Alaotra Reed Lemur, Lac Alaotra Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Lake Alaotra Gentle Lemur	Madagas VU	
aureus	Hapalemur aureus	Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur	Madagas VU	
griseus	Hapalemur griseus	Eastern Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Grey Gentle Lemur, Bamboo Lemur Rusty-gray Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Southern Grey Bamboo Lemur, Southern Lesser	Madagas VU	✓,
meridionalis	Hapalemur meridionalis	Bamboo Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
occidentalis	Hapalemur occidentalis	Northern Bamboo Lemur, Sambirano Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur, Western Gentle Lemur, Western Lesser Bamboo Lemur	Madagas VU	
simus	Prolemur simus	Greater Bamboo Lemur, Broad- nosed Gentle Lemur	Madagas VU	
catta	Lemur catta	Ring-tailed Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
albifrons	Eulemur albifrons	White-fronted Lemur, White- fronted Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	
cinereiceps	Eulemur cinereiceps	White-collared Lemur, White- collared Brown Lemur, Grey- headed Lemur	Madagas VU	
collaris	Eulemur collaris	Collared Brown Lemur, Red- collared Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
coronatus	Eulemur coronatus	Crowned Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
flavifrons	Eulemur flavifrons	Blue-eyed Black Lemur, Sclater's Black Lemur, Sclater's Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
fulvus	Eulemur fulvus	Brown Lemur, Common Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
macaco	Eulemur macaco	Black Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
mongoz	Eulemur mongoz	Mongoose Lemur	Madagas VU	
rubriventer	Eulemur rubriventer	Red-bellied Lemur	Madagas VU	
rufifrons	Eulemur rufifrons	Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Bennett's Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
rufus	Eulemur rufus	Red Brown Lemur, Audebert's Brown Lemur, Red-fronted	Madagas VU	
sanfordi	Eulemur sanfordi	Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	
rubra	Varecia rubra	Sanford's Brown Lemur Red Ruffed Lemur, Red-ruffed Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,

variegata	Varecia variegata	Black-and-white Ruffed Lemur,	Madagas VU	✓,
betsileo	Avahi betsileo	Ruffed Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Betsileo Woolly Lemur		
		Bemaraha Woolly Lemur, John		
cleesei	Avahi cleesei	Cleese's Avahi	Madagas VU	
		Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly		
		Indris, Gmelin's Woolly Lemur,		
laniger	Avahi laniger	Eastern Avahi	Madagas VU	✓,
meridionalis	Avahi meridionalis	Southern Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Moore's Woolly Lemur,		
mooreorum	Avahi mooreorum	Masoala Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Lorenz Von Liburnau's Woolly		
		Lemur, Western Avahi, Western		
occidentalis	Avahi occidentalis	Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
peyrierasi	Avahi peyrierasi	Peyrieras' Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Ramantsoavana's Southern		
ramanantsoavanae	Avahi ramanantsoavanai	Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Sambirano Woolly Lemur,		
unicolor	Avahi unicolor	Sambirano Avahi	Madagas VU	
candidus	Propithecus candidus	Silky Sifaka, Silky Simpona	Madagas VU	
		Coquerel's Sifaka, Crowned		
coquereli	Propithecus coquereli	Sifaka	Madagas VU	
coronatus	Propithecus coronatus	Crowned Sifaka	Madagas VU	
		Van der Decken's Sifaka,		
deckenii	Propithecus deckenii	Decken's Sifaka	Madagas VU	
diadema	Propithecus diadema	Diademmed Sifaka	Madagas VU	✓,
		Milne-edward's Sifaka, Milne-		
edwardsi	Propithecus edwardsi	edwards's Simpona	Madagas VU	
perrieri	Propithecus perrieri	Perrier's Sifaka	Madagas VU	✓,
		Golden-crowned Sifaka,		
tattersalli	Propithecus tattersalli	Tattersall's Sifaka	Madagas VU	✓,
verreauxi	Propithecus verreauxi	Verreaux's Sifaka	Madagas VU	✓,
indri	Indri indri	Indri	Madagas VU	✓,
madagascariensis	Daubentonia madagascariensi	Aye-aye	Madagas VU	✓,
		Demidoff's Dwarf Galago,		
		Dwarf Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby,		
demidoff	Galagoides demidoff	Demidoff's Galago	Guinea-E VU	✓,
kumbirensis	Galagoides kumbirensis	Angolan Dwarf Galago	Angola E VU	
		Thomas's Dwarf Galago,		
thomasi	Galagoides thomasi	Thomas's Bushbaby	Senegal VU	✓,
		Somali Lesser Galago, Somali		
gallarum	Galago gallarum	Galago	Ethiopia VU	

matschiei	Galago matschiei	Spectacled Lesser Galago, Matschie's Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Spectacled Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby	Democræ VU	✓,
moholi	Galago moholi	Southern Lesser Galago, South African Lesser Galago, South African Galago, Mohol Galago, Northern Lesser Galago, Senegal Galago, Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago,	Democræ VU	✓,
senegalensis	Galago senegalensis	Senegal Lesser Galago	Mauritar VU	✓,
cocos	Paragalago cocos	Kenya Coast Galago	Kenya T: VU	✓,
granti	Paragalago granti	Grant's Lesser Galago, Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Lesser Galago	Tanzania VU	
orinus	Paragalago orinus	Mountain Dwarf Galago, Amani Dwarf Galago, Uluguru Bushbaby	Kenya T: VU	
rondoensis	Paragalago rondoensis	Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Bushbaby	Tanzania VU	
zanzibaricus	Paragalago zanzibaricus	Zanzibar Bushbaby, Udzungwa Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, Udzungwa Galago, Matundu Dwarf Galago	Tanzania VU	✓,
alleni	Sciurocheirus alleni	Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel	Cote d'Iv VU	
gabonensis	Sciurocheirus gabonensis	Galago, Allen's Bushbaby	Gabon VU	
makandensis	Sciurocheirus makandensis	Gabon Squirrel Galago	Gabon VU	
elegantulus	Euoticus elegantulus	Makandé Squirrel Galago, Southern Needle-clawed Galago, Western Needle-clawed Galago, Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Elegant Needle-clawed Galago	Cameroc VU	
pallidus	Euoticus pallidus	Northern Needle-clawed Galago, Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Pallid Needle-clawed Galago	Nigeria C VU	

crassicaudatus	Otolemur crassicaudatus	Thick-tailed Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Greater Galago, Large-eared Greater Galago, Greater Bushbaby, Garnett's Greater Galago	Uganda VU	✓,
garnettii	Otolemur garnettii	Small-eared Greater Galago, Small-eared Galago, Garnett's Greater Galago	Somalia VU	✓,
aureus	Arctocebus aureus	Golden Angwantibo, Golden Potto	Cameroon VU	
calabarensis	Arctocebus calabarensis	Calabar Angwantibo, Golden Potto, Angwantibo	Nigeria (VU	
edwardsi	Perodicticus edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Potto, Central Potto	Nigeria (VU	✓,
ibeanus	Perodicticus ibeanus	East African Potto, Eastern Potto	Democratic Republic of the Congo VU	✓,
potto	Perodicticus potto	Potto, Potto Gibbon	Senegal VU	
lydekkerianus	Loris lydekkerianus	Gray Slender Loris, Grey Slender Loris, Highland Slender Loris	India Sri Lanka VU	✓,
tardigradus	Loris tardigradus	Red Slender Loris, Slender Loris	Sri Lanka VU	✓,
bancanus	Nycticebus bancanus	Bangka Slow Loris	Indonesia VU	
bengalensis	Nycticebus bengalensis	Bengal Slow Loris, Bengal Loris, Northern Slow Loris	India Bangladesh VU	✓,
borneanus	Nycticebus borneanus	Bornean Slow Loris	Indonesia VU	✓,
cougang	Nycticebus cougang	Greater Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, Slow Loris	Thailand VU	✓,
hilleri	Nycticebus hilleri	Hillier's Slow Loris	Indonesia VU	
javanicus	Nycticebus javanicus	Javan Slow Loris	Indonesia VU	✓,
kayan	Nycticebus kayan	Kayan Slow Loris	Indonesia VU	
menagensis	Nycticebus menagensis	Bornean Slow Loris	Indonesia VU	
pygmaeus	Xanthonycticebus pygmaeus	Pygmy Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris, Lesser Slow Loris	Laos Vietnam VU	
bancanus	Cephalopachus bancanus	Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Philippine Tarsier, Philippine Tarsier	Indonesia VU	✓,
syrichtha	Carlito syrightha	Tarsier	Philippines VU	
dentatus	Tarsius dentatus	Dian's Tarsier, Diana Tarsier	Indonesia VU	✓,
fuscus	Tarsius fuscus	Makassar Tarsier	Indonesia VU	✓,
lariang	Tarsius lariang	Lariang Tarsier	Indonesia VU	
niemitzi	Tarsius niemitzi	Niemitz's Tarsier	Indonesia VU	✓,
pelengensis	Tarsius pelengensis	Peleng Tarsier, Peleng Island Tarsier	Indonesia VU	✓,

pumilus	Tarsius pumilus	Pygmy Tarsier, Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Mountain Tarsier, Sulawesi Mountain Tarsier, Sangihe Tarsier, Sangihe Island	Indonesi	VU	✓,
sangirensis	Tarsius sangirensis	Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
spectrumgurskyae	Tarsius spectrumgurskyae	Gursky's Spectral Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
supriatnai	Tarsius supriatnai	Jatna's Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
tarsier	Tarsius tarsier	Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi	Indonesi	VU	✓,
tumpara	Tarsius tumpara	Tarsier, Eastern Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
wallacei	Tarsius wallacei	Siau Island Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
niveiventris	Cebuella niveiventris	Wallace's Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
pygmaea	Cebuella pygmaea	Eastern Pygmy Marmoset	Brazil Pe	VU	✓,
humilis	Calibella humilis	Western Pygmy Marmoset	Colombi	VU	
acariensis	Mico acariensis	Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
argentatus	Mico argentatus	Rio Acari Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
chrysoleucos	Mico chrysoleucos	Silvery Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
emiliae	Mico emiliae	Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
humeralifer	Mico humeralifer	Snethlage's Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
intermedius	Mico intermedius	Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
leucippe	Mico leucippe	Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
marcai	Mico marcai	Rio Aripuana Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
mauesi	Mico mauesi	Golden-white Bare-ear Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
melanurus	Mico melanurus	Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
munduruku	Mico munduruku	Marca's Marmoset, Marca's Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
nigriceps	Mico nigriceps	Maués Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
rondoni	Mico rondoni	Black-tailed Marmoset	Brazil Bc	VU	✓,
saterei	Mico saterei	Munkuruku Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
schneideri	Mico schneideri	Black-headed Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
goeldii	Callimico goeldii	Rondon's Marmoset, Rondônia Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
aurita	Callithrix aurita	Sateré Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
flaviceps	Callithrix flaviceps	Schneider's Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
		Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Monkey, Callimico, Goeldi's Tamarin, Goeldi's Marmoset	Colombi	VU	
		Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
		Buffy-headed Marmoset	Brazil	VU	

geoffroyi	Callithrix geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-faced Marmoset, Geoffroy's Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset	Brazil	VU
jacchus	Callithrix jacchus	Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset	Brazil	VU
kuhlii	Callithrix kuhlii	Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset	Brazil	VU
penicillata	Callithrix penicillata	Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset	Brazil	VU
bicolor	Saguinus bicolor	Brazilian Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-face Tamarin, Pied Tamarin	Brazil	VU
geoffroyi	Saguinus geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Tamarin, Red Crested Bare-face Tamarin, Geoffroy's Tamarin	Panama	VU
imperator	Saguinus imperator	Emperor Tamarin, Black-chinned Emperor Tamarin	Brazil	Pt VU
inustus	Saguinus inustus	Mottled-face Tamarin	Colombia	VU
kulina	Saguinus kulina	Kulina's Mustached Tamarin	Brazil	VU
labiatus	Saguinus labiatus	Red-chested Mustached Tamarin, Red-bellied Tamarin	Brazil	Pt VU
leucopus	Saguinus leucopus	Silvery-brown Tamarin, White-footed Tamarin, Silvery-brown Bare-face Tamarin	Colombia	VU
martinsi	Saguinus martinsi	Martin's Ochraceous Bare-face Tamarin, Martin's Bare-face Tamarin	Brazil	VU
midas	Saguinus midas	Golden-handed Tamarin, Midas Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, Yellow-handed Tamarin	Guyana	VU
mystax	Saguinus mystax	Moustached Tamarin, Spix's Moustached Tamarin, Black-chested Mustached Tamarin	Brazil	Pt VU
niger	Saguinus niger	Black-handed Tamarin	Brazil	VU
oedipus	Saguinus oedipus	Cotton-headed Tamarin,	Colombia	VU
ursula	Saguinus ursula	Cotton-top Tamarin, Eastern Black-handed Tamarin	Brazil	VU

cruzlimai	Leontocebus cruzlimai	Cruz Lima's Saddle-back Tamarin	Brazil	VU	
fuscicollis	Leontocebus fuscicollis	Saddleback Tamarin, Andean Saddle-back Tamarin	Brazil Pe	VU	
fuscus	Leontocebus fuscus	Lesson's Saddle-back Tamarin	Colombia	VU	
illigeri	Leontocebus illigeri	Illiger's Saddle-back Tamarin	Peru	VU	
lagonotus	Leontocebus lagonotus	Red-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin	Ecuador	VU	
leucogenys	Leontocebus leucogenys	Andean Saddle-back Tamarin	Peru	VU	
nigricollis	Leontocebus nigricollis	Black Mantle Tamarin, Hernández-camacho's Black Mantle Tamarin	Colombia	VU	
nigrifrons	Leontocebus nigrifrons	Geoffroy's Saddle-back Tamarin	Peru	VU	
tripartitus	Leontocebus tripartitus	Golden-mantled Saddleback Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, Golden-mantled Tamarin	Ecuador	VU	
weddelli	Leontocebus weddelli	Weddell's Saddle-back Tamarin	Brazil Pe	VU	
caissara	Leontopithecus caissara	Black-faced Lion Tamarin	Brazil	VU	
chrysomelas	Leontopithecus chrysomelas	Golden-headed Lion Tamarin	Brazil	VU	
chrysopygus	Leontopithecus chrysopygus	Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin	Brazil	VU	
rosalia	Leontopithecus rosalia	Golden Lion Tamarin	Brazil	VU	✓,
albigena	Saimiri albigena	Colombian Squirrel Monkey	Colombia		
boliviensis	Saimiri boliviensis	Bolivian Squirrel Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel Monkey, Peruvian Squirrel Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	
cassiquiarensis	Saimiri cassiquiarensis	Humboldt's Squirrel Monkey	Colombia	LC	
collinsi	Saimiri collinsi	Collins' Squirrel Monkey	Brazil	LC	
macrodon	Saimiri macrodon	Ecuadorean Squirrel Monkey	Colombia	NA	✓,
oerstedii	Saimiri oerstedii	Black-crowned Central American Squirrel Monkey, Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey	Costa Rica	EN	
sciureus	Saimiri sciureus	Guianan Squirrel Monkey	Guyana	LC	

ustus	Saimiri ustus	Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey, Bare-eared Squirrel Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey	Brazil	NT	
vanzolinii	Saimiri vanzolinii	Black-headed Squirrel Monkey, Black Squirrel Monkey	Brazil	EN	
apella	Sapajus apella	Guianan Brown Capuchin, Black-c	Colombi	LC	✓,
cay	Sapajus cay	Azaras's Capuchin, Hooded Capu	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
cucullatus	Sapajus cucullatus	Southern Black-horned Capuchin	Brazil Ar	NA	
flavius	Sapajus flavius	Blonde Capuchin, Marcgrave's Capuchin Monkey	Brazil	EN	
libidinosus	Sapajus libidinosus	Bearded Capuchin	Brazil	NT	
nigritus	Sapajus nigritus	Black-horned Capuchin, Macaco-prego	Brazil	NT	
robustus	Sapajus robustus	Crested Capuchin, Robust Tufted Capuchin	Brazil	EN	
xanthosternos	Sapajus xanthosternos	Buff-headed Capuchin, Yellow- breasted Capuchin	Brazil	CR	
aequatorialis	Cebus aequatorialis	Ecuadorian White-fronted Capuc	Ecuador	CR	
albifrons	Cebus albifrons	White-fronted Capuchin, Shock-h	Venezue	LC	
brunneus	Cebus brunneus	Brown Weeper Capuchin	Venezue	EN	
capucinus	Cebus capucinus	Colombian White-faced Capuchin	Panama	VU	
castaneus	Cebus castaneus	Chestnut Capuchin	Guyana	LC	
cesarae	Cebus cesarae	Río Cesar White-fronted Capuchi	Colombi	EN	
cuscinus	Cebus cuscinus	Shock-headed Capuchin	Peru Bo	NT	
imitator	Cebus imitator	Panamanian White-throated Capuchin	Hondura	VU	
kaapori	Cebus kaapori	Ka'apor Capuchin, Ka'Apor Capuchin	Brazil	CR	
leucocephalus	Cebus leucocephalus	Sierra de Perija White-fronted Capuchin	Colombi	VU	
malitiosus	Cebus malitiosus	Santa Marta White-fronted Capu	Colombi	EN	
olivaceus	Cebus olivaceus	Guianan Weeper Capuchin	Venezue	LC	
unicolor	Cebus unicolor	Spix's White-fronted Capuchin	Brazil Pe	VU	
versicolor	Cebus versicolor	Varied White-fronted Capuchin	Colombi	EN	
yuracus	Cebus yuracus	Marañó White-fronted Capuchin	Colombi	NT	
azarae	Aotus azarae	Azara's Night Monkey, Azara's Night Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	✓,
brumbacki	Aotus brumbacki	Brumback's Night Monkey	Colombi	VU	
griseimembra	Aotus griseimembra	Grey-handed Night Monkey, Grey-legged Night Monkey	Colombi	VU	
jorgehernandezi	Aotus jorgehernandezi	Hernández-camacho's Night Monkey	Colombi	DD	

lemurinus	Aotus lemurinus	Grey-bellied Night Monkey, Lemurine Night Monkey	Colombia	VU	
miconax	Aotus miconax	Andean Night Monkey, Mono Lechuza	Peru	EN	
nancymai	Aotus nancymai	Nancy Ma's Night Monkey, Peruvian Red-necked Owl Monkey, Ma's Night Monkey	Brazil Pe	VU	✓,
nigriceps	Aotus nigriceps	Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	
trivirgatus	Aotus trivirgatus	Douroucoulis, Night Monkey, Northern Night Monkey, Northern Owl Monkey, Owl Monkey, Three-striped Night Monkey	Venezuela	LC	
vociferans	Aotus vociferans	Night Monkey, Noisy Night Monkey, Spix's Night Monkey,	Brazil Cc	LC	
zonalis	Aotus zonalis	Spix's Owl Monkey Panamanian Night Monkey	Costa Rica	NT	
barbarabrownae	Callicebus barbarabrownae	Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi, Barbara Brown's Titi	Brazil	CR	
coimbrai	Callicebus coimbrai	Coimbra-filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra Filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra's Titi	Brazil	EN	
melanochir	Callicebus melanochir	Coastal Black-handed Titi,	Brazil	VU	
nigrifrons	Callicebus nigrifrons	Southern Bahian Masked Titi Black-fronted Titi Monkey	Brazil	NT	
personatus	Callicebus personatus	Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi, Northern Masked Titi	Brazil	VU	
aquinoi	Cheracebus aquinoi	Aquino's Titi Monkey	Peru	NA	
lucifer	Cheracebus lucifer	Widow Monkey, Yellow-handed Titi Monkey	Colombia	LC	
lugens	Cheracebus lugens	Collared Titi, Widow Monkey	Venezuela	LC	
medemi	Cheracebus medemi	Colombian Black-handed Titi, Medem's Collared Titi, Medem's Titi Monkey	Colombia	VU	
regulus	Cheracebus regulus	Red-headed Titi Collared Titi Monkey, Widow Monkey, Collared Titi, Yellow	Brazil	LC	
torquatus	Cheracebus torquatus	Handed Titi	Brazil	LC	
aureipalatii	Plecturocebus aureipalatii	Madidi Titi Monkey	Peru Bolivia	LC	

baptista	Plecturocebus baptista	Baptista Lake Titi Monkey, Baptista Lake Titi	Brazil	LC	
bernhardi	Plecturocebus bernhardi	Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey, Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey	Brazil	LC	
brunneus	Plecturocebus brunneus	Brown Titi Monkey	Brazil	VU	
caligatus	Plecturocebus caligatus	Titi Monkey, Chestnut-bellied Titi, Booted Titi	Brazil Bc	LC	
caquetensis	Plecturocebus caquetensis	Caquetá Titi Monkey	Colombia	CR	
cinerascens	Plecturocebus cinerascens	Ashy Black Titi Monkey, Ashy Titi, Ashy-grey Titi, Ashy Black Titi, Titi Monkey	Brazil	LC	
cupreus	Plecturocebus cupreus	Coppery Titi Monkey, Red Titi Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	✓,
discolor	Plecturocebus discolor	White-tailed Titi Monkey Bolivian Gray Titi, Titi Monkey, Bolivian Titi, Bolivian Titi Monkey, Bolivian Grey Titi, White-eared Titi, White Eared	Colombia	LC	
donacophilus	Plecturocebus donacophilus	Titi	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
dubius	Plecturocebus dubius	Doubtful Titi	Brazil	NA	
grovesi	Plecturocebus grovesi	Groves's Titi	Brazil	CR	
hoffmannsi	Plecturocebus hoffmannsi	Hoffmann's Titi Monkey,	Brazil	LC	
miltoni	Plecturocebus miltoni	Hoffman's Titi Monkey Milton's Titi	Brazil	DD	
modestus	Plecturocebus modestus	Beni Titi Monkey, Rio Beni Titi, Modest Titi, Bolivian Titi, Titi Monkey	Bolivia	EN	
moloch	Plecturocebus moloch	Red-bellied Titi Monkey, Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi, Titi Monkey	Brazil	LC	
oenanthe	Plecturocebus oenanthe	San Martin Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi, Andean Titi Monkey	Peru	CR	
olallae	Plecturocebus olallae	Olalla Brothers' Titi, Olalla's Titi Monkey, Olalla's Titi, Beni Titi Monkey, Ollala Brothers' Titi	Bolivia	CR	
ornatus	Plecturocebus ornatus	Ornate Titi Monkey, Ornate Titi Monkey	Colombia	VU	
pallescens	Plecturocebus pallescens	Chacoan Titi Monkey, White- coated Titi, Titi Monkey	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
stephennashi	Plecturocebus stephennashi	Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey, Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey	Brazil	DD	

toppini	Plecturocebus toppini	Toppin's Titi Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	
urubambensis	Plecturocebus urubambensis	Urubamba Brown Titi	Peru	LC	
vieirai	Plecturocebus vieirai	Vieira's Titi Monkey	Brazil	DD	
aequatorialis	Pithecia aequatorialis	Equatorial Saki	Peru	LC	
		White Saki, Buffy Saki, Buffy			
albicans	Pithecia albicans	Saki, White Saki	Brazil	LC	✓,
cazuzai	Pithecia cazuzai	Cazuza's Saki	Brazil	DD	
chrysocephala	Pithecia chrysocephala	Golden-faced Saki	Brazil	LC	
hirsuta	Pithecia hirsuta	Hairy Saki	Colombia	DD	
inusta	Pithecia inusta	Burnished Saki	Peru Br	LC	
irrorata	Pithecia irrorata	Gray's Bald-faced Saki, Vanzolin's	Brazil Pe	DD	
isabela	Pithecia isabela	Isabel's Saki	Peru	DD	
milleri	Pithecia milleri	Miller's Saki, Miller's Monk Saki, I	Colombia	VU	
mittermeieri	Pithecia mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Tapajós Saki	Brazil	NA	
monachus	Pithecia monachus	Geoffroy's Monk Saki, Miller's M	Brazil Pe	LC	✓,
napensis	Pithecia napensis	Napo Saki	Ecuador	LC	
pissinattii	Pithecia pissinattii	Pissinatti's Bald-faced Saki	Brazil	NA	
pithecia	Pithecia pithecia	Golden-faced Saki, Guianan Saki, Venezue		LC	
rylandsi	Pithecia rylandsi	Rylands' Bald-faced Saki	Bolivia E	NA	
vanzolinii	Pithecia vanzolinii	Vanzolini's Bald-faced Saki	Brazil	DD	
		Red-nosed Bearded Saki, Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed			
albinasus	Chiropotes albinasus	Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki	Brazil	VU	
chiropotes	Chiropotes chiropotes	Rio Negro Bearded Saki	Venezue	LC	
sagulatus	Chiropotes sagulatus	Guianan Bearded Saki	Guyana	LC	
		Black Bearded Saki, Black Saki, Bearded Saki, Brown-bearded			
satanas	Chiropotes satanas	Saki	Brazil	EN	
		Uta Hick's Bearded Saki, Uta			
utahicki	Chiropotes utahicki	Hick's Bearded Saki	Brazil	VU	
amuna	Cacajao amuna	Kanamari White Uakari	Brazil	NA	
ayresi	Cacajao ayresi	Ayre's Black Uakari, Aracá uakari	Brazil	LC	
		Bald-headed Uacari, Bald Uakari, Red-and-white Uacari,			
calvus	Cacajao calvus	Red Uakari	Brazil Pe	VU	
		Black-headed Uacari, Neblina			
hosomi	Cacajao hosomi	Black Uacari	Venezue	VU	
		Golden-backed Uacari, Golden-			
melanocephalus	Cacajao melanocephalus	brown Uacari,	Colombia	LC	
novaesi	Cacajao novaesi	Novaes's Bald Uakari Novaes's B	Brazil	NA	
rubicundus	Cacajao rubicundus	Red Uacari Red Uakari Red Bald	Brazil	NA	
ucayalii	Cacajao ucayalii	Peruvian Red Bald-headed Uacar	Brazil Pe	NA	
arctoidea	Alouatta arctoidea	Ursine Howler Monkey	Colombia	LC	

belzebul	Alouatta belzebul	Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey	Brazil	VU	
caraya	Alouatta caraya	Black-and-gold Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Black Howler Monkey	Brazil Ar	NT	✓,
discolor	Alouatta discolor	Spix's Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey	Brazil	VU	
guariba juara	Alouatta guariba Alouatta juara	Brown Howler Monkey, Brown Howling Monkey, Southern Brown Howling Monkey Juruá Red Howler	Brazil Ar Brazil Pe	VU NA	
macconnelli nigerrima	Alouatta macconnelli Alouatta nigerrima	Guianan Red Howler Monkey, Trinidad Howling Monkey Black Howler Monkey	Venezue Brazil	LC LC	
palliata	Alouatta palliata	Mantled Howler Monkey, South Pacific Blackish Howling Monkey, Ecuadorian Mantled Howling Monkey	Mexico	VU	
pigra puruensis	Alouatta pigra Alouatta puruensis	Yucatán Black Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, Lawrence's Howler Monkey, Mexican Black Howler Monkey, Guatemalan Black Howler Monkey Purus Red Howler	Mexico Bolivia Brazil Peru	EN	
sara	Alouatta sara	Bolivian Red Howler Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling Monkey, Bolivian Red Howler	Bolivia	F NT	✓,
seniculus	Alouatta seniculus	Venezuelan Red Howler Monkey Maranhão Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey	Colombi Brazil	LC EN	✓,
ululata	Alouatta ululata				
belzebuth	Ateles belzebuth	White-bellied Spider Monkey, Long-haired Spider Monkey	Venezue	EN	

chamek	Ateles chamek	Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, Chamek Spider Monkey, Peruvian Black Spider Monkey	Brazil Pe EN	✓,
fusciceps	Ateles fusciceps	Brown-headed Spider Monkey, Black-headed Spider Monkey	Panama EN	
geoffroyi	Ateles geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Mono Colorado, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Black-handed Spider Monkey, Central American Spider Monkey	Mexico EN	
hybridus	Ateles hybridus	Variegated Spider Monkey, Brown Spider Monkey	Colombia CR	
marginatus	Ateles marginatus	White-cheeked Spider Monkey, White-whiskered Spider Monkey	Brazil EN	
paniscus	Ateles paniscus	Guiana Spider Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, Black Spider Monkey	Guyana VU	
flavicauda	Lagothrix flavicauda	Peruvian Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey	Peru CR	
lagothricha	Lagothrix lagothricha	Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, Woolly Monkey	Colombia VU	
arachnoides	Brachyteles arachnoides	Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey	Brazil CR	
hypoxanthus	Brachyteles hypoxanthus	Northern Muriqui	Brazil CR	
arctoides	Macaca arctoides	Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Bear Macaque	China In VU	✓,
assamensis	Macaca assamensis	Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque	Nepal BI NT	✓,
brunnescens	Macaca brunnescens	Buton Macaque	Indonesi VU	
cyclopis	Macaca cyclopis	Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, Taiwanese Macaque	Taiwan LC	
fascicularis	Macaca fascicularis	Crab-eating Macaque, Long-tailed Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey	Banglade VU	✓,
fuscata	Macaca fuscata	Japanese Macaque	Japan LC	
hecki	Macaca hecki	Heck's Macaque	Indonesi VU	
leonina	Macaca leonina	Northern Pig-tailed Macaque, Northern Pigtail Macaque	India Ba VU	✓,

leucogenys	Macaca leucogenys	White-cheeked Macaque	China In NA	
maura	Macaca maura	Moor Macaque, Celebes Macaque	Indonesi EN	✓,
mulatta	Macaca mulatta	Rhesus Monkey, Rhesus Macaque	Afghanis LC	✓,
munzala	Macaca munzala	Arunachal Macaque	India Bh EN	✓,
		Southern Pig-tailed Macaque, Sundaland Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque, Sunda Pig-tailed Macaque		
nemestrina	Macaca nemestrina	Macaque	Thailand VU	✓,
		Celebes Crested Macaque, Black Crested Macaque, Celebes Macaque, Crested Black Macaque, Celebes Black Macaque, Sulawesi Black Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque		
nigra	Macaca nigra	Gorontalo Macaque, Dumoga-bone Macaque, Temminck's Macaque	Indonesi CR	
nigrescens	Macaca nigrescens	Macaque	Indonesi VU	
ochreata	Macaca ochreata	Booted Macaque	Indonesi VU	✓,
		Pagai Island Macaque, Pagai Macaque		
pagensis	Macaca pagensis	Macaque	Indonesi CR	
radiata	Macaca radiata	Bonnet Macaque	India VU	✓,
selai	Macaca selai	Sela Macaque	India Ch NA	
siberu	Macaca siberu	Siberut Macaque	Indonesi EN	
		Lion-tailed Macaque,		
silenus	Macaca silenus	Wanderoo, Liontail Macaque	India EN	✓,
sinica	Macaca sinica	Toque Macaque	Sri Lanka EN	✓,
sylvanus	Macaca sylvanus	Barbary Macaque, Barbary Ape	Morocco EN	
		Milne-edwards' Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Père David's Macaque		
thibetana	Macaca thibetana	Tonkean Macaque, Tonkean	China In NT	✓,
tonkeana	Macaca tonkeana	Black Macaque	Indonesi VU	✓,
agilis	Cercocebus agilis	Agile Mangabey	Cameroc LC	
		White-naped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped Monkey	Senegal VU	
atys	Cercocebus atys	Golden-bellied Mangabey	Democræ EN	
chrysogaster	Cercocebus chrysogaster			
		Tana River Crested Mangabey,		
galeritus	Cercocebus galeritus	Tana River Mangabey	Kenya CR	

lunulatus	Cercocebus lunulatus	White-naped Mangabey, White-c Cote d'Iv EN Sanje Mangabey, Sanje River		
sanjei	Cercocebus sanjei	Mangabey White-collared Mangabey, Collared Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped	Tanzania EN	
torquatus	Cercocebus torquatus	Mangabey	Nigeria (EN	✓,
leucophaeus	Mandrillus leucophaeus	Drill	Nigeria (EN	
sphinx	Mandrillus sphinx	Mandrill	Camero VU	✓,
		Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, Gray-cheeked Mangabey	Nigeria? VU	✓,
albigena	Lophocebus albigena	Black Mangabey, Black Crested		
aterrimus	Lophocebus aterrimus	Mangabey	Democræ VU	
	Lophocebus ugandae	Ugandan mangabey		✓,
kipunji	Rungwecebus kipunji	Kipunji	Tanzania EN	
anubis	Papio anubis	Olive Baboon, Anubis Baboon	Mauritar LC	✓,
cynocephalus	Papio cynocephalus	Yellow Baboon	Ethiopia LC	
		Hamadryas Baboon, Sacred		
hamadryas	Papio hamadryas	Baboon	Saudi Aræ LC	✓,
		Kinda Baboon, Kinda Yellow		
kindae	Papio kindae	Baboon	Angola (LC	
papio	Papio papio	Guinea Baboon	Mauritar NT	
ursinus	Papio ursinus	Chacma Baboon	Zambia (LC	✓,
gelada	Theropithecus gelada	Gelada Baboon	Ethiopia LC	✓,
nigroviridis	Allenopithecus nigroviridis	Allen's Swamp Monkey	Republic LC	
		Northern Talapoin Monkey,		
ogouensis	Miopithecus ogouensis	Gabon Talapoin	Camero NT	✓,
		Southern Talapoin Monkey,		
talapoin	Miopithecus talapoin	Talapoin	Democræ VU	
baumstarki	Erythrocebus baumstarki	Southern Patas Monkey	Tanzania CR	
patas	Erythrocebus patas	Common Patas Monkey	Senegal NT	✓,
poliophaeus	Erythrocebus poliophaeus	Blue Nile Patas Monkey	Ethiopia DD	
		Grivet Monkey, Tantalus, Malbrouk Monkey, Green		
aethiops	Chlorocebus aethiops	Monkey, Vervet Monkey	Egypt? (LC	
cynosuros	Chlorocebus cynosuros	Malbrouck Monkey	Gabon (LC	
		Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains		
djamdjamensis	Chlorocebus djamdjamensis	Grivet, Djam-djam	Ethiopia VU	✓,
pygerythrus	Chlorocebus pygerythrus	Vervet	Ethiopia LC	✓,
sabaeus	Chlorocebus sabaeus	Green Monkey	Mauritar LC	
tantalus	Chlorocebus tantalus	Tantalus Monkey	Mali? (LC	✓,

lhoesti	Allochrocebus lhoesti	L'hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Guenon, Mountain Monkey	Democræ VU	✓,
preussi	Allochrocebus preussi	Preuss's Monkey, Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey	Nigeria (EN	
solatus	Allochrocebus solatus	Sun-tailed Monkey, Sun-tailed Guenon	Gabon NT	✓,
ascanius	Cercopithecus ascanius	Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Guenon, Schmidt's Guenon	Central A LC	✓,
campbelli	Cercopithecus campbelli	Campbell's Monkey, Lowe's Monkey, Campbell's Guenon	Senegal NT	
cephus	Cercopithecus cephus	Moustached Monkey, Moustached Guenon	Cameroc LC	✓,
denti	Cercopithecus denti	Dent's Monkey	Democræ LC	✓,
diana	Cercopithecus diana	Roloway Monkey, Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey	Guinea (EN	
dryas	Cercopithecus dryas	Dryad Monkey, Dryas Monkey, Dryas Guenon, Salonga Guenon	Democræ EN	
erythrogaster	Cercopithecus erythrogaster	White-throated Monkey, White-throated Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, Red-bellied Guenon	Togo Be EN	
erythrotis	Cercopithecus erythrotis	Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, Red-eared Guenon	Nigeria (VU	
hamlyni	Cercopithecus hamlyni	Owl-faced Monkey, Hamlyn's Monkey, Owl-faced Guenon	Democræ VU	
lomamiensis	Cercopithecus lomamiensis	Lesula	Democræ VU	
lowei	Cercopithecus lowei	Lowe's Monkey	Cote d'Iv VU	
mitis	Cercopithecus mitis	Blue Monkey, Samango, Golden Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Sykes' Monkey	Ethiopia LC	✓,
mona	Cercopithecus mona	Mona Monkey, Mona Guenon	Ghana T NT	
neglectus	Cercopithecus neglectus	De Brazza's Monkey, De Brazza's Monkey	Cameroc LC	✓,

nictitans	Cercopithecus nictitans	Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater White-nosed Monkey, White-nosed Guenon	Guinea (NT	✓,
petaurista	Cercopithecus petaurista	Lesser Spot-nosed Monkey, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey	Guinea-É NT	
pogonias	Cercopithecus pogonias	Crowned Monkey, Wolf's Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, Crowned Guenon	Nigeria (NT	✓,
roloway	Cercopithecus roloway	Roloway Monkey, Roloway Guenon	Cote d'Iv CR	
sclateri	Cercopithecus sclateri	Sclater's Monkey, Sclater's Guenon, Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon	Nigeria EN	
wolfi	Cercopithecus wolfi	Wolf's Guenon	Democræ NT	
angolensis	Colobus angolensis	Angola Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus	Democræ VU	✓,
caudatus	Colobus caudatus	Mt. Kilimanjaro Colobus	Tanzani NA	
guereza	Colobus guereza	Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white Colobus	Nigeria (LC	✓,
polykomos	Colobus polykomos	King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, Ursine Black-and-white Colobus	Guinea-É EN	
satanas	Colobus satanas	Black Colobus	Cameroc VU	✓,
vellerosus	Colobus vellerosus	White-thighed Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus, Geoffroy's Black-and-white Colobus	Cote d'Iv CR	
badius	Piliocolobus badius	West African Red Colobus, Bay Colobus, Western Red Colobus, Red Colobus	Senegal EN	
bouvieri	Piliocolobus bouvieri	Bouvier's Red Colobus	Republic EN	
epieni	Piliocolobus epieni	Niger Delta Red Colobus	Nigeria CR	
foai	Piliocolobus foai	Foa's Red Colobus	Democræ EN	
gordonorum	Piliocolobus gordonorum	Udzungwa Red Colobus, Uhehe Red Colobus	Tanzania VU	

kirkii	Piliocolobus kirkii	Zanzibar Red Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus	Tanzania EN	✓,
langi	Piliocolobus langi	Lang's Red Colobus	Democræ EN	
lulindicus	Piliocolobus lulindicus	Kahuzi Red Colobus Ulindi Red C	Democræ EN	
oustaleti	Piliocolobus oustaleti	Oustalet's Red Colobus, Oubang	South Su VU	
parmentieri	Piliocolobus parmentieri	Lomami Red Colobus	Democræ EN	
pennantii	Piliocolobus pennantii	Pennant's Red Colobus, Bouvier's Red Colobus	Equatori CR	
preussi	Piliocolobus preussi	Preuss's Red Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus	Nigeria CR	
rufomitratu	Piliocolobus rufomitratu	Eastern Red Colobus, Tana River Red Colobus	Kenya CR	
semlikiensis	Piliocolobus semlikiensis	Semliki Red Colobus	Democræ VU	✓,
tephrosceles	Piliocolobus tephrosceles	Ashy Red Colobus, Uganda Red C	Uganda EN	✓,
tholloni	Piliocolobus tholloni	Tshuapa Red Colobus, Thollon's F	Democræ VU	
waldroneae	Piliocolobus waldroneae	Miss Waldron's Red Colobus, Mis Cote d'Iv	CR	
verus	Procolobus verus	Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus	Sierra Le VU	
bicolor	Presbytis bicolor	Black-and-white Langur	Indonesi DD	✓,
canicrus	Presbytis canicrus	Miller's Langur	Indonesi EN	
chrysomelas	Presbytis chrysomelas	Sarawak Surili, Bornean Banded Langur	Indonesi CR	
comata	Presbytis comata	Javan Surili, Javan Grizzled Langur, Java Leaf Monkey, Grizzled Leaf Monkey	Indonesi EN	✓,
femoralis	Presbytis femoralis	Banded Surili, Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey	Malaysia VU	✓,
frontata	Presbytis frontata	White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, White-faced Langur	Indonesi VU	
hosei	Presbytis hosei	Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey, Gray Leaf Monkey	Indonesi VU	
melalophos	Presbytis melalophos	Sumatran Surili, Mitred Leaf Monkey	Indonesi EN	✓,
mitrata	Presbytis mitrata	Mitered Langur	Indonesi VU	
natunae	Presbytis natunae	Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Leaf Monkey	Indonesi VU	
percura	Presbytis percura	East Sumatran Banded Langur	Indonesi NA	
potenziani	Presbytis potenziani	Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, Long-tailed Langur	Indonesi CR	
robinsoni	Presbytis robinsoni	Robinson's Banded Langur	Myanma NA	✓,

		Maroon Leaf Monkey, Red Leaf Monkey, Maroon Sureli,			
rubicunda	Presbytis rubicunda	Maroon Langur	Indonesi VU	✓,	
sabana	Presbytis sabana	Sabah Grizzled Langur	Malaysia EN	✓,	
		White-thighed Surili, Pale-thighed Langur	Thailand NT	✓,	
siamensis	Presbytis siamensis	Siberut Langur	Indonesi EN	✓,	
siberu	Presbytis siberu	Black Sumatran Langur	Indonesi EN	✓,	
sumatrana	Presbytis sumatrana	Thomas's Langur, North Sumatran Leaf Monkey, Thomas's Langur, Sumatran Grizzled Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey			
thomasi	Presbytis thomasi	Grey-shanked Douc Langur,	Indonesi VU	✓,	
cinerea	Pygathrix cinerea	Gray-shanked Douc Langur	Vietnam CR	✓,	
		Red-shanked Douc Langur, Red-shanked Douc	Laos Vie CR	✓,	
nemaeus	Pygathrix nemaeus	Black-shanked Douc Langur, Black-shanked Douc, Black-shanked Douc Monkey	Cambodi CR	✓,	
nigripes	Pygathrix nigripes	Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey	Vietnam CR		
avunculus	Rhinopithecus avunculus				
		Black Snub-nosed Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey	China EN		
bieti	Rhinopithecus bieti				
		Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Gray Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey	China EN		
brelichi	Rhinopithecus brelichi	Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Golden Snub-nosed Monkey	China EN	✓,	
roxellana	Rhinopithecus roxellana				
		Myanmar Snub-nosed Monkey, Burmese Snub-nosed Monkey	Myanma CR		
strykeri	Rhinopithecus strykeri	Proboscis Monkey, Long-nosed Monkey	Indonesi EN	✓,	
larvatus	Nasalis larvatus	Pig-tailed Langur, Pig-tailed			
concolor	Simias concolor	Snub-nosed Monkey	Indonesi CR	✓,	
		Kashmir Gray Langur, Himalayan Grey Langur, Himalayan Gray Langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan Langur, Chamba Sacred Langur,			
ajax	Semnopithecus ajax	Western Himalayan Langur	India EN	✓,	

entellus	Semnopithecus entellus	Northern Plains Gray Langur, Bengal Hanuman Langur	India	LC	✓,
hector	Semnopithecus hector	Tarai Gray Langur, Lesser Hill Langur, Hanuman Langur, Gray Langur, Tarai Sacred Langur	India Ne	NT	✓,
hypoleucos	Semnopithecus hypoleucos	Black-footed Gray Langur, Dark- legged Malabar Langur, Malabar Sacred Langur	India	LC	
johnii	Semnopithecus johnii	Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Black Langur, Indian Hooded Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, John's Langur, Hooded Leaf Monkey, Black Leaf Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey	India	VU	✓,
priam	Semnopithecus priam	Tufted Gray Langur, Madras Grey Langur, Coromandel Sacred Langur	India Sri	NT	✓,
schistaceus	Semnopithecus schistaceus	Nepal Gray Langur, Central Himalayan Langur	Pakistan	LC	✓,
vetulus	Semnopithecus vetulus	Purple-faced Langur, Purple- faced Leaf Monkey	Sri Lanka	EN	✓,
auratus	Trachypithecus auratus	Javan Lutung, Javan Langur, Ebony Leaf Monkey	Indonesi	VU	✓,
barbei	Trachypithecus barbei	Tenasserim Lutung, Barbe's Langur, Barbe's Langur	Myanma	VU	
crepusculus	Trachypithecus crepusculus	Indochinese Gray Langur Silvery Lutung, Silvered Langur, Silvered Monkey, Silvered Leaf Monkey	China MEN		
cristatus	Trachypithecus cristatus	Delacour's Langur, White- rumped Black Leaf Monkey	Indonesi	VU	✓,
delacouri	Trachypithecus delacouri	Indochinese Black Langur	Vietnam	CR	✓,
ebenus	Trachypithecus ebonus		Laos Vie	NA	
francoisi	Trachypithecus francoisi	François's Langur, White Side- burned Black Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, Francois's Langur	China Vi	EN	
geei	Trachypithecus geei	Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, Gee's Golden Langur	India Bh	EN	✓,

germaini	Trachypithecus germaini	Indochinese Lutung, Germain's Langur, Germain's Silver Langur, Indochinese Silvered Langur	Myanma EN	✓,
hatinhensis	Trachypithecus hatinhensis	Hatinh Langur, Stripe-headed Black Langur	Vietnam EN	✓,
laotum	Trachypithecus laotum	Laotian Langur, Lao Langur, Laotian Black Langur, White-browed Black Langur	Laos EN	✓,
leucocephalus	Trachypithecus leucocephalus	White-headed Langur	China CR	
margarita	Trachypithecus margarita	Annamese Langur	Laos Vie EN	
mauritus	Trachypithecus mauritius	West Javan Langur	Indonesi VU	✓,
melamera	Trachypithecus melamera	Shan Langur	Myanma NA	
obscurus	Trachypithecus obscurus	Dusky Leaf-monkey, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Dusky Langur, Spectactled Langur	Myanma EN	✓,
phayrei	Trachypithecus phayrei	Phayre's Leaf-monkey, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, Phayre's Langur	Banglade EN	✓,
pileatus	Trachypithecus pileatus	Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, Bonneted Langur	India Bh VU	✓,
poliocephalus	Trachypithecus poliocephalus	White-headed Langur, Golden-headed Langur, Cat Ba Langur	Vietnam CR	✓,
popa	Trachypithecus popa	Popa Langur	Myanma NA	
selangorensis	Trachypithecus selangorensis	Selangor Silvered Langur	Malaysia NA	✓,
shortridgei	Trachypithecus shortridgei	Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Capped Langur	Myanma EN	
hoolock	Hoolock hoolock	Western Hoolock Gibbon, Hoolock Gibbon, Western Hoolock	India My EN	✓,
leuconedys	Hoolock leuconedys	Eastern Hoolock Gibbon, Eastern Hoolock	India? N VU	
tianxing	Hoolock tianxing	Skywalker Hoolock Gibbon	Myanma EN	
abbotti	Hylobates abbotti	Abbott's Gray Gibbon	Malaysia EN	
agilis	Hylobates agilis	Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon	Thailand EN	✓,
albibarbis	Hylobates albibarbis	Bornean White-bearded Gibbon, Bornean Agile Gibbon	Indonesi EN	
funereus	Hylobates funereus	Northern Gray Gibbon	Indonesi EN	
klossii	Hylobates klossii	Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon	Indonesi EN	

lar	Hylobates lar	Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, Common Gibbon	China MEN	✓,
moloch	Hylobates moloch	Silvery Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, Owa Jawa, Moloch Gibbon, Javan Gibbon	Indonesi EN	✓,
muelleri	Hylobates muelleri	Müller's Bornean Gibbon, Bornean Gibbon, Borneo Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Bornean Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon	Indonesi EN	✓,
pileatus	Hylobates pileatus	Pileated Gibbon, Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon	Thailand EN	✓,
annamensis	Nomascus annamensis	Northern Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon	Laos Vie EN	
concolor	Nomascus concolor	Black Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon	China La CR	
		Red-cheeked Gibbon, Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Buffy-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon	Vietnam EN	✓,
gabriellae	Nomascus gabriellae			
hainanus	Nomascus hainanus	Hainan Gibbon, Hainan Crested Gibbon, Hainan Black Gibbon, Hainan Black Crested Gibbon	China CR	
leucogenys	Nomascus leucogenys	Northern White-cheeked Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon	China La CR	
nasutus	Nomascus nasutus	Cao-vit Crested Gibbon, Cao-vit Black Crested Gibbon, Eastern Black Crested Gibbon	China Vi CR	
siki	Nomascus siki	Southern White-cheeked Gibbon	Laos Vie CR	
syndactylus	Symphalangus syndactylus	Siamang	Thailand EN	✓,
abelii	Pongo abelii	Sumatran Orangutan	Indonesi CR	✓,
pygmaeus	Pongo pygmaeus	Bornean Orangutan	Indonesi CR	✓,
tapanuliensis	Pongo tapanuliensis	Tapanuli Orangutan	Indonesi CR	
beringei	Gorilla beringei	Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla	Democræ CR	✓,
gorilla	Gorilla gorilla	Western Gorilla, Lowland Gorilla	Nigeria CR	✓,
paniscus	Pan paniscus	Bonobo, Pygmy Chimpanzee, Gracile Chimpanzee, Dwarf Chimpanzee	Democræ EN	

		Chimpanzee, Robust			
		Chimpanzee, Common			
troglydotes	Pan troglodytes	Chimpanzee	Senegal EN	✓,	
sapiens	Homo sapiens	Human	NA NA	✓,	
		Amur Hedgehog, Manchurian			
amurensis	Erinaceus amurensis	Hedgehog	Russia C LC	✓,	
		Southern White-breasted			
concolor	Erinaceus concolor	Hedgehog, Eastern European			
		Hedgehog	Greece LC		
		Western European Hedgehog,			
		Western Hedgehog, Northern			
europaeus	Erinaceus europaeus	Hedgehog	Ireland LC	✓,	
		Northern White-breasted			
roumanicus	Erinaceus roumanicus	Hedgehog	Italy Aus LC	✓,	
albiventris	Atelerix albiventris	Four-toed Hedgehog	Senegal LC		
		Algerian Hedgehog, North			
algius	Atelerix algius	African Hedgehog	Morocco LC		
frontalis	Atelerix frontalis	Southern African Hedgehog	Angola LC	✓,	
sclateri	Atelerix sclateri	Somali Hedgehog	Somalia LC		
aethiopicus	Paraechinus aethiopicus	Desert Hedgehog	Mauritar LC		
hypomelas	Paraechinus hypomelas	Brandt's Hedgehog	Saudi Ar LC		
micropus	Paraechinus micropus	Indian Hedgehog	Pakistan LC	✓,	
		Madras Hedgehog, Bare-bellied			
nudiventris	Paraechinus nudiventris	Hedgehog	India LC		
auritus	Hemiechinus auritus	Long-eared Hedgehog	Libya Eg LC		
		Collared Hedgehog, Indian Long-			
collaris	Hemiechinus collaris	eared Hedgehog	Pakistan LC		
dauricus	Mesechinus dauuricus	Daurian Hedgehog	Russia LC		
		Hugh's Hedgehog, Shaanxi			
hughi	Mesechinus hughi	Hedgehog	China LC		
miodon	Mesechinus miodon	Small-toothed Forest Hedgehog	China NA		
wangi	Mesechinus wangi	Wang's Forest Hedgehog	China NA		
maxi	Hylomys maxi	Max's Gymnure	Malay	✓,	
megalotis	Hylomys megalotis	Long-eared Gymnure	Laos DD		
parvus	Hylomys parvus	Dwarf Gymnure	Indonesi VU		
		Short-tailed Gymnure, Lesser			
suillus	Hylomys suillus	Gymnure	China Tr LC	✓,	
gymnurus	Echinosorex gymnurus	Moonrat, Gymnure	Myanma LC	✓,	
sinensis	Neotetracus sinensis	Shrew Gymnure	China M LC		
hainanensis	Neohylomys hainanensis	Hainan Gymnure	China EN		
		Dinagat Gymnure, Dinagat			
aureospinula	Podogymnura aureospinula	Moonrat	Philippin EN		
		Mindanao Gymnure, Mindanao			
		Moonrat, Mindanao Wood			
truei	Podogymnura truei	Shrew	Philippin LC		
albibarbis	Sorex albibarbis	Eastern Water Shrew	Canada NA		

alpinus	Sorex alpinus	Alpine Shrew	France S NT	✓,
altoensis	Sorex altoensis	Alto Shrew	Mexico NA	
antinatorii	Sorex antinatorii	Valais Shrew, VALAIS SHREW	Switzerland LC	
araneus	Sorex araneus	Common Shrew, Eurasian Shrew	United K LC	
arcticus	Sorex arcticus	Arctic Shrew	Canada LC	
arizonae	Sorex arizonae	Arizona Shrew	United S LC	
asper	Sorex asper	Tien Shan Shrew	Kazakhstan LC	
bedfordiae	Sorex bedfordiae	Lesser Stripe-backed Shrew, Lesser Striped Shrew	China LC	
bendirii	Sorex bendirii	Marsh Shrew, Pacific Water Shrew	Canada LC	
buchariensis	Sorex buchariensis	Pamir Shrew	Uzbekistan DD	
caecutiens	Sorex caecutiens	Laxmann's Shrew, MASKED SHREW, Masked Shrew	Norway LC	
camtschaticus	Sorex camtschaticus	Kamchatka Shrew	Russia LC	
cansulus	Sorex cansulus	Gansu Shrew	China DD	
chiapensis	Sorex chiapensis	Chiapan Shrew	Mexico NA	
cinereus	Sorex cinereus	Cinereus Shrew, Masked Shrew	Alaska C LC	
coronatus	Sorex coronatus	Crowned Shrew, Millet's Shrew	United K LC	
cruzi	Sorex cruzi	Cruz's Long-tailed Shrew	Honduras NA	
cylindricauda	Sorex cylindricauda	Stripe-backed Shrew, Greater Stripe-backed Shrew	China LC	
daphaenodon	Sorex daphaenodon	Large-toothed Siberian Shrew	Russia K LC	
dispar	Sorex dispar	Long-tailed Shrew	Canada LC	
emarginatus	Sorex emarginatus	Zacatecas Shrew	Mexico LC	
excelsus	Sorex excelsus	Highland Shrew, Lofty Shrew	China N LC	
eximius	Sorex eximius	Western Pygmy Shrew	Canada NA	
fontinalis	Sorex fontinalis	Maryland Shrew	United S NA	
fumeus	Sorex fumeus	Smoky Shrew	Canada LC	
gomphus	Sorex gomphus	Yunnan Striped Shrew	China NA	
gracillimus	Sorex gracillimus	Slender Shrew	Russia C LC	
granarius	Sorex granarius	Iberian Shrew, Lagranja Shrew	Portugal LC	
haydeni	Sorex haydeni	Prairie Shrew, Hayden's Shrew	Canada LC	
hosonoi	Sorex hosonoi	Azumi Shrew	Japan LC	
hoyi	Sorex hoyi	American Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy Shrew	Canada LC	
ibarrae	Sorex ibarrae	Ibarra's Shrew	Guatemala NA	

isodon	Sorex isodon	Even-toothed Shrew, TAIGA	Norway LC	
ixtlanensis	Sorex ixtlanensis	SHREW, Taiga Shrew Ixtlan Shrew	Mexico DD	
		Saint Lawrence Island Shrew, St		
jacksoni	Sorex jacksoni	Lawrence Island Shrew	Alaska LC	
kozlovi	Sorex kozlovi	Kozlov's Shrew	China DD	
leucogaster	Sorex leucogaster	Paramushir Shrew	Russia DD	
longirostris	Sorex longirostris	Southeastern Shrew	United S LC	
lyelli	Sorex lyelli	Mount Lyell Shrew	United S LC	
macrodon	Sorex macrodon	Large-toothed Shrew	Mexico VU	
madrensis	Sorex madrensis	Sierra Shrew	Guatemala NA	
maritimensis	Sorex maritimensis	Maritime Shrew	Canada LC	
mccarthyi	Sorex mccarthyi	McCarthy's Shrew	Hondura NA	
mediopua	Sorex mediopua	Jalisco Shrew	Mexico LC	
merriami	Sorex merriami	Merriam's Shrew	Canada LC	
milleri	Sorex milleri	Carmen Mountain Shrew	Mexico VU	
		Eurasian Least Shrew, Least		
		Siberian Shrew, Miniscule		
minutissimus	Sorex minutissimus	Shrew, Least Shrew	Norway LC	
		Eurasian Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy		
minutus	Sorex minutus	Shrew	Ireland LC	✓,
mirabilis	Sorex mirabilis	Ussuri Shrew	Russia C DD	
		Montane Shrew, Dusky Shrew	United S LC	
monticola	Sorex monticola	Mutable Shrew	Mexico NA	
mutabilis	Sorex mutabilis	Dwarf Shrew	United S LC	
nanus	Sorex nanus	Western Water Shrew	Alaska C NA	
navigator	Sorex navigator	Nepalese Striped Shrew	Nepal C NA	
nepalensis	Sorex nepalensis	Northern Montane Shrew	Alaska C NA	
obscurus	Sorex obscurus	Mexican Long-tailed Shrew	Mexico LC	
oreopolus	Sorex oreopolus	Orizaba Shrew	Mexico LC	
orizabae	Sorex orizabae	Ornate Shrew	United S LC	
ornatus	Sorex ornatus	Pacific Shrew	Alaska C LC	
pacificus	Sorex pacificus	American Water Shrew, Water		
palustris	Sorex palustris	Shrew	Canada LC	
planiceps	Sorex planiceps	Kashmir Shrew	Pakistan LC	
portenkoi	Sorex portenkoi	Portenko's Shrew	Russia DD	
preblei	Sorex preblei	Preble's Shrew	Canada LC	
pribilofensis	Sorex pribilofensis	Pribilof Island Shrew	Alaska EN	
raddei	Sorex raddei	Radde's Shrew	Russia G LC	
roboratus	Sorex roboratus	Flat-skulled Shrew	Russia M LC	
rohweri	Sorex rohweri	Olympic Shrew	Canada LC	
salvini	Sorex salvini	Salvin's Shrew	Mexico NA	
		Appenine Shrew, Appennine		
samniticus	Sorex samniticus	Shrew	Italy LC	
satunini	Sorex satunini	Caucasian Shrew	Russia G LC	

saussurei	Sorex saussurei	Saussure's Shrew	Mexico	LC
sclateri	Sorex sclateri	Sclater's Shrew	Mexico	CR
shinto	Sorex shinto	Shinto Shrew	Japan	LC
sinalis	Sorex sinalis	Chinese Shrew, Dusky Shrew	China	DD
sonomae	Sorex sonomae	Fog Shrew	United S	LC
stizodon	Sorex stizodon	San Cristobal Shrew	Mexico	CR
tenellus	Sorex tenellus	Inyo Shrew	United S	LC
thibetanus	Sorex thibetanus	Tibetan Shrew	China N	DD
trowbridgii	Sorex trowbridgii	Trowbridge's Shrew	Canada	LC
tundrensis	Sorex tundrensis	Tundra Shrew, TUNDRA SHREW	Russia K	LC
ugyunak	Sorex ugyunak	Barren Ground Shrew	Alaska C	LC
unguiculatus	Sorex unguiculatus	Long-clawed Shrew	China R	LC
vagrans	Sorex vagrans	Vagrant Shrew	Canada	LC
ventralis	Sorex ventralis	Chestnut-bellied Shrew	Mexico	LC
veraecrucis	Sorex veraecrucis	Veracruz Shrew	Mexico	LC
veraepacis	Sorex veraepacis	Verapaz Shrew	Guatemala	LC
		Caucasian Pygmy Shrew,		
volnuchini	Sorex volnuchini	Ukrainian Shrew	Russia G	LC
wardi	Sorex wardi	Ward's Striped Shrew	China M	NA
		Central Mexican Broad-clawed		
alticola	Cryptotis alticola	Shrew	Mexico	DD
aroensis	Cryptotis aroensis	Aroa Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela	EN
berlandieri	Cryptotis berlandieri	Berlandier's Least Shrew	United S	NA
		Eastern Cordillera Small-footed		
brachyonyx	Cryptotis brachyonyx	Shrew	Colombia	DD
cavatorculus	Cryptotis cavatorculus	Santa Barbara Broad-clawed Shrew	Honduras	DD
celaque	Cryptotis celaque	Celaque Broad-clawed Shrew	Honduras	DD
colombianus	Cryptotis colombianus	Colombian Small-eared Shrew	Colombia	LC
dinirensis	Cryptotis dinirensis	Dinira Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela	DD
eckerlini	Cryptotis eckerlini	Cucurucho Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala	NA
		Ender's Small-eared Shrew,		
endersi	Cryptotis endersi	Enders' S Small-eared Shrew	Panama	EN
equatoris	Cryptotis equatoris	Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew	Ecuador	LC
evaristoi	Cryptotis evaristoi	Evaristo's Small-eared Shrew	Peru	NA
		Goldman's Broad-clawed		
		Shrew, Goldman's Small-eared		
goldmani	Cryptotis goldmani	Shrew	Mexico	LC
goodwini	Cryptotis goodwini	Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala	LC
		Talamancan Small-eared Shrew,		
gracilis	Cryptotis gracilis	Talamancan Small Eared Shrew	Costa Rica	LC

griseoventris	Cryptotis griseoventris	Guatamalan Small Eared Shrew	Mexico EN
hondurensis	Cryptotis hondurensis	Honduran Small-eared Shrew,	Hondura DD
lacandonensis	Cryptotis lacandonensis	Honduran Small Eared Shrew Lacandona Small-eared Shrew	Mexico NA
lacertosus	Cryptotis lacertosus	Muscular Broad-clawed Shrew Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew, Goodwin's Small-eared Shrew, Goodwin's Small Eared	Guatemala DD
magnimanus	Cryptotis magnimanus	Shrew	Hondura NA
magnus	Cryptotis magnus	Big Mexican Small-eared Shrew,	Mexico VU
mam	Cryptotis mam	Big Small-eared Shrew	Guatemala DD
matsoni	Cryptotis matsoni	Mam Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala NA
mayensis	Cryptotis mayensis	Mataquescuintla Broad-clawed S	Mexico LC
mccarthyi	Cryptotis mccarthyi	Yucatan Small-eared Shrew	Hondura DD
medellinius	Cryptotis medellinius	Omoa Broad-clawed Shrew	Colombia LC
meridensis	Cryptotis meridensis	Medellín Small-eared Shrew Merida Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela VU
merriami	Cryptotis merriami	Merriam's Small-eared Shrew	Guatemala LC
merus	Cryptotis merus	Darien Small Eared Shrew	Panama EN
mexicanus	Cryptotis mexicanus	Mexican Small-eared Shrew	Mexico LC
montecristo	Cryptotis montecristo	Montecristo Broad-clawed Shrew	El Salvador NA
monteverdensis	Cryptotis monteverdensis	Monteverde Small-eared Shrew	Costa Rica NA
montivagus	Cryptotis montivagus	Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew,	Ecuador LC
nelsoni	Cryptotis nelsoni	Wandering Small-eared Shrew	Mexico CR
niausa	Cryptotis niausa	Nelson's Small Eared Shrew	Ecuador DD
nigrescens	Cryptotis nigrescens	Blind Small-eared Shrew	Costa Rica LC
obscurus	Cryptotis obscurus	Blackish Small-eared Shrew Grizzled Mexican Small-eared Shrew	Mexico LC
oreoryctes	Cryptotis oreoryctes	Highland Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala DD
orophilus	Cryptotis orophilus	Central American Least Shrew	Hondura DD
osgoodi	Cryptotis osgoodi	Osgood's Small-eared Shrew	Ecuador NA
parvus	Cryptotis parvus	North American Least Shrew, Least Shrew	Canada LC
peregrinus	Cryptotis peregrinus	Oaxacan Broad-clawed Shrew	Mexico DD
perijensis	Cryptotis perijensis	Perija Small-eared Shrew	Colombia DD
peruviensis	Cryptotis peruviensis	Peruvian Small-eared Shrew	Peru DD
phillipsii	Cryptotis phillipsii	Phillip's Small-eared Shrew	Mexico VU

pueblensis	Cryptotis pueblensis	Puebla Least Shrew	Mexico NA
soricinus	Cryptotis sorcinus	Mexican Least Shrew	Mexico NA
		Scaly-footed Small-eared Shrew, Western Colombian	
squamipes	Cryptotis squamipes	Small-eared Shrew	Colombia LC
tamensis	Cryptotis tamensis	Tamá Small-eared Shrew	Colombia LC
thomasi	Cryptotis thomasi	Thomas' Small-eared Shrew,	
tropicalis	Cryptotis tropicalis	Thomas's Small-eared Shrew	Colombia LC
		Tropical Small-eared Shrew	Mexico DD
venezuelensis	Cryptotis venezuelensis	Venezuelan Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela DD
brevicauda	Blarina brevicauda	Northern Short-tailed Shrew	Canada LC
carolinensis	Blarina carolinensis	Southern Short-tailed Shrew	United States LC
hylophaga	Blarina hylophaga	Elliot's Short-tailed Shrew	United States LC
peninsulae	Blarina peninsulae	Everglades Short-tailed Shrew	United States NA
shermani	Blarina shermani	Sherman's Short-tailed Shrew	United States NA
		Asiatic Short-tailed Shrew,	
quadraticauda	Blarinella quadraticauda	Northern Short-tailed Shrew,	
		Sichuan Short-tailed Shrew	China NT
		Burmese Short-tailed Shrew,	
wardi	Blarinella wardi	Southern Short-tailed Shrew,	
		Ward's Short-tailed Shrew	China MLC
griselda	Parablarinella griselda	Indochinese Short-tailed Shrew	China Vietnam LC
assamensis	Anourosorex assamensis	Assam Mole Shrew	China India LC
schmidi	Anourosorex schmidi	Giant Mole Shrew	China India DD
		Chinese Mole Shrew, Chinese	
squamipes	Anourosorex squamipes	Short-tailed Shrew, Mole Shrew	China MLC
yamashinai	Anourosorex yamashinai	Taiwanese Mole Shrew	Taiwan LC
cockrumi	Notiosorex cockrumi	Cockrum's Grey Shrew	United States LC
crawfordi	Notiosorex crawfordi	Desert Shrew	United States LC
evotis	Notiosorex evotis	Large-eared Grey Shrew	Mexico LC
tataticuli	Notiosorex tataticuli	Ticul's Gray Shrew	United States NA
villai	Notiosorex villai	Villa's Grey Shrew	Mexico VU
gigas	Megasorex gigas	Mexican Shrew	Mexico LC
		Taiwan Brown-toothed Shrew,	
fumidus	Pseudosoriculus fumidus	Taiwanese Red-toothed Shrew	Taiwan LC
baileyi	Episoriculus baileyi	Bailey's Brown-toothed Shrew	China India NA
		Hodgson's Brown-toothed	
caudatus	Episoriculus caudatus	Shrew	India Nepal LC

leucops	Episoriculus leucops	Long-tailed Brown-toothed Shrew	China Ne LC	
macrurus	Episoriculus macrurus	Arboreal Brown-toothed Shrew, Long-tailed Mountain Shrew	China In LC	✓,
sacratus	Episoriculus sacratus	Sichuan Brown-toothed Shrew	China NA	
soluensis	Episoriculus soluensis	Nepalese Brown-toothed Shrew	Nepal In NA	
umbrinus	Episoriculus umbrinus	Hidden Brown-toothed Shrew	China In NA	
nigrescens	Soriculus nigrescens	Himalayan Shrew, Sikkim Large-clawed Shrew	Bhutan I LC	✓,
caovansunga	Chodsigoa caovansunga	Van Sung's Shrew	China Vi DD	
dabieshanensis	Chodsigoa dabieshanensis	Dabieshan Long-tailed Shrew	China NA	
furva	Chodsigoa furva	Dusky Brown-toothed Shrew	China M NA	
hoffmanni	Chodsigoa hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Brown-toothed Shrew	China Vi NA	
hypsibia	Chodsigoa hypsibia	De Winton's Shrew	China LC	
parca	Chodsigoa parca	Lowe's Shrew	China M LC	
parva	Chodsigoa parva	Pygmy Brown-toothed Shrew, Pygmy Red-toothed Shrew	China DD	
salenskii	Chodsigoa salenskii	Salenski's Shrew	China DD	
smithii	Chodsigoa smithii	Smith's Shrew	China NT	
sodalis	Chodsigoa sodalis	Lesser Taiwanese Shrew	Taiwan DD	
hantu	Crossogale hantu	Malayan Water Shrew, Hantu Water Shrew, Asiatic Water Shrew	Malaysia NT	
phaeura	Crossogale phaeura	Bornean Water Shrew, Borneo Water Shrew, Sunda Water Shrew	Malaysia EN	
sumatrana	Crossogale sumatrana	Sumatran Water Shrew, Sumatra Water Shrew	Indonesi DD	
himalayica	Chimarrogale himalayica	Himalayan Water Shrew, Elegant Water Shrew	India Ne LC	
leander	Chimarrogale leander	Leander's Water Shrew	China T NA	
platycephala	Chimarrogale platycephala	Japanese Water Shrew, Flat-headed Water Shrew	Japan LC	
styani	Chimarrogale styani	Chinese Water Shrew, Styan's Water Shrew	China M LC	
varennei	Chimarrogale varennei	Vietnamese Water Shrew	Vietnam NA	
elegans	Nectogale elegans	Elegant Water Shrew, Web-footed Water Shrew	Nepal In LC	
sikhimensis	Nectogale sikhimensis	Sikkim Water Shrew	Nepal In NA	
anomalus	Neomys anomalus	Southern Water Shrew, Mediterranean Water Shrew,	Portugal LC	
fodiens	Neomys fodiens	Eurasian Water Shrew, Water Shrew, Northern Water Shrew	United K LC	

milleri	Neomys milleri	Miller's Water Shrew	France S NA	
teres	Neomys teres	Transcaucasian Water Shrew	Russia G LC	
muscorum	Palawanosorex muscorum	Palawan Moss Shrew	Philippin NA	
pearsoni	Solisorex pearsoni	Pearson's Long-clawed Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
feroculus	Feroculus feroculus	Kelaart's Long-clawed Shrew	India Sri EN	
aequatorius	Suncus aequatorius	Taita Shrew	Kenya T EN	
ater	Suncus ater	Black Shrew	Malaysia DD	
dayi	Suncus dayi	Day's Shrew	India EN	
		Etruscan Shrew, Pygmy White-toothed Shrew, Savi's Pygmy Shrew, White-toothed Pygmy Shrew		
etruscus	Suncus etruscus	Ceylon Pygmy Shrew, Sri Lanka Shrew	Morocco LC	
fellowesgordoni	Suncus fellowesgordoni	Bornean Pygmy Shrew, Hose's Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
hosei	Suncus hosei	Hututs' Pygmy Shrew	Malaysia DD	
hututsi	Suncus hututsi	Least Dwarf Shrew	Uganda DD	
infinitesimus	Suncus infinitesimus	Greater Dwarf Shrew	Cameroon LC	
lixa	Suncus lixa	Malayan Pygmy Shrew, Malayan Pygmy Shrew	Democracy LC	
malayanus	Suncus malayanus	Climbing Shrew	Thailand LC	
megalurus	Suncus megalurus	Flores Shrew	Guinea ? LC	
mertensi	Suncus mertensi	Hill Shrew, Montane Shrew, Sri Lanka Highland Shrew	Indonesia EN	
montanus	Suncus montanus	House Shrew, Asian House Shrew	Sri Lanka VU	
murinus	Suncus murinus	Nilgiri Highland Shrew	Afghanistan LC	✓,
niger	Suncus niger		India NA	
remyi	Suncus remyi	Gabon Dwarf Shrew, Remy's Pygmy Shrew, Remy's Shrew	Gabon F LC	
stoliczkanus	Suncus stoliczkanus	Anderson's Shrew	Pakistan LC	
varilla	Suncus varilla	Lesser Dwarf Shrew	Nigeria I LC	
zeylanicus	Suncus zeylanicus	Ceylon Jungle Shrew, Jungle Shrew, Sri Lankan Shrew Shrew;		
suncoides	Ruwenzorisorex suncoides	Sri Lankan Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
akaibei	Sylvisorex akaibei	Ruwenzori Shrew	Democracy VU	
camerunensis	Sylvisorex camerunensis	Dudu Akaibe's Pygmy Shrew	Democracy DD	
corbeti	Sylvisorex corbeti	Cameroonian Forest Shrew	Cameroon VU	
granti	Sylvisorex granti	Corbet's Forest Shrew, Corbet's Forest Shrew, Grant's Forest Shrew, Grant's Shrew	Nigeria (DD	
howelli	Sylvisorex howelli	Howell's Forest Shrew, Howell's Shrew	Democracy LC	
			Tanzania LC	

isabellae	Sylvisorex isabellae	Bioko Forest Shrew, Isabella Shrew	Cameroc VU	
johnstoni	Sylvisorex johnstoni	Johnston's Forest Shrew, Johnston's Shrew	Cameroc LC	
konganensis	Sylvisorex konganensis	Kongana Shrew	Central A DD	
lunaris	Sylvisorex lunaris	Moon Forest Shrew, Crescent Shrew	Democræ NT	
morio	Sylvisorex morio	Arrogant Shrew, Mt. Cameroon Forest Shrew	Cameroc EN	
ollula	Sylvisorex ollula	Forest Musk Shrew, Greater Forest Shrew	Nigeria (LC	
oriundus	Sylvisorex oriundus	Lesser Forest Shrew, Mountain Shrew	Democræ DD	
pluvialis	Sylvisorex pluvialis	Rain Forest Shrew	Cameroc DD	
silvanorum	Sylvisorex silvanorum	Bamenda Pygmy Shrew	Cameroc DD	
vulcanorum	Sylvisorex vulcanorum	Volcano Shrew	Democræ LC	
somereni	Scutisorex somereni	Armored Shrew	Democræ LC	
thori	Scutisorex thori	Thor's Hero Shrew	Democræ DD	
graueri	Paracrocidura graueri	Grauer's Large-headed Shrew, Grauer's Shrew	Democræ DD	
maxima	Paracrocidura maxima	Greater Large-headed Shrew, Greater Shrew	Democræ LC	
schoutedeni	Paracrocidura schoutedeni	Lesser Large-headed Shrew, Schouteden's Shrew	Cameroc LC	
pulchellus	Diplomesodon pulchellus	Piebald Shrew	Russia K LC	
abscondita	Crocidura abscondita	Javan Hidden Shrew	Indonesi DD	
afeworkbekelei	Crocidura afeworkbekelei	Sanetti Shrew	Ethiopia DD	
aleksandrissi	Crocidura aleksandrissi	Alexandrian Shrew, Cyrenaica Shrew	Libya LC	
allex	Crocidura allex	East African Highland White-toothed Shrew	Kenya T LC	
andamanensis	Crocidura andamanensis	Andaman Shrew	Andaman CR	
anhuiensis	Crocidura anhuiensis	Anhui White-toothed Shrew	China NA	
annamitensis	Crocidura annamitensis	Annamite Shrew	Vietnam DD	
ansellorum	Crocidura ansellorum	Ansell's Shrew	Zambia EN	
arabica	Crocidura arabica	Arabian Shrew	Yemen (LC	
aripa	Crocidura aripa	Jackass Shrew	Turkey LC	
armenica	Crocidura armenica	Armenian Shrew	Azerbaijæ DD	
attenuata	Crocidura attenuata	Grey Shrew, Indochinese Shrew	China N LC	✓,
attila	Crocidura attila	Hun Shrew	Nigeria (LC	
australis	Crocidura australis	South-west Peninsula White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA	
baileyi	Crocidura baileyi	Bailey's Shrew	Ethiopia LC	
baletai	Crocidura baletai	Balete's White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA	
baluensis	Crocidura baluensis	Kinabalu Shrew	Malaysia LC	
batakorum	Crocidura batakorum	Batak Shrew	Philippin DD	
beata	Crocidura beata	Mindanao Shrew	Philippin LC	

beccarii	Crocidura beccarii	Beccari's Shrew	Indonesi LC
bottegi	Crocidura bottegi	Bottego's Shrew	Ethiopia DD
bottegoides	Crocidura bottegoides	Bale Shrew	Ethiopia EN
brevicauda	Crocidura brevicauda	Short-tailed White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
brunnea	Crocidura brunnea	Thick-tailed Shrew	Indonesi LC
buettikoferi	Crocidura buettikoferi	Buettikofer's Shrew	Guinea I LC
		Dusky White-toothed Shrew, African Dusky Shrew, African Foggy Shrew	Democræ LC
caliginea	Crocidura caliginea		
canariensis	Crocidura canariensis	Canarian Shrew, Canary Shrew	Canary Is EN
caspica	Crocidura caspica	Caspian Shrew	Azerbaijæ DD
caudicrassa	Crocidura caudicrassa	Thick-tailed Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
caudipilosa	Crocidura caudipilosa	Hairy-tailed White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
cinderella	Crocidura cinderella	Cinderella Shrew	Mauritar LC
		Congo Shrew, Congo White- toothed Shrew	Democræ LC
congolobica	Crocidura congolobica		
cranbrooki	Crocidura cranbrooki	Cranbrook's Shrew	Myanma DD
crenata	Crocidura crenata	Long-footed Shrew	Cameroc LC
crossei	Crocidura crossei	Crosse's Shrew	Guinea I LC
cyanea	Crocidura cyanea	Reddish-gray Musk Shrew	Zambia I LC
denti	Crocidura denti	Dent's Shrew	Guinea I LC
desperata	Crocidura desperata	Desperate Shrew	Tanzania VU
dhofarensis	Crocidura dhofarensis	Dhofarian Shrew	Oman I DD
dolichura	Crocidura dolichura	Long-tailed Musk Shrew	Nigeria I LC
dongyangjiangensis	Crocidura dongyangjiangensis	Dongjiangyuan White-toothed Shrew	China NA
douceti	Crocidura douceti	Doucet's Musk Shrew	Guinea I LC
dracula	Crocidura dracula	Large White-toothed Shrew	China I M NA
		Dsinezumi Shrew, Japanese White-toothed Shrew	Japan LC
dsinezumi	Crocidura dsinezumi		
		Ivory Coast White-toothed Shrew	Guinea I LC
eburnea	Crocidura eburnea		
eisentrauti	Crocidura eisentrauti	Eisentraut's Shrew	Cameroc VU
elgonius	Crocidura elgonius	Elgon Shrew	Kenya I LC
elongata	Crocidura elongata	Elongated Shrew	Indonesi LC
erica	Crocidura erica	Heather Shrew	Angola DD
fingui	Crocidura fingui	Fingui White-toothed Shrew	Sao Tom DD
fischeri	Crocidura fischeri	Fischer's Shrew	Kenya I DD
flavescens	Crocidura flavescens	Greater Red Musk Shrew	South Af LC
floweri	Crocidura floweri	Flower's Shrew	Egypt DD
foetida	Crocidura foetida	Bornean Shrew	Indonesi LC
foxi	Crocidura foxi	Fox's Shrew	Senegal I LC
fuliginosa	Crocidura fuliginosa	Southeast Asian Shrew	Myanma LC
fulvastra	Crocidura fulvastra	Savanna Shrew	Mali I Bur LC
fumosa	Crocidura fumosa	Smoky White-toothed Shrew	Kenya I LC

fuscumurina	Crocidura fuscumurina	Bicolored Musk Shrew, Tiny Musk Shrew	Angola E LC
gathornei	Crocidura gathornei	Gathorne's Shrew	India DD
glassi	Crocidura glassi	Glass's Shrew	Ethiopia NT
goliath	Crocidura goliath	Goliath Shrew	Cameroon LC
gracilipes	Crocidura gracilipes	Peter's Musk Shrew	Tanzania DD
grandiceps	Crocidura grandiceps	Large-headed Forest Shrew, Large-headed Shrew	Guinea INT
grandis	Crocidura grandis	Greater Mindanao Shrew, Mt. Malindang Shrew	Philippines DD
grassei	Crocidura grassei	Grasse's Shrew	Cameroon LC
grayi	Crocidura grayi	Luzon Shrew	Philippines LC
greenwoodae	Crocidura greenwoodae	Greenwood's Shrew	Somalia LC
gueldenstaedtii	Crocidura gueldenstaedtii	Guldenstadt's White-toothed Shrew	Portugal NA
guy	Crocidura guy	Guy's Shrew	Vietnam DD
harensa	Crocidura harensa	Harensa Shrew	Ethiopia CR
hikmiya	Crocidura hikmiya	Sinharaja White-toothed Shrew	Sri Lanka EN
hildegardaee	Crocidura hildegardaee	Hildegarda's Shrew	Cameroon LC
hilliana	Crocidura hilliana	Hill's Shrew	Thailand DD
hirta	Crocidura hirta	Lesser Red Musk Shrew	Tanzania LC
hispida	Crocidura hispida	Andaman Spiny Shrew, Andaman Shrew	Andaman VU
horsfieldii	Crocidura horsfieldii	Horsfield's Shrew	India Ne DD
hutanis	Crocidura hutanis	Hutan Shrew	Indonesia LC
indochinensis	Crocidura indochinensis	Indochinese Shrew	China MLC
jacksoni	Crocidura jacksoni	Jackson's Shrew	Democratic Republic of Congo LC
jenkinsi	Crocidura jenkinsi	Jenkin's Shrew, Jenkin's Andaman Spiny Shrew	Andaman CR
jouvenetae	Crocidura juvenetae	Jouvenet's Shrew	Guinea LC
katinka	Crocidura katinka	Katinka's Shrew	Syria Iraq DD
kegoensis	Crocidura kegoensis	Ke Go White-toothed Shrew	Vietnam NA
kivuana	Crocidura kivuana	Kivu Shrew	Democratic Republic of Congo NT
lamottei	Crocidura lamottei	Lamotte's Shrew	Senegal LC
lanosa	Crocidura lanosa	Kivu Long-haired Shrew, Lemara Shrew	Democratic Republic of Congo VU
lasiura	Crocidura lasiura	Ussuri Shrew	Russia C LC
latona	Crocidura latona	Latona Shrew, Latona's Shrew	Democratic Republic of Congo LC
lea	Crocidura lea	Sulawesi Shrew	Indonesia LC
lepidura	Crocidura lepidura	Sumatran Giant Shrew	Indonesia LC
leucodon	Crocidura leucodon	Bicolored Shrew, Bicoloured White-toothed Shrew	France E LC
levicula	Crocidura levicula	Sulawesi Tiny Shrew, Celebes Shrew	Indonesia LC

littoralis	Crocidura littoralis	Butiaba Naked-tailed Shrew,	Cameroc LC	
longipes	Crocidura longipes	Naked-tail Shrew	Nigeria DD	
		Savanna Swamp Shrew		
lucina	Crocidura lucina	Lucina's Shrew, Moorland Shrew, Morland Shrew	Ethiopia VU	
ludia	Crocidura ludia	Dramatic Shrew, Ludia's Shrew	Democræ LC	
		Greater Gray-brown Musk Shrew	Democræ LC	✓,
luna	Crocidura luna		Morocco LC	
lusitania	Crocidura lusitania	Mauritanian Shrew	Democræ DD	
lwiroensis	Crocidura lwiroensis	Lwiro Shrew	Kenya Si LC	
macarthuri	Crocidura macarthuri	Macarthur's Shrew	Ethiopia NT	
macmillani	Crocidura macmillani	Macmillan's Shrew		
macowi	Crocidura macowi	Macow's Shrew, Nyiro Shrew	Kenya DD	
makeda	Crocidura makeda	Makeda White-toothed Shrew	Ethiopia NA	
malayana	Crocidura malayana	Malayan Shrew	Thailand LC	
manengubae	Crocidura manengubae	Manenguba Shrew	Cameroc VU	
		Makwassie Musk Shrew,		
maquassiensis	Crocidura maquassiensis	Maquassie Musk Shrew	Zimbabw LC	
mariquensis	Crocidura mariquensis	Swamp Musk Shrew	Democræ LC	
		Dark Shrew, Gracile Naked-tailed Shrew		
maurisca	Crocidura maurisca		Democræ LC	
maxi	Crocidura maxi	Javanese Shrew, Max's Shrew	Indonesi LC	
mdumai	Crocidura mdumai	Mduma's Shrew	Tanzania EN	
mediocris	Crocidura mediocris	Central Sulawesi White-toothed	Indonesi NA	
microelongata	Crocidura microelongata	Small Elongated White-toothed S	Indonesi NA	
mindorus	Crocidura mindorus	Mindoro Shrew	Philippin DD	
miya	Crocidura miya	Sri Lankan Long-tailed Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
		Kilimanjaro Shrew, Rombo		
monax	Crocidura monax	Shrew	Tanzania DD	
monticola	Crocidura monticola	Sunda Shrew	Indonesi LC	✓,
montis	Crocidura montis	Montane White-toothed Shrew	Democræ LC	
munissii	Crocidura munissii	Munissi's Shrew	Tanzania LC	
		Mouse-tailed Shrew, West		
muricauda	Crocidura muricauda	African Long-tailed Shrew	Sierra Le LC	
musseri	Crocidura musseri	Mossy Forest Shrew	Indonesi DD	
		Uganda Large-toothed Shrew,		
mutesae	Crocidura mutesae	Ugandan Musk Shrew	Central A DD	
		Dwarf White-toothed Shrew,		
nana	Crocidura nana	Somali Dwarf Shrew	Somalia DD	
		Savanna Dwarf Shrew, Tiny		
nanilla	Crocidura nanilla	White-toothed Shrew	Mauritar LC	

narcondamica	Crocidura narcondamica	Narcondom White-toothed Shrew	Andaman	NA	
neglecta	Crocidura neglecta	Neglected White-toothed Shrew	Indonesia	NA	
negrina	Crocidura negrina	Negros Shrew	Philippines	EN	
newmarki	Crocidura newmarki	Newmark's Shrew	Tanzania	NT	
		Nicobar Shrew, Nicobar White-			
nicobarica	Crocidura nicobarica	tailed Shrew	Nicobar	LC	
nigeriae	Crocidura nigeriae	Nigerian Shrew	Cote d'Ivoire	LC	
		Blackish White-toothed Shrew,			
nigricans	Crocidura nigricans	Black White-toothed Shrew	Angola	LC	
nigripes	Crocidura nigripes	Black-footed Shrew	Indonesia	LC	
		African Black Shrew, Tenebrous			
nigrofusca	Crocidura nigrofusca	Shrew	South Sudan	LC	
nimbae	Crocidura nimbae	Nimba Shrew	Sierra Leone	NT	
		Nimba Giant White-toothed			
nimbasilvanus	Crocidura nimbasilvanus	Shrew	Guinea	LC	
ninoyi	Crocidura ninoyi	Sibuyan Shrew	Philippines	DD	
niobe	Crocidura niobe	Niobe's Shrew, Stony Shrew	Democratic Republic of Congo	LC	
normalis	Crocidura normalis	Typical Sulawesi White-toothed	Indonesia	NA	
		Obscure White-toothed Shrew,			
obscurior	Crocidura obscurior	West African Pygmy Shrew	Guinea	LC	
		Olivier's Shrew, African Giant			
olivieri	Crocidura olivieri	Shrew	Egypt	LC	✓,
ordinaria	Crocidura ordinaria	West Sulawesi White-toothed	Indonesia	NA	
orientalis	Crocidura orientalis	Oriental Shrew	Indonesia	LC	
		Ryukyu Shrew, Orii's Shrew,			
orii	Crocidura orii	Amami Shrew	Japan	EN	
		North African White-toothed			
pachyura	Crocidura pachyura	Shrew, Pantellerian Shrew	Spain	LC	
palawanensis	Crocidura palawanensis	Palawan Shrew	Philippines	LC	
pallida	Crocidura pallida	Pallid-footed White-toothed	Indonesia	NA	
panayensis	Crocidura panayensis	Panay White-toothed Shrew	Philippines	DD	
		Sumatran Long-tailed Shrew,			
paradoxura	Crocidura paradoxura	Paradox Shrew	Indonesia	LC	
parva	Crocidura parva	Tiny Sulawesi White-toothed	Indonesia	NA	
parvipes	Crocidura parvipes	Small-footed Shrew	Cameroon	LC	
		Pasha Shrew, Sahelian Tiny			
pasha	Crocidura pasha	Shrew	Mali	LC	
pergrisea	Crocidura pergrisea	Pale Grey Shrew	Pakistan	DD	
phaeura	Crocidura phaeura	Guramba Shrew	Ethiopia	EN	
phanluongi	Crocidura phanluongi	Dr. Phan Luong Shrew	Cambodia	LC	
phuquocensis	Crocidura phuquocensis	Phu Hoc Shrew	Vietnam	DD	
		Cameroonian Shrew, Pitch			
picea	Crocidura picea	Shrew	Cameroon	EN	
pitmani	Crocidura pitmani	Pitman's Shrew	Zambia	DD	

planiceps	Crocidura planiceps	Flat-headed Shrew	Nigeria I DD
poensis	Crocidura poensis	Fraser's Musk Shrew	Nigeria I LC
polia	Crocidura polia	Fuscous Shrew, Polia's Shrew	Democræ DD
pseudorhoditis	Crocidura pseudorhoditis	North Peninsula White-toothed S	Indonesi NA
		Kashmir White-toothed Shrew,	
pullata	Crocidura pullata	Dusky Shrew	India Pa DD
quasielongata	Crocidura quasielongata	Southern Elongated White-tooth	Indonesi NA
raineyi	Crocidura raineyi	Rainey Shrew, Rainey's Shrew	Kenya DD
ramona	Crocidura ramona	Negev Shrew	Israel Pa LC
rapax	Crocidura rapax	Chinese White-toothed Shrew	China M DD
religiosa	Crocidura religiosa	Egyptian Pygmy Shrew	Egypt DD
		Sulawesi White-handed Shrew,	
rhoditis	Crocidura rhoditis	Temboan Shrew	Indonesi LC
roosevelti	Crocidura roosevelti	Roosvelt's Shrew	Cameroc LC
		White-toothed Shrew, Greater	
russula	Crocidura russula	White-toothed Shrew	Germany LC
sapaensis	Crocidura sapaensis	Sa Pa Shrew	Vietnam DD
		Moon Shrew, Ugandan Lowland	
selina	Crocidura selina	Shrew	Kenya U DD
serezkyensis	Crocidura serezkyensis	Serezkaya Shrew	Kazakhst LC
		Asian Lesser White-toothed	
shantungensis	Crocidura shantungensis	Shrew, Shantung Shrew	Russia M LC
sibirica	Crocidura sibirica	Siberian Shrew	Russia K LC
sicula	Crocidura sicula	Sicilian Shrew	Italy Ma LC
silacea	Crocidura silacea	Lesser Gray-brown Musk Shrew	Zimbabw LC
similiturba	Crocidura similiturba	Mebado White-toothed Shrew	Ethiopia NA
smithii	Crocidura smithii	Desert Musk Shrew	Ethiopia LC
sokolovi	Crocidura sokolovi	Sokolov's Shrew	Vietnam DD
solita	Crocidura solita	West-central Sulawesi White-too	Indonesi NA
somalica	Crocidura somalica	Somali Shrew	Mali Suc LC
		Kahuzi Swamp Shrew, Narrow-	
stenocephala	Crocidura stenocephala	headed Shrew	Democræ EN
		Lesser Shrew, Lesser White-	
suaveolens	Crocidura suaveolens	toothed Shrew	Belarus LC
susiana	Crocidura susiana	Iranian Shrew	Iran DD
tadae	Crocidura tadae	Kuroda's White-toothed Shrew	Taiwan NA
tanakae	Crocidura tanakae	Taiwanese Gray Shrew	China Tæ LC
tansaniana	Crocidura tansaniana	Tanzanian Shrew	Tanzania NT
tarella	Crocidura tarella	Tarella Shrew, Ugandan Shrew	Uganda EN
tarfayensis	Crocidura tarfayensis	Tarfaya Shrew, Saharan Shrew	Moroccc DD

telfordi	Crocidura telfordi	Telford's Shrew	Tanzania VU
tenebrosa	Crocidura tenebrosa	Dark White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
tenuis	Crocidura tenuis	Timor Shrew, Thin Shrew	Indonesi DD
thalia	Crocidura thalia	Thalia Shrew, Thalia's Shrew	Ethiopia LC
theresae	Crocidura theresae	Therese's Shrew	Sierra Le LC
		Sao Tomé Shrew, São Tomé	
thomensis	Crocidura thomensis	Shrew	Sao Tom EN
trichura	Crocidura trichura	Christmas Island Shrew	Christma CR
		Tumultuous Shrew, Turbo	
turba	Crocidura turba	Shrew	Cameroc LC
ultima	Crocidura ultima	Ultimate Shrew	Kenya DD
umbra	Crocidura umbra	Javan Ghost Shrew	Indonesi NT
usambarae	Crocidura usambarae	Usambara Shrew	Tanzania VU
viaria	Crocidura viaria	Savanna Path Shrew	Morocco LC
virgata	Crocidura virgata	Mamfe Shrew	Nigeria LC
voi	Crocidura voi	Voi Shrew	Sudan LC
vorax	Crocidura vorax	Voracious Shrew	China T LC
vosmaeri	Crocidura vosmaeri	Banka Shrew	Indonesi DD
		Lesser Ryukyu Shrew, Watase's	
watasei	Crocidura watasei	Shrew	Japan LC
whitakeri	Crocidura whitakeri	Whitaker's Shrew	Morocco LC
wimmeri	Crocidura wimmeri	Wimmer's Shrew	Cote d'Iv CR
wuchihensis	Crocidura wuchihensis	Hainan Island Shrew	China Vi DD
		Vermiculate Shrew, Xanthippe's	
xantippe	Crocidura xantippe	Shrew	Kenya T LC
yaldeni	Crocidura yaldeni	Beletta Shrew	Ethiopia DD
yankariensis	Crocidura yankariensis	Yankari Shrew	Nigeria LC
zaphiri	Crocidura zaphiri	Zaphir's Shrew	Ethiopia DD
zarudnyi	Crocidura zarudnyi	Zarudny's Shrew	Iran Afg LC
		Upemba Shrew, Zimmer's Shrew	Democræ DD
		Cretan Shrew, CRETAN SHREW,	
		Cretan White-toothed Shrew,	
		CRETAN WHITE-TOOTHED	
zimmermanni	Crocidura zimmermanni	SHREW, Zimmermann's Shrew	Greece EN
		Aberdare Mole Shrew,	
norae	Surdisorex norae	Aberdare Shrew	Kenya LC
		Mt. Kenya Mole Shrew, Mt.	
polulus	Surdisorex polulus	Kenya Shrew	Kenya DD
schlitteri	Surdisorex schlitteri	Schlitter's Mole Shrew	Kenya DD
phillipsorum	Congosorex phillipsorum	Phillips' Congo Shrew	Tanzania CR
		Greater Congo Shrew, Poll's	
polli	Congosorex polli	Shrew	Democræ DD
verheyeni	Congosorex verheyeni	Lesser Congo Shrew	Republic LC
babaulti	Myosorex babaulti	Babault's Mouse Shrew	Democræ LC
blarina	Myosorex blarina	Montane Mouse Shrew	Democræ EN

bururiensis	Myosorex bururiensis	Bururi Forest Shrew	Burundi VU
cafer	Myosorex cafer	Dark-footed Forest Shrew, Dark-footed Mouse Shrew	Zimbabwe VU
eisentrauti	Myosorex eisentrauti	Eisentraut's Mouse Shrew	Equatorial CR
geata	Myosorex geata	Geata Mouse Shrew	Tanzania EN
gnoskei	Myosorex gnoskei	Nyika Burrowing Shrew	Malawi EN
jejei	Myosorex jejei	Kahuzi Swamp Shrew	Democratic VU
kabogoensis	Myosorex kabogoensis	Misotshi-Kabogo Myosorex	Democratic DD
kihaulei	Myosorex kihaulei	Kihaule's Mouse Shrew	Tanzania EN
longicaudatus	Myosorex longicaudatus	Long-tailed Forest Shrew	South Africa EN
meesteri	Myosorex meesteri	Meester's Mouse Shrew	Mozambique NA
okuensis	Myosorex okuensis	Oku Mouse Shrew	Cameroon VU
rumpii	Myosorex rumpii	Rumpi Mouse Shrew	Cameroon EN
schalleri	Myosorex schalleri	Schaller's Mouse Shrew	Democratic DD
sclateri	Myosorex sclateri	Sclater's Mouse Shrew, Sclater's Tiny Mouse Shrew	South Africa VU
tenuis	Myosorex tenuis	Thin Mouse Shrew	South Africa DD
varius	Myosorex varius	Forest Shrew	South Africa LC
zinki	Myosorex zinki	Kilimanjaro Mouse Shrew	Tanzania LC
aequodonenia	Uropsilus aequodonenia	Equivalent-teeth Shrew Mole	China NA
andersoni	Uropsilus andersoni	Anderson's Shrew Mole	China DD
atronates	Uropsilus atronates	Black-backed Shrew Mole	China NA
dabieshanensis	Uropsilus dabieshanensis	Dabie Mountains Shrew Mole	China NA
gracilis	Uropsilus gracilis	Gracile Shrew Mole	China LC
investigator	Uropsilus investigator	Inquisitive Shrew Mole	China MDD
nivatus	Uropsilus nivatus	Snow Mountain Shrew Mole	China MNA
soricipes	Uropsilus soricipes	Chinese Shrew Mole	China LC
oweni	Scapanulus oweni	Gansu Mole	China LC
breweri	Parascalops breweri	Hairy-tailed Mole	Canada LC
anthonyi	Scapanus anthonyi	Mexican Mole	Mexico NA
latimanus	Scapanus latimanus	Broad-footed Mole	United States LC
medogensis	Alpiscaptulus medogensis	Medog Mole	China NA
occultus	Scapanus occultus	Southern Broad-footed Mole	United States NA
orarius	Scapanus orarius	Coast Mole	Canada LC
townsendii	Scapanus townsendii	Townsend's Mole	Canada LC
aquaticus	Scalopus aquaticus	Eastern Mole	Canada LC
fusicauda	Scaptonyx fusicauda	Long-tailed Mole	China MLC
talpoides	Urotrichus talpoides	Japanese Shrew Mole	Japan LC
pilirostris	Dymecodon pilirostris	True's Shrew Mole	Japan LC
gibbsii	Neurotrichus gibbsii	Shrew-mole, American Shrew Mole, American Shrew-mole	Canada LC
cristata	Condylura cristata	Star-nosed Mole	Canada LC
moschata	Desmana moschata	Russian Desman, RUSSIAN DESMAN	Ukraine EN
pyrenaicus	Galemys pyrenaicus	Pyrenean Desman	Portugal VU
altaica	Talpa altaica	Siberian Mole	Russia K LC

aquitania	Talpa aquitania	Aquitanian Mole Blind Mole, Mediterranean	France S NA	
caeca	Talpa caeca	Mole	Switzerland LC	
caucasica	Talpa caucasica	Caucasian Mole	Russia G LC	
davidiana	Talpa davidiana	Père David's Mole	Turkey I DD	
europaea	Talpa europaea	European Mole, Common Mole	United K LC	✓,
levantis	Talpa levantis	Levantine Mole, Levant Mole	Turkey C LC	
martinorum	Talpa martinorum	Martino's Mole	Bulgaria NA	
occidentalis	Talpa occidentalis	Iberian Mole	Portugal LC	
ognevi	Talpa ognevi	Ognev's Mole	Georgia NA	
romana	Talpa romana	Roman Mole Balkan Mole, BALKAN MOLE,	Italy LC	
stankovici	Talpa stankovici	Stankovic's Mole	Montenē LC	
talyschensis	Talpa talyschensis	Talysch Mole	Azerbaijā NA	
mizura	Oreoscaptor mizura	Japanese Mountain Mole	Japan LC	
etigo	Mogera etigo	Etigo Mole, Echigo Mole	Japan EN	
hainana	Mogera hainana	Hainan Mole	China NA	
imaizumii	Mogera imaizumii	Small Japanese Mole	Japan LC	
insularis	Mogera insularis	Insular Mole	China Tā LC	
kanoana	Mogera kanoana	Kano's Mole	Taiwan NA	
latouchei	Mogera latouchei	La Touche's Mole	China Vi NA	
robusta	Mogera robusta	Large Mole	China Nā LC	
tokudae	Mogera tokudae	Sado Mole, Tokuda's Mole	Japan NT	
uchidai	Mogera uchidai	Senkaku Mole, Ryukyu Mole Japanese Mole, Large Japanese	Japan VU	
wogura	Mogera wogura	Mole	Japan LC	
grandis	Euroscaptor grandis	Greater Chinese Mole	China M LC	
klossi	Euroscaptor klossi	Kloss's Mole, Kloss's Mole	Thailand LC	
kuznetsovi	Euroscaptor kuznetsovi	Kuznetsov's Mole	China Vi NA	
longirostris	Euroscaptor longirostris	Long-nosed Mole	China LC	
malayanus	Euroscaptor malayanus	Malaysian Mole	Malaysia NA	
micrurus	Euroscaptor micrurus	Himalayan Mole	Nepal BI LC	✓,
ngoclinhensis	Euroscaptor ngoclinhensis	Ngoc Linh Mole	Vietnam NA	
orlovi	Euroscaptor orlovi	Orlov's Mole	China La NA	
parvidens	Euroscaptor parvidens	Small-toothed Mole	Vietnam DD	
subanura	Euroscaptor subanura	Vietnamese Mole White-tailed Mole, Indian Mole,	Vietnam DD	
leucurus	Parascaptor leucurus	Assamese Mole	India Ba LC	
moschatus	Scaptochirus moschatus	Short-faced Mole	China M LC	
cubana	Atopogale cubana	Almiqui, Cuban Solenodon Haitian Solenodon, Hispaniolan	Cuba EN	
paradoxus	Solenodon paradoxus	Solenodon	Haiti Do LC	
albicollis	Megaerops albicollis	White-collared Fruit Bat	Malaysia NA	

ecaudatus	Megaerops ecaudatus	Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat,		
kusnotoi	Megaerops kusnotoi	Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat,	India? TI LC	
		Tail-less Fruit Bat		
niphanae	Megaerops niphanae	Javan Tailless Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
brachyotis	Cynopterus brachyotis	Ratanaworabhan's Fruit Bat,		
		Northern Tailless Fruit Bat	India Ba LC	
		Sunda Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
		Horsfield's Fruit Bat,		
horsfieldii	Cynopterus horsfieldii	Horsefield's Fruit Bat, Codot	Thailand LC	✓,
luzoniensis	Cynopterus luzoniensis	Horsfield	Philippin LC	✓,
minutus	Cynopterus minutus	Peters's Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
		Forest Short-nosed Fruit Bat		
nusatenggara	Cynopterus nusatenggara	Nusatenggara Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Nusatengarra Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
sphinx	Cynopterus sphinx	Greater Shortnosed Fruit Bat, Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Greater Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Short-nosed Indian Fruit Bat	Pakistan LC	✓,
titthaecheilus	Cynopterus titthaecheilus	Indonesian Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
jagorii	Ptenochirus jagorii	Greater Musky Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
minor	Ptenochirus minor	Lesser Musky Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
		White-collared Fruit Bat,		
wetmorei	Ptenochirus wetmorei	Mindanao Fruit Bat	Philippin VU	
brooksi	Dyacopterus brooksi	Brooks's Dyak Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
rickarti	Dyacopterus rickarti	Philippine Large-headed Fruit Bat	Philippin EN	
spadiceus	Dyacopterus spadiceus	Dayak Fruit Bat, Dyak Fruit Bat	Thailand NT	
blanfordi	Sphaerias blanfordi	Blandford's Fruit Bat, Blanford's Fruit Bat	India Ne LC	
maculata	Balionycteris maculata	Bornean Spotted-winged Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
		Malayan Spotted-winged Fruit Bat		
seimundi	Balionycteris seimundi	Bat	Thailand LC	
aequalis	Aethalops aequalis	Borneo Pygmy Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
alecto	Aethalops alecto	Pygmy Fruit Bat	Malaysia LC	
nigrescens	Thoopterus nigrescens	Swift Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
suhaniahae	Thoopterus suhaniahae	Suhaniah's Swift Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
paucidentata	Alionycteris paucidentata	Mindanao Pygmy Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
fischeri	Haplonycteris fischeri	Fischer's Pygmy Fruit Bat, Philippine Pygmy Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
cartilagonodus	Otopteronopus cartilagonodus	Luzon Fruit Bat, Luzon Pygmy Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
salimalii	Latidens salimalii	Salim Ali's Fruit Bat	India EN	

melanocephalus	Chironax melanocephalus	Sudaic Black-capped Fruit Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
tumulus	Chironax tumulus	Sulawesi Black-capped Fruit Bat	Indonesi NA	
lucasii	Penthetor lucasii	Lucas's Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Lucas' Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
bergmansi	Scotonycteris bergmansi	Bergman's Fruit Bat	Cameroc LC	
occidentalis	Scotonycteris occidentalis	Hayman's Fruit Bat	Guinea I LC	
zenkeri	Scotonycteris zenkeri	Zenker's Fruit Bat	Nigeria C NT	
argynnis	Casinycteris argynnis	Short-palated Fruit Bat	Cameroc LC	
campomaanensis	Casinycteris campomaanensis	Campo-Ma'an fruit bat	Cameroc DD	
ophiodon	Casinycteris ophiodon	Pohle's Fruit Bat	Liberia C NT	
major	Eonycteris major	Greater Dawn Bat	Indonesi NT	
robusta	Eonycteris robusta	Philippine Dawn Bat, Philippine Nectar Bat	Philippin VU	
spelaea	Eonycteris spelaea	Dawn Bat, Common Dawn Bat, Common Nectar Bat, Lesser Dawn Bat	India Ne LC	✓,
aegyptiacus	Rousettus aegyptiacus	Egyptian Fruit Bat, Egyptian Rousette, EGYPTIAN ROUSETTE	Pakistan LC	✓,
amplexicaudatus	Rousettus amplexicaudatus	Geoffroy's Rousette, Common Rousette	Myanma LC	✓,
celebensis	Pilonycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Rousette	Indonesi LC	✓,
leschenaultii	Rousettus leschenaultii	Leschenault's Rousette, Leschenault's Rousette, Shortridge's Rousette	Pakistan LC	✓,
linduensis	Rousettus linduensis	Linduan Rousette	Indonesi DD	
madagascariensis	Rousettus madagascariensis	Madagascan Rousette, Madagascar Rousette	Madagas VU	✓,
obliviosus	Rousettus obliviosus	Comoro Rousette	Comoros VU	
spinalatus	Rousettus spinalatus	Bare-backed Rousette	Indonesi VU	
lanosus	Stenonycteris lanosus	Long-haired Rousette	Ethiopia LC	✓,
azagnyi	Megaloglossus azagnyi	Western Woermann's Fruit Bat, / Woermann's Bat, Woermann's Fruit Bat	Guinea C LC	
woermanni	Megaloglossus woermanni	Angolan Fruit Bat, Angolan Rousette	Benin Ni LC	
angolensis	Myonycteris angolensis	Sao Tomé Collared Fruit Bat	Gambia LC	✓,
brachycephala	Myonycteris brachycephala	Sierra Leone Collared Fruit Bat	Sao Tom EN	
leptodon	Myonycteris leptodon	East African Little Collared Fruit Bat, Bergmans's Collared Fruit Bat	Sierra Le LC	
relicta	Myonycteris relicta	Little Collared Fruit Bat	Kenya Ti LC	
torquata	Myonycteris torquata	D'Anchieta's Fruit Bat,	Cameroc LC	
anchietae	Plerotes anchietae	Anchieta's Fruit Bat	Angola I LC	

monstrosus	Hypsignathus monstrosus	Hammer-headed Fruit Bat	Guinea-ELC	✓,
buettikoferi	Epomops buettikoferi	Buettikofer's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Senegal LC	
franqueti	Epomops franqueti	Franquet's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Cote d'Ivoire LC	✓,
veldkampii	Nanonycteris veldkampii	Veldkamp's Bat	Guinea LC	
angolensis	Epomophorus angolensis	Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat	Angola INT	
anselli	Epomophorus anseli	Anseli's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Malawi DD	
crypturus	Epomophorus crypturus	Peters's Epauletted Fruit Bat, Smaller Epauletted fruit bat	Democratic Republic of the Congo LC	✓,
dobsonii	Epomophorus dobsonii	Dobson's Fruit Bat	Angola LC	
gambianus	Epomophorus gambianus	Gambian Epauletted Fruit Bat	Senegal LC	
grandis	Epomophorus grandis	Lesser Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat	Angola FDD	
intermedius	Epomophorus intermedius	Hayman's Lesser Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat	Angola DD	✓,
labiatus	Epomophorus labiatus	Ethiopian Epauletted Fruit Bat	Saudi Arabia LC	✓,
minor	Epomophorus minor	Minor Epauletted Fruit Bat	Sudan LC	
pusillus	Epomophorus pusillus	Peter's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat	Senegal LC	✓,
wahlbergi	Epomophorus wahlbergi	Wahlberg's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Cameroon LC	✓,
minimus	Macroglossus minimus	Dagger-toothed Long-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Fruit Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
sobrinus	Macroglossus sobrinus	Hill Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Nectar Bat, Greater Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Long-nosed Fruit Bat	India Ch LC	✓,
australis	Syconycteris australis	Common Blossom Bat, Eastern Blossom Bat, Southern Blossom Bat	Indonesia LC	
carolinae	Syconycteris carolinae	Halmaheran Blossom Bat, Halmahera Blossom Bat, North Moluccan Blossom-bat	Indonesia NT	
hobbit	Syconycteris hobbit	Moss-forest Blossom Bat	Indonesia LC	

bidens	Boneia bidens	Manado Rousette, Manado Fruit Bat, Manado Fruit-bat	Indonesi VU	
celebensis	Harpyionycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Harpy Fruit Bat	Indonesi NT	✓,
whiteheadi	Harpyionycteris whiteheadi	Harpy Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
bulmerae	Aproteles bulmerae	Bulmer's Fruit Bat	Papua N CR	
anderseni	Dobsonia anderseni	Andersen's Bare-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N LC	
beauforti	Dobsonia beauforti	Beaufort's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Beaufort's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
chapmani	Dobsonia chapmani	Negros Naked-backed Fruit Bat, Philippine Bare-backed Fruit Bat	Philippin CR	
crenulata	Dobsonia crenulata	Halmahera Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
emersa	Dobsonia emersa	Biak Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Biak Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
exoleta	Dobsonia exoleta	Sulawesi Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
inermis	Dobsonia inermis	Solomons Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Solomon's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N LC	
minor	Dobsonia minor	Lesser Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Lesser Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
moluccensis	Dobsonia moluccensis	Moluccan Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
pannietensis	Dobsonia pannietensis	Panaeati Bare-backed Fruit Bat, De Vis's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Panniet Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N NT	
peronii	Dobsonia peronii	Western Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
praedatrix	Dobsonia praedatrix	Bismarck Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N LC	
viridis	Dobsonia viridis	Greenish Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
dupreanum	Eidolon dupreanum	Madagascan Fruit Bat	Madagas VU	✓,
helvum	Eidolon helvum	African Straw-coloured Fruit-bat, Pale Xantharpy, Straw-coloured Flying Fox, Straw-coloured Fruit Bat	Saudi Ar NT	✓,

raptor tenax	Paranyctimene raptor Paranyctimene tenax	Unstriped Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Green Tube-nosed Bat Steadfast Tube-nosed Bat	Indonesi LC Indonesi LC	
aello	Nyctimene aello	Greater Tube-nosed Bat, Broad- striped Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
albiventer	Nyctimene albiventer	Common Tube-nosed Bat, Common Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
cephalotes	Nyctimene cephalotes	Pallas's Tube-nosed Bat, Pallas's Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
certans	Nyctimene certans	Mountain Tube-nosed Bat, Mountain Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
cyclotis	Nyctimene cyclotis	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat, Round-eared Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi DD	
draconilla keasti	Nyctimene draconilla Nyctimene keasti	Lesser Tube-nosed Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Bat	Indonesi DD	
major	Nyctimene major	Keast's Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Island Tube-nosed Bat, Dobson's Tube-nosed Bat, Island Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi NT Papua N LC	
malaitensis	Nyctimene malaitensis	Malaita Tube-nosed Bat, Malaita Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Solomon LC	
masalai	Nyctimene masalai	Demonic Tube-nosed Bat, Demonic Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Papua N DD	
rabori	Nyctimene rabori	Philippine Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Eastern Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Philippin EN Australia LC	
robinsoni	Nyctimene robinsoni	Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Bat	Indonesi VU	
varius	Nyctimene varius	Umboi Tube-nosed Bat, Bismarck Tube-nosed Bat, Torresian Tube-nosed Bat,		
vizcaccia wrightae	Nyctimene vizcaccia Nyctimene wrightae	Umboi Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Happy Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Papua N LC Indonesi NA	

		Fijian Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Fruit Bat		
macdonaldii	Notopteris macdonaldii	Bat	Vanuatu VU	
neocaledonicus	Notopteris neocaledonicus	New Caledonia Blossom Bat	New Caledonia EN	
leucopterus	Desmalopex leucopterus	Mottled-winged Flying Fox, White-winged Flying Fox	Philippines VU	
microleucopterus	Desmalopex microleucopterus	Small White-winged Flying Fox	Philippines EN	
acrodonta	Mirimiri acrodonta	Fijian Monkey-faced Bat	Fiji CR	
anceps	Pteralopex anceps	Bougainville Monkey-faced Bat	Papua New Guinea EN	
		Guadalcanal Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Fruit Bat, Cusp-toothed Flying Fox	Solomon EN	
atrata	Pteralopex atrata	Greater Monkey-faced Bat	Papua New Guinea CR	
flanneryi	Pteralopex flanneryi	Montane Monkey-faced Bat	Solomon CR	
pulchra	Pteralopex pulchra	New Georgia Monkey-faced Bat, New Georgian Monkey-faced Bat		
taki	Pteralopex taki	Faced Bat	Solomon VU	
fardoulisi	Nesonycteris fardoulisi	Fardoulis's Blossom Bat	Solomon NT	
		Black-bellied Blossom Bat, Bismarck Blossom Bat, Black-bellied Fruit Bat	Papua New Guinea LC	
melanops	Melonycteris melanops	Woodford's Blossom Bat, Woodford's Fruit Bat	Papua New Guinea LC	
mindorensis	Styloctenium mindorensis	Wallace's Stripe-faced Fruit Bat	Philippines EN	
wallacei	Styloctenium wallacei	Stripe-faced Fruit Bat	Indonesia NT	✓,
frosti	Neopteryx frosti	Small-toothed Fruit Bat	Indonesia EN	
		Sulawesi Fruit Bat, Sulawesi		
celebensis	Acerodon celebensis	Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox	Indonesia VU	✓,
		Talaud Fruit Bat, Talaud		
humilis	Acerodon humilis	Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox	Indonesia EN	
jubatus	Acerodon jubatus	Golden-capped Fruit Bat, Golden-crowned Flying Fox	Philippines EN	
leucotis	Acerodon leucotis	Palawan Flying Fox, Palawan Fruit Bat	Philippines VU	
		Sunda Fruit Bat, Sunda Flying-fox		
macklotii	Acerodon macklotii	Admiralty Flying Fox, Admiralty	Indonesia VU	✓,
admiralitatum	Pteropus admiralitatum	Flying-fox	Papua New Guinea LC	
		Aldabra Flying-fox, Aldabra		
aldabrensis	Pteropus aldabrensis	Flying Fox	Seychelles EN	

alecto	Pteropus alecto	Black Flying Fox, Central Flying-fox	Indonesi LC	
anetianus	Pteropus anetianus	Vanuatu Flying Fox, White Flying-fox, White Flying Fox	Vanuatu VU	
aruensis	Pteropus aruensis	Aru Flying Fox	Indonesi CR	
caniceps	Pteropus caniceps	North Moluccan Flying Fox, Ashy-headed Flying-fox	Indonesi VU	
capistratus	Pteropus capistratus	Bismarck Flying Fox	Papua NT	
chrysoproctus	Pteropus chrysoproctus	Moluccan Flying Fox, Ambon Flying-fox, Mollucan Flying Fox	Indonesi VU	
cognatus	Pteropus cognatus	Makira Flying Fox	Solomon VU	
conspicillatus	Pteropus conspicillatus	Spectacled Flying Fox, Spectacled Flying-fox, Ryukyu Flying Fox, Ryukyu Flying-fox	Indonesi EN	
dasymallus	Pteropus dasymallus	New Ireland Masked Flying Fox	Japan PT VU	
ennisae	Pteropus ennisae	Nicobar Flying Fox	Papua NT VU	
faunulus	Pteropus faunulus	Banks Flying Fox	Nicobar EN	
fundatus	Pteropus fundatus	Gilliard's Flying Fox, Gilliard's Flying-fox	Vanuatu EN	
gilliardorum	Pteropus gilliardorum		Papua NT VU	
griseus	Pteropus griseus	Gray Flying Fox, Gray Flying-fox	Indonesi VU	
howensis	Pteropus howensis	Ontong Java Flying Fox	Solomon CR	
hypomelanus	Pteropus hypomelanus	Island Flying Fox, Variable Flying-fox, Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying Fox	Maldives NT	✓,
keyensis	Pteropus keyensis	Kei Flying Fox	Indonesi DD	
livingstonii	Pteropus livingstonii	Comoro Black Flying Fox, Livingstone's Fruit Bat, Livingstone's Flying Fox	Comoros CR	
lombocensis	Pteropus lombocensis	Lombok Flying Fox	Indonesi DD	
lylei	Pteropus lylei	Lyle's Flying Fox	Thailand VU	✓,
macrotis	Pteropus macrotis	Large-eared Flying Fox, Big-eared Flying Fox	Indonesi LC	
mahaganus	Pteropus mahaganus	Sanborn's Flying Fox, Lesser Flying-fox, Lesser Flying Fox	Papua NT LC	
mariannus	Pteropus mariannus	Marianas Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying Fox, Marianna Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, Marianas Fruit Bat, Pagan Island Fruit Bat, Ulithi Fruit Bat	Northern EN	
medius	Pteropus medius	Indian Flying Fox	Pakistan LC	✓,
melanopogon	Pteropus melanopogon	Black-bearded Flying Fox	Indonesi EN	

melanotus	Pteropus melanotus	Blyth's Flying Fox, Christmas Island Flying Fox, Black-eared Flying Fox	Andaman VU	
molossinus	Pteropus molossinus	Pohnpei Flying Fox, Caroline Flying Fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, Pohnpei Fruit Bat	Micronesia EN	
neohibernicus	Pteropus neohibernicus	Great Flying Fox, Bismarck Flying-fox, Greater Flying Fox	Indonesia LC	
niger	Pteropus niger	Greater Mascarene Flying Fox, Mauritius Fruit Bat, Mauritian Flying Fox, Mauritan Flying Fox	Mauritius EN	✓,
nitendiensis	Pteropus nitendiensis	Temotu Flying Fox	Solomon EN	
ocularis	Pteropus ocularis	Seram Flying Fox, Seram Flying-fox, Moluccan Spectacled Flying Fox, Ceram Fruit Bat	Indonesia VU	
ornatus	Pteropus ornatus	Ornate Flying Fox	New Caledonia VU	
pelagicus	Pteropus pelagicus	Pelagic Flying Fox	Micronesia EN	
pelewensis	Pteropus pelewensis	Palau Flying Fox	Palau VU	
personatus	Pteropus personatus	Moluccan Masked Flying Fox, Masked Flying Fox, Masked Fruit Bat	Indonesia LC	
pilosus	Pteropus pilosus	Large Palau Flying Fox, Palau Fruit Bat, Palau Flying-fox	Palau EX	
pohlei	Pteropus pohlei	Geelvink Bay Flying Fox, Yapen Flying Fox, Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat	Indonesia VU	
poliocephalus	Pteropus poliocephalus	Grey-headed Flying Fox, Gray-headed Flying Fox, Grey-headed Flying-fox	Australia VU	✓,
pselaphon	Pteropus pselaphon	Bonin Flying Fox, Bonin Fruit Bat	Japan EN	
pumilus	Pteropus pumilus	Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled Flying Fox	Philippines NT	
rayneri	Pteropus rayneri	Solomons Flying Fox, Solomons Flying-fox	Papua New Guinea NT	
rennelli	Pteropus rennelli	Rennell Flying Fox	Solomon EN	
rodricensis	Pteropus rodricensis	Rodrigues Flying Fox	Mauritius EN	
rufus	Pteropus rufus	Madagascan Flying Fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, Madagascar Flying-fox	Madagascar VU	✓,

samoensis	Pteropus samoensis	Samoan Flying Fox, Samoa		
scapulatus	Pteropus scapulatus	Flying-fox	Fiji Sam	NT
seychellensis	Pteropus seychellensis	Little Red Flying Fox	Australia	LC
speciosus	Pteropus speciosus	Seychelles Flying Fox	Tanzania	LC
		Philippine Gray Flying Fox	Philippin	DD
		Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox,		
subniger	Pteropus subniger	Dark Flying Fox	Mauritiu	EX
temminckii	Pteropus temminckii	Temminck's Flying Fox	Indonesi	VU
		Guam Flying Fox, Guam Fruit		
tokudae	Pteropus tokudae	Bat	Guam	EX
		Pacific Flying Fox, Insular Flying-		
tonganus	Pteropus tonganus	fox	Papua N	LC
tuberculatus	Pteropus tuberculatus	Vanikoro Flying Fox	Solomon	EN
		Kosrae Flying Fox, Ualan Fruit		
ualanus	Pteropus ualanus	Bat	Microne:	EN
		Large Flying-fox, Large Flying		
vampyrus	Pteropus vampyrus	Fox	China?	NT
vetula	Pteropus vetula	New Caledonia Flying Fox	New Cal	NT
voeltzkowi	Pteropus voeltzkowi	Pemba Flying Fox	Tanzania	VU
		Dwarf Flying Fox, Least Flying		
		Fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit		
woodfordi	Pteropus woodfordi	Bat	Papua N	LC
cystops	Rhinopoma cystops	Egyptian Mouse-tailed Bat	Mauritar	LC
hadramauticum	Rhinopoma hadramauticum	Yemeni Mouse-tailed Bat	Yemen	EN
hardwickii	Rhinopoma hardwickii	Lesser Mouse-tailed Bat	Iraq Iran	LC
macinnesi	Rhinopoma macinnesi	Macinnes's Mouse-tailed Bat	Eritrea	SDD
microphyllum	Rhinopoma microphyllum	Greater Mouse-tailed Bat	Morocco	LC
muscatellum	Rhinopoma muscatellum	Small Mouse-tailed Bat	Oman U	LC
		Hog-nosed Bat, Bumblebee Bat,		
thonglongyai	Craseonycteris thonglongyai	Kitti's Hog-nosed Bat	Myanma	NT
frons	Lavia frons	Yellow-winged Bat	Senegal	LC
cor	Cardioderma cor	Heart-nosed Bat	Sudan E	LC
		Lesser False Vampire, Common		
		Asian Ghost Bat, Lesser False		
spasma	Megaderma spasma	Vampire Bat	India Sri	LC
		Greater False Vampire, Greater		
		False Vampire Bat, Indian False		
lyra	Lyroderma lyra	Vampire Bat	Afghanis	LC
thongareeae	Eudiscoderma thongareeae	Thongaree's Disc-nosed Bat	Thailand	CR
		Ghost Bat, Australian False		
gigas	Macroderma gigas	Vampire Bat	Australia	VU
aurantia	Rhinonictis aurantia	Orange Leaf-nosed Bat	Australia	LC
afer	Trienops afer	African Trident Bat	Ethiopia	LC
menamena	Trienops menamena	Rufous Trident Bat	Madagas	LC
parvus	Trienops parvus	Yemeni Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	Yemen	DD
persicus	Trienops persicus	Persian Trident Bat	Yemen	LC

		Percival's Trident Bat, Percival's Short-eared Trident Bat, East African Trident Bat, African Trident Bat, Short-eared		
percivali	Cloeotis percivali	Trident Bat	Kenya LC	✓,
auritus	Paratriaenops auritus	Grandidier's Trident Bat	Madagas VU	
		Trouessart's Trident Bat,		
furcula	Paratriaenops furcula	Trouessart's Triden Bat	Madagas LC	
pauliani	Paratriaenops pauliani	Paulian's Triple Leaf-nosed Bat	Seychell DD	
arabica	Asellia arabica	Arabian Trident Bat, Yemeni Trid	Yemen (DD	
italosomalica	Asellia italosomalica	Somalian Trident Bat	Somalia DD	
patrizii	Asellia patrizii	Patrizi's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	Saudi Ara LC	
		Geoffroy's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Trident Bat, Trident Leaf-		
tridens	Asellia tridens	nosed Bat	Senegal LC	
		Telefomin Leaf-nosed Bat,		
corynophyllus	Doryrhina corynophyllus	Telefomin Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
cyclops	Doryrhina cyclops	Cyclops Roundleaf Bat	Gambia LC	✓,
edwardshilli	Doryrhina edwardshilli	Hill's Leaf-nosed Bat	Papua N VU	
		Fly River Leaf-nosed Bat, Fly		
muscinus	Doryrhina muscinus	River Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
		Semon's Leaf-nosed Bat,		
semoni	Doryrhina semoni	Semon's Roundleaf Bat	Papua N LC	
		Northern Leaf-nosed Bat,		
stenotis	Doryrhina stenotis	Narrow-eared Roundleaf Bat	Australia VU	
		Wollaston's Leaf-nosed Bat,		
wollastoni	Doryrhina wollastoni	Wollaston's Horseshoe Bat,		
		Wollaston's Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
		Commerson's Leaf-nosed Bat,		
commersonii	Macronycteris commersonii	Commerson's Roundleaf Bat	Madagas NT	✓,
		Madagascar Cryptic Leaf-nosed		
cryptovalorona	Macronycteris cryptovalorona	Bat	Madagas NA	
gigas	Macronycteris gigas	Giant Leaf-nosed Bat	Senegal LC	✓,
thomensis	Macronycteris thomensis	Saõ Tomé leaf-nosed Bat	Sao Tom LC	
		Commerson's Leafnosed Bat,		
vittatus	Macronycteris vittatus	Commerson's Roundleaf Bat,		
dongbacanus	Aselliscus dongbacanus	Commerson's Rhinoloph, Giant		
		Leaf-nosed Bat	Sierra Le NT	✓,
		Dongban Bac Trident Bat	Vietnam NA	
		Stoliczka's Asian Trident Bat,		
stoliczkanus	Aselliscus stoliczkanus	Stoliczka's Trident Bat	Myanma LC	✓,
		Trident Leaf-nosed Bat,		
tricuspidatus	Aselliscus tricuspidatus	Temminck's Trident Bat	Indonesi LC	

frithii	Coelops frithii	Tail-less Leaf-nosed Bat, East Asian Talless Leaf-nosed Bat, Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	India Ba NT	
hirsutus	Coelops hirsutus	Philippine Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	Philippin NA	
robinsoni	Coelops robinsoni	Malayan Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	Thailand VU	
ornatus	Anthops ornatus	Solomons Leaf-nosed Bat, Flower-faced Bat	Papua Ni VU	
abae	Hipposideros abae	Aba Roundleaf Bat	Guinea-E LC	
alongensis	Hipposideros alongensis	Ha Long leaf-nosed Bat	Vietnam VU	
antricola	Hipposideros antricola	Philippine Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat	Philippin NA	
armiger	Hipposideros armiger	Great Himalayan Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Roundleaf Bat	India Ne LC	✓,
ater	Hipposideros ater	Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat, Bi-coloured Leaf-nosed Bat, Dusky Roundleaf Bat	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
beatus	Hipposideros beatus	Benito Roundleaf Bat	Sierra Le LC	
bicolor	Hipposideros bicolor	Bicolored Leaf-nosed Bat, Bicolored Roundleaf Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
boeadii	Hipposideros boeadii	Boeadi's Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi DD	✓,
breviceps	Hipposideros breviceps	Short-headed Leaf-nosed Bat, Short-headed Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi DD	
caffer	Hipposideros caffer	Sundevall's Roundleaf Bat, Lesser Leaf-nosed bat, Common African Leaf-nosed Bat, Sundevall's Leafnosed Bat, Cape Leaf-nosed bat	Democræ LC	✓,
calcaratus	Hipposideros calcaratus	Spurred Leaf-nosed Bat, Spurred Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
camerunensis	Doryrhina camerunensis	Greater Roundleaf Bat	Cameroc DD	
cervinus	Hipposideros cervinus	Fawn-colored Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Horseshoe-bat, Fawn Roundleaf Bat, Gould's Leaf-nosed Bat	Malaysia LC	✓,
cineraceus	Hipposideros cineraceus	Least Leaf-nosed Bat, Ashy Roundleaf Bat	Pakistan LC	✓,
coronatus	Hipposideros coronatus	Large Mindanao Leaf-nosed Bat, Large Mindanao Roundleaf Bat	Philippin DD	
coxi	Hipposideros coxi	Cox's Leaf-nosed Bat, Cox's Roundleaf Bat	Malaysia EN	

crumeniferus	Hipposideros crumeniferus	Timor Leaf-nosed Bat, Timor Roundleaf Bat	Indonesia DD	
curtus	Hipposideros curtus	Short-tailed Roundleaf Bat	Nigeria (EN	
demissus	Hipposideros demissus	Makira Leaf-nosed Bat	Solomon EN	
		Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat, Diadem Horseshoe-bat, Diadem Leafnosed-bat, Diadem		
diadema	Hipposideros diadema	Roundleaf Bat	Myanmar LC	✓,
		Fierce Leaf-nosed Bat, Fierce Roundleaf Bat, Giant Horseshoe		
dinops	Hipposideros dinops	Bat	Papua New DD	
		Bornean Leaf-nosed Bat,		
doriae	Hipposideros doriae	Borneo Roundleaf Bat	Malaysia NT	
		Durga Das's Leaf-nosed Bat, Khajuria's Leaf-nosed Bat,		
durgadasi	Hipposideros durgadasi	Khajuria's Leaf-nosed Bat	India VU	
		Dayak Leaf-nosed Bat, Dayak		
dyacorum	Hipposideros dyacorum	Roundleaf Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
einnaythu	Hipposideros einnaythu	House-dwelling Leaf-nosed Bat	Myanmar DD	
fuliginosus	Hipposideros fuliginosus	Sooty Roundleaf Bat	Sierra Leone LC	
		Fulvus Leaf-nosed Bat, Fulvus		
fulvus	Hipposideros fulvus	Roundleaf Bat	Afghanistan LC	✓,
		Cantor's Leaf-nosed Bat,		
galeritus	Hipposideros galeritus	Cantor's Roundleaf Bat	India Bangladesh LC	✓,
gentilis	Hipposideros gentilis	Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat	Nepal India LC	
		Grand Leaf-nosed Bat, Grand		
grandis	Hipposideros grandis	Roundleaf Bat	China Myanmar LC	
griffini	Hipposideros griffini	Griffin's Leaf-nosed Bat	Vietnam NT	
		Thailand Leaf-nosed Bat,		
halophyllus	Hipposideros halophyllus	Thailand Roundleaf Bat	Thailand VU	
		Kolar Leaf-nosed Bat, Leafletted		
hypophyllus	Hipposideros hypophyllus	Leaf-nosed Bat	India CR	
		Crested Leaf-nosed Bat,		
inexpectatus	Hipposideros inexpectatus	Crested Roundleaf Bat	Indonesia DD	
inornatus	Hipposideros inornatus	Arnhem Leaf-nosed Bat	Australia VU	
		Jones' Roundleaf Bat, Jones's		
jonesi	Hipposideros jonesi	Roundleaf Bat	Guinea (NT	
		Phou Khao Khouay Leaf-nosed		
khaokhouayensis	Hipposideros khaokhouayensis	Bat	Laos VU	
kunzi	Hipposideros kunzi	Kunz's Leaf-nosed Bat	Thailand NA	✓,
lamottei	Hipposideros lamottei	Lamotte's Roundleaf Bat	Guinea CR	
		Indian Leaf-nosed Bat, Indian		
lankadiva	Hipposideros lankadiva	Roundleaf Bat	India Sri Lanka LC	

larvatus	Hipposideros larvatus	Horsfield's Leaf-nosed Bat, Intermediate Roundleaf Bat, Intermediate Leaf-nosed Bat, Intermediate Roundleaf Bat	India Ba LC	✓,
lekaguli	Hipposideros lekaguli	Large Asian Leaf-nosed Bat,	Thailand NT	✓,
lylei	Hipposideros lylei	Large Asian Roundleaf Bat	China MLC	✓,
macrobullatus	Hipposideros macrobullatus	Big-eared Leaf-nosed Bat, Big-eared Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi DD	
madurae	Hipposideros madurae	Maduran Leaf-nosed Bat	Indonesi NT	
maggietaylorae	Hipposideros maggietaylorae	Maggie Taylor's Leaf-nosed Bat, Maggie Taylor's Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
marisae	Hipposideros marisae	Aellen's Roundleaf Bat	Guinea VU	
megalotis	Hipposideros megalotis	Ethiopian Large-eared Roundleaf Bat, Ethiopian Large-eared Roundleaf Bat	Saudi Ar: LC	
nequam	Hipposideros nequam	Malayan Leaf-nosed Bat,	Malaysia DD	
nicobarulae	Hipposideros nicobarulae	Malayan Roundleaf Bat Nicobar Leaf-nosed Bat	Nicobar EN	
obscurus	Hipposideros obscurus	Philippine Forest Leaf-nosed Bat, Philippine Forest Roundleaf Bat	Philippin LC	
orbiculus	Hipposideros orbiculus	Orbiculus Leaf-nosed Bat, Orbiculus Roundleaf Bat	Malaysia VU	
papua	Hipposideros papua	Biak Leaf-nosed Bat, Biak Roundleaf Bat, Geelvinck Bay Leaf-nosed Bat	Indonesi LC	
pelingensis	Hipposideros pelingensis	Peleng Leaf-nosed Bat	Indonesi NT	✓,
pendleburyi	Hipposideros pendleburyi	Pendlebury's Leaf-nosed Bat Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat,	Thailand VU	
pomona	Hipposideros pomona	Pomona Leaf-nosed Bat,	India EN	✓,
poutensis	Hipposideros poutensis	Pomona Roundleaf Bat Allen's Leaf-nosed Bat	Myanma NA	
pygmaeus	Hipposideros pygmaeus	Philippine Pygmy Leaf-nosed Bat, Philippine Pygmy Roundleaf Bat	Philippin LC	
ridleyi	Hipposideros ridleyi	Ridley's Leaf-nosed Bat, Ridley's Roundleaf Bat, Singapore Roundleaf Horseshoe Bat	Thailand VU	✓,
rotalis	Hipposideros rotalis	Laotian Leaf-nosed Bat, Laotian Roundleaf Bat	Laos LC	
ruber	Hipposideros ruber	Noack's Roundleaf Bat	Senegal LC	✓,

scutinares sorenseni	Hipposideros scutinares Hipposideros sorenseni	Shield-nosed Leaf-nosed Bat Sorensen's Leaf-nosed Bat Schneider's Leaf-nosed Bat,	Laos Vie VU Indonesi EN	
speoris	Hipposideros speoris	Schneider's Roundleaf Bat Sumban Leaf-nosed Bat, Sumba	India Sri LC	✓,
sumbae	Hipposideros sumbae	Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
swinhoei	Hipposideros swinhoei	Swinhoe's Leaf-nosed Bat	China Vi LC	
tephrus	Hipposideros tephrus	Mahgreb Leaf-nosed Bat Lesser Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser	Morocco LC	
turpis	Hipposideros turpis	Roundleaf Bat	Japan EN	✓,
achilles	Rhinolophus achilles	Queensland Horseshoe Bat Accuminate Horseshoe Bat,	Indonesi NA	
acuminatus	Rhinolophus acuminatus	Acuminate Horseshoe Bat	Myanma LC	✓,
adami	Rhinolophus adami	Adam's Horseshoe Bat	Republic DD	
affinis	Rhinolophus affinis	Intermediate Horseshoe Bat,		
alcyone	Rhinolophus alcyone	Intermediate Horseshoe Bat	India Ne LC	✓,
alticolus	Rhinolophus alticolus	Halcyon Horseshoe Bat	Senegal LC	
andamanensis	Rhinolophus andamanensis	Cameroon Horseshoe Bat	Liberia C NA	
arcuatus	Rhinolophus arcuatus	Homfray's Horseshoe Bat Arcuate Horseshoe Bat	Andaman NA Philippin LC	
beddomei	Rhinolophus beddomei	Beddome's Horseshoe Bat,		
belligerator	Rhinolophus belligerator	Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat Belligerent Horseshoe Bat Blasius's Horseshoe Bat, Peak- saddle Horseshoe Bat, Peters's	India Sri LC Indonesi EN	✓,
blasii	Rhinolophus blasii	Horseshoe Bat	Austria? LC	
bocharicus	Rhinolophus bocharicus	Bokhara Horseshoe Bat	Kazakhst LC	
borneensis	Rhinolophus borneensis	Bornean Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
canuti	Rhinolophus canuti	Canut's Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi VU	
capensis	Rhinolophus capensis	Cape Horseshoe Bat, Southern		
celebensis	Rhinolophus celebensis	Africa Horseshoe Bat	South Af LC	
chaseni	Rhinolophus chaseni	Sulawesi Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi LC	
chiewkweeae	Rhinolophus chiewkweeae	Indochinese Horseshoe Bat	Thailand NA	
chutamasae	Rhinolophus chutamasae	Chiew Kwee's Horseshoe Bat Mountain Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia DD Laos Th NA	
clivus	Rhinolophus clivus	Arabian Horseshoe Bat,		
coelophyllus	Rhinolophus coelophyllus	Cretzschmar's Horseshoe Bat,		
cognatus	Rhinolophus cognatus	Geoffroy's Horseshoe Bat	Oman Y LC	✓,
convexus	Rhinolophus convexus	Croslet Horseshoe Bat	Myanma LC	✓,
		Andaman Horseshoe Bat	Andaman EN	
		Convex Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia DD	

cornutus	Rhinolophus cornutus	Little Japanese Horseshoe Bat	Japan NA	
creaghi	Rhinolophus creaghi	Creagh's Horseshoe Bat	Philippin LC	
damarensis	Rhinolophus damarensis	Damara Horseshoe Bat	Angola I LC	
darlingi	Rhinolophus darlingi	Darling's Horseshoe Bat	Zambia LC	
deckenii	Rhinolophus deckenii	Decken's Horseshoe Bat	Uganda NT	
denti	Rhinolophus denti	Dent's Horseshoe Bat	Senegal LC	
eloquens	Rhinolophus eloquens	Eloquent Horseshoe Bat	South Su LC	✓,
episcopus	Rhinolophus episcopus	Allen's Horseshoe Bat	China Vi NA	
euryale	Rhinolophus euryale	Mediterranean Horseshoe Bat	Morocco NT	
euryotis	Rhinolophus euryotis	New Guinea Horseshoe Bat,		
ferrumequinum	Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Broad-eared Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi LC	
		Greater Horseshoe Bat	Morocco LC	
		Andersen's Woolly Horseshoe		
foetidus	Rhinolophus foetidus	Bat	Indonesi NA	✓,
		Formosan Woolly Horseshoe		
formosae	Rhinolophus formosae	Bat	Taiwan LC	
francisi	Rhinolophus francisi	Francis's Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia NA	
fumigatus	Rhinolophus fumigatus	Rüppell's Horseshoe Bat	Senegal LC	
guineensis	Rhinolophus guineensis	Guinean Horseshoe Bat	Senegal EN	
hildebrandtii	Rhinolophus hildebrandtii	Hildebrandt's Horseshoe Bat	Kenya T LC	
hilli	Rhinolophus hilli	Hill's Horseshoe Bat	Rwanda CR	
		Upland Horseshoe Bat, Hill's		
hillorum	Rhinolophus hillorum	Horseshoe Bat	Guinea I NT	
hipposideros	Rhinolophus hipposideros	Lesser Horseshoe Bat	Morocco LC	
hirsutus	Rhinolophus hirsutus	Philippine Horseshoe Bat	Philippin NA	
horaceki	Rhinolophus horaceki	Horacek's Horseshoe Bat	Libya NA	
imaizumii	Rhinolophus imaizumii	Imaizumi's Horseshoe Bat	Japan NA	
inops	Rhinolophus inops	Philippine Forest Horseshoe Bat	Philippin LC	
		Kai Horseshoe Bat, Insular		
keyensis	Rhinolophus keyensis	Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi DD	
landeri	Rhinolophus landeri	Lander's Horseshoe Bat	Mauritar LC	
lepidus	Rhinolophus lepidus	Blyth's Horseshoe Bat	Uzbekist LC	✓,
lobatus	Rhinolophus lobatus	Peters's Horseshoe Bat	South Su NA	
luctoides	Rhinolophus luctoides	Selangor Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia NA	
		Great Woolly Horsehoe Bat,		
luctus	Rhinolophus luctus	Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
maclaudi	Rhinolophus maclaudi	Maclaud's Horseshoe Bat	Guinea EN	
macrotis	Rhinolophus macrotis	Big-eared Horseshoe Bat	Pakistan LC	
madurensis	Rhinolophus madurensis	Madura Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi VU	
maendeleo	Rhinolophus maendeleo	Maendeleo Horseshoe Bat	Tanzania DD	
malayanus	Rhinolophus malayanus	Malayan Horseshoe Bat	China M LC	✓,
marshalli	Rhinolophus marshalli	Marshall's Horseshoe Bat	China M LC	
mcintyre	Rhinolophus mcintyre	McIntyre's Horseshoe Bat	Papua Ni DD	

		Eastern Horseshoe Bat, Smaller		
megaphyllus	Rhinolophus megaphyllus	Horseshoe Bat	Papua New Guinea	LC
mehelyi	Rhinolophus mehelyi	Mehely's Horseshoe Bat	Morocco	VU
microglobosus	Rhinolophus microglobosus	Indo-Chinese Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat, Mitred	Myanmar	LC
mitratus	Rhinolophus mitratus	Horseshoe Bat	India	DD
monoceros	Rhinolophus monoceros	Formosan Horseshoe Bat	Taiwan	NA
montanus	Rhinolophus montanus	Timorese Horseshoe Bat	East Timor	EN
morio	Rhinolophus morio	Malaysian Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	NA ✓,
mossambicus	Rhinolophus mossambicus	Mozambican Horseshoe Bat	Mozambique	NA
namuli	Rhinolophus namuli	Namuli Horseshoe Bat	Mozambique	NA
		Anamban Horseshoe Bat,		
nereis	Rhinolophus nereis	Neriad Horseshoe Bat	Indonesia	NA
nippon	Rhinolophus nippon	Greater Japanese Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	NA
osgoodi	Rhinolophus osgoodi	Osgood's Horseshoe Bat	China Vietnam	NA
pearsonii	Rhinolophus pearsonii	Pearson's Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	NA ✓,
perditus	Rhinolophus perditus	Yaeyama Horseshoe Bat	Japan	NA
perniger	Rhinolophus perniger	Northern Woolly Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	NA
philippinensis	Rhinolophus philippinensis	Large-eared Horseshoe Bat	Philippines	NA ✓,
proconsulis	Rhinolophus proconsulis	Bornean Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia	NA
pumilus	Rhinolophus pumilus	Okinawa Horseshoe Bat	Japan	NA
pusillus	Rhinolophus pusillus	Least Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	NA ✓,
refulgens	Rhinolophus refulgens	Glossy Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	NA
rex	Rhinolophus rex	King Horseshoe Bat	China Myanmar	NA
		Peninsular Horseshoe Bat,		
robinsoni	Rhinolophus robinsoni	Robinson's Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	NA
rouxii	Rhinolophus rouxii	Rufous Horseshoe Bat	India Sri Lanka	NA ✓,
rufus	Rhinolophus rufus	Large Rufous Horseshoe Bat	Philippines	NA
ruwenzorii	Rhinolophus ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Horseshoe Bat	Democratic Republic of the Congo	NA ✓,
sakejiensis	Rhinolophus sakejiensis	Sakeji Horseshoe Bat	Zambia	NA
schnitzleri	Rhinolophus schnitzleri	Schnitzler's Horseshoe Bat	China	NA
		Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat,		
sedulus	Rhinolophus sedulus	Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia	NA ✓,
shameli	Rhinolophus shameli	Shamel's Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	NA
shortridgei	Rhinolophus shortridgei	Shortridge's Horseshoe Bat	India Myanmar	NA
siamensis	Rhinolophus siamensis	Thai Horseshoe Bat	China Thailand	NA
silvestris	Rhinolophus silvestris	Forest Horseshoe Bat	Gabon Republic of the Congo	NA
simulator	Rhinolophus simulator	Bushveld Horseshoe Bat	Ethiopia Kenya	NA
		Chinese Horseshoe Bat, Chinese		
		Rufous Horseshoe Bat, Little		
sinicus	Rhinolophus sinicus	Nepalese Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	NA ✓,
stheno	Rhinolophus sthenops	Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat	Vietnam	NA
		Chinese Horseshoe Bat, Chinese		
subbadius	Rhinolophus subbadius	Little Nepalese Horseshoe Bat	Nepal Bhutan	NA
subrufus	Rhinolophus subrufus	Small Rufous Horseshoe Bat	Philippines	NA

swinnyi	Rhinolophus swinnyi	Swinny's Horseshoe Bat	South Af NA	
tatar	Rhinolophus tatar	Sulawesi Broad-eared Horseshoe	Indonesi NA	✓,
thailandensis	Rhinolophus thailandensis	Thailand Horseshoe Bat	Thailand NA	
thomasi	Rhinolophus thomasi	Thomas's Horseshoe Bat	China M NA	✓,
trifoliatus	Rhinolophus trifoliatus	Trefoil Horseshoe Bat	India Ch NA	✓,
virgo	Rhinolophus virgo	Yellow-faced Horseshoe Bat	Philippin NA	
willardi	Rhinolophus willardi	Willard's Horseshoe Bat	Democræ NA	
xinanzhongguoen	Rhinolophus xinanzhongguoen	Wedge-sellaed Horseshoe Bat, Sc	China NA	
		Yong Hoi Sen's Woolly		
yonghoiseni	Rhinolophus yonghoiseni	Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia NA	
yunanensis	Rhinolophus yunanensis	Dobson's Horseshoe Bat	China In NA	
ziama	Rhinolophus ziama	Ziama Horseshoe Bat	Guinea I NA	
achates	Taphozous achates	Indonesian Tomb Bat	Indonesi NA	
		Coastal Sheath-tailed Bat,		
		Coastal Tomb Bat, Southern		
australis	Taphozous australis	Sheath-tailed Bat	Papua Nı NA	
		Common Sheath-tailed Bat,		
georgianus	Taphozous georgianus	Sharp-nosed Tomb Bat	Australia NA	
hamiltoni	Taphozous hamiltoni	Hamilton's Tomb Bat	Sudan Sı NA	
hildegardeae	Taphozous hildegardeae	Hildegarde's Tomb Bat	Tanzania NA	✓,
		Hill's Sheath-tailed Bat, Hill's		
hilli	Taphozous hilli	Tomb Bat	Australia NA	
		Arnhem Sheath-tailed Bat,		
kapalgensis	Taphozous kapalgensis	Arnhem Tomb Bat	Australia NA	
		Longed-winged Tomb Bat, Long-		
longimanus	Taphozous longimanus	winged Tomb Bat	India Sri NA	✓,
		Mauritian Tomb Bat, Taphozous		
mauritanus	Taphozous mauritanus	bat of Mauritius, Tomb Bat	Senegal NA	✓,
melanopogon	Taphozous melanopogon	Black-bearded Tomb Bat	India Sri NA	✓,
nudiventris	Taphozous nudiventris	Naked-rumped Tomb Bat	Cabo Veri NA	✓,
		Egyptian Tomb Bat, Geoffroy's		
		Tomb Bat, African Taphozous,		
perforatus	Taphozous perforatus	Perforated Taphozous bat,		
		Tomb Bat	Mauritar NA	✓,
		Theobold's Bat, Theobald's		
theobaldi	Taphozous theobaldi	Tomb Bat	India Ch NA	✓,
troughtoni	Taphozous trougtoni	Troughton's Sheath-tailed Bat	Australia NA	
flaviventris	Saccolaimus flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Sheath-tailed		
		Bat, Yellow-bellied Pouched Bat	Australia NA	
		Papuan Sheath-tailed Bat,		
mixtus	Saccolaimus mixtus	Troughton's Pouched Bat	Papua Nı NA	
pele	Saccolaimus pele	Pel's Pouched Bat	Guinea İ NA	

saccolaimus	Saccolaimus saccolaimus	Bare-rumped Sheath-tail-bat, Pouch-bearing Bat, Naked- rumped Pouched Bat, Pouched Bat	India Sri Lanka	✓,
alecto beccarii	Emballonura alecto Emballonura beccarii	Small Asian Sheath-tailed Bat, Philippine Sheath-tailed Bat Beccari's Sheath-tailed Bat	Philippines Papua New Guinea	✓,
dianae	Emballonura dianae	Large-eared Sheath-tailed Bat	Papua New Guinea	
furax monticola raffrayana	Emballonura furax Emballonura monticola Emballonura raffrayana	New Guinea Sheath-tailed Bat, Greater Sheath-tailed Bat Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat Raffray's Sheath-tailed Bat	Indonesia Myanmar Indonesia	✓,
semicaudata	Emballonura semicaudata	Pacific Sheath-tailed Bat, Polynesian Sheath-tailed Bat	Palau New Guinea	
serii	Emballonura serii	Seri's Sheath-tailed Bat, Seri's Sheath-tail-bat	Indonesia	
atrata	Paremballonura atrata	Peter's Sheath-tailed Bat,	Madagascar	
tiavato	Paremballonura tiavato	Peters's Sheath-tailed Bat	Madagascar	
afra	Coleura afra	Western Sheath-tailed Bat	Guinea-Equatorial	✓,
gallarum	Coleura gallarum	African Sheath-tailed Bat	Sudan Eritrea	
kibomalandy	Coleura kibomalandy	Arabian Sheath-tailed Bat Madagascar Sheath-tailed Bat	Madagascar	✓,
seychellensis	Coleura seychellensis	Seychelles Sheath-tailed Bat	Seychelles	
nigrescens	Mosia nigrescens	Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat, Dark Sheath-tailed Bat	Indonesia	✓,
brevirostris	Cormura brevirostris	Chestnut Sac-winged Bat,	Nicaragua	
infusca	Balantiopteryx infusca	Wagner's Sac-winged Bat	Colombia	
io	Balantiopteryx io	Ecuadorian Sac-winged Bat	Mexico Nicaragua	
plicata	Balantiopteryx plicata	Thomas's Sac-winged Bat	Mexico Nicaragua	
alecto	Cyttarops alecto	Gray Sac-winged Bat	Nicaragua	
albus	Diclidurus albus	Short-eared Bat	Mexico Nicaragua	
ingens	Diclidurus ingens	Northern Ghost Bat	Colombia	
isabella	Diclidurus isabella	Greater Ghost Bat	Venezuela	
scutatus	Diclidurus scutatus	Isabelle's Ghost Bat	Ecuador Nicaragua	
kappleri	Peropteryx kappleri	Lesser Ghost Bat	Mexico Nicaragua	
leucoptera	Peropteryx leucoptera	Greater Dog-like Bat	Colombia	
macrotis	Peropteryx macrotis	White-winged Dog-like Bat	Mexico Nicaragua	
pallidoptera	Peropteryx pallidoptera	Lesser Dog-like Bat	Colombia	
trinitatis	Peropteryx trinitatis	Pallid-winged Dog-like Bat	Venezuela	
centralis	Centronycteris centralis	Trinidad Dog-like Bat	Mexico Nicaragua	
maximiliani	Centronycteris maximiliani	Thomas's Shaggy Bat Shaggy Bat	Colombia	

naso antioquensis	Rhynchonycteris naso Saccopteryx antioquensis	Proboscis Bat Antioquian Sac-winged Bat Greater Sac-winged Bat;	Mexico NA Colombia NA	✓,
bilineata	Saccopteryx bilineata	Greater White-lined Bat Frosted Sac-winged Bat;	Mexico NA	✓,
canescens gymnura	Saccopteryx canescens Saccopteryx gymnura	Frosted White-lined Bat Amazonian Sac-winged Bat Lesser Sac-winged Bat; Lesser	Colombia NA Guyana NA	
leptura arge aurita gambiensis grandis	Saccopteryx leptura Nycteris arge Nycteris aurita Nycteris gambiensis Nycteris grandis	White-lined Bat Bate's Slit-faced Bat Andersen's Slit-faced Bat Gambian Slit-faced Bat Large Slit-faced Bat Hairy Slit-faced Bat, Hairy Long-	Mexico NA Sierra Le NA Somalia NA Mauritar NA Senegal NA	
hispida intermedia javanica macrotis	Nycteris hispida Nycteris intermedia Nycteris javanica Nycteris macrotis	eared Bat Intermediate Slit-faced Bat Javan Slit-faced Bat Large-eared Slit-faced Bat Dja Slit-faced Bat, Ja Slit-faced	Mauritar NA Guinea I NA Indonesi NA Senegal NA	✓,
major nana	Nycteris major Nycteris nana	Bat Dwarf Slit-faced Bat Parisi's Slit-faced Bat, Parissi's	Guinea I NA Cote d'Iv NA	
parisii	Nycteris parisii	Slit-faced Bat Egyptian Slit-faced Bat, Common Slit-faced Bat, Cape	Cameroc NA	
thebaica tragata	Nycteris thebaica Nycteris tragata	Long-eared Bat, Geoffroy's Nycteris Malayan Slit-faced Bat Wood's Slit-faced Bat, Wood's	Morocco NA Myanma NA	✓,
woodi	Nycteris woodi	Long-eared Bat	Zambia NA	
aurita	Myzopoda aurita	Eastern Sucker-footed Bat, Old World Sucker-footed Bat, Madagascar Sucker-footed Bat, Sucker-footed Bat	Madagas NA	
schliemanni	Myzopoda schliemanni	Schliemann's Sucker-footed Bat	Madagas NA	
robusta	Mystacina robusta	New Zealand Greater Short- tailed Bat	New Zea NA	
tuberculata	Mystacina tuberculata	New Zealand Lesser Short- tailed Bat	New Zea NA	
albiventris	Noctilio albiventris	Lesser Bulldog Bat; Lesser Fishing Bat	Mexico NA	✓,
leporinus schnablui horrens	Noctilio leporinus Amorphochilus schnablui Furipterus horrens	Greater Bulldog Bat; Greater Fishing Bat Smokey Bat, Smoky Bat Thumbless Bat	Anguilla NA Ecuador NA Nicaragu NA	✓,

devivoi	Thyroptera devivoi	De Vivo's Disk-winged Bat	Colombia NA
discifera	Thyroptera discifera	Peter's Disk-winged Bat	Nicaragua NA
lavalii	Thyroptera lavalii	Laval's Disk-winged Bat	Venezuela NA
tricolor	Thyroptera tricolor	Spix's Disk-winged Bat	Mexico NA
wynneae	Thyroptera wynneae	Patricia's Disk-winged Bat	Peru Brazil NA
blainvilliei	Mormoops blainvilliei	Antillean Ghost-faced Bat	Cuba Jamaica NA
		Ghost-faced Bat, Peters's Ghost-	
megaphylla	Mormoops megalophylla	faced Bat	United States NA
altonus	Pteronotus altonus	Amazonian Common Mustached	Guyana NA
davyi	Pteronotus davyi	Davy's Naked-backed Bat	Nicaragua NA
fulvus	Pteronotus fulvus	Thomas's Naked-backed Bat	Mexico NA
fuscus	Pteronotus fuscus	Allen's Common Mustached Bat	Colombia NA
gymnotus	Pteronotus gymnotus	Big Naked-backed Bat	Mexico NA
macleayii	Pteronotus macleayii	Macleay's Mustached Bat	Cuba Jamaica NA
mesoamericanus	Pteronotus mesoamericanus	Mesoamerican Mustached Bat	Mexico NA
mexicanus	Pteronotus mexicanus	Mexican Mustached Bat	Mexico NA
paraguanensis	Pteronotus paraguanensis	Paraguana Mustached Bat	Venezuela NA
		Common Mustached Bat,	
parnellii	Pteronotus parnellii	Parnell's Mustached Bat	Cuba Jamaica NA
		Lesser Mustached Bat;	
personatus	Pteronotus personatus	Wagner's Mustached Bat	Nicaragua NA
portoricensis	Pteronotus portoricensis	Puerto Rican Common Mustache	Puerto Rico NA
psilotis	Pteronotus psilotis	Dobson's Lesser Mustached Bat	Mexico NA
pusillus	Pteronotus pusillus	Hispaniolan Common Mustached	Haiti Dominican NA
quadridens	Pteronotus quadridens	Sooty Mustached Bat	Cuba Jamaica NA
rubiginosus	Pteronotus rubiginosus	Wagner's Common Mustached B	Venezuela NA
		California Leaf-nosed Bat,	
californicus	Macrotus californicus	Californian Leaf-nosed Bat	United States NA
waterhousii	Macrotus waterhousii	Waterhouse's Leaf-nosed Bat	Mexico NA
		Orange-throated Bat, Yellow-	
brachyotis	Lampronnycteris brachyotis	throated Big-eared Bat	Mexico NA
brosseti	Micronycteris brossei	Brosset's Big-eared Bat	Peru Guyana NA
buriri	Micronycteris buriri	St. Vincent Big-eared Bat	Saint Vincent NA
giovanniae	Micronycteris giovanniae	Giovanni's Big-eared Bat	Ecuador NA
hirsuta	Micronycteris hirsuta	Hairy Big-eared Bat	Honduras NA
matses	Micronycteris matses	Matses Big-eared Bat	Peru NA
megalotis	Micronycteris megalotis	Little Big-eared Bat	Colombia NA
microtis	Micronycteris microtis	Common Big-eared Bat	Mexico NA
		Tiny Big-eared Bat, White-	
minuta	Micronycteris minuta	bellied Big-eared Bat	Guatemala NA
sanborni	Micronycteris sanborni	Sanborn's Big-eared Bat	Brazil NA
schmidtorum	Micronycteris schmidtorum	Schmidt's Big-eared Bat	Mexico NA
simmonsae	Micronycteris simmonsae	Simmons's Big-eared Bat	Ecuador NA
tresamici	Micronycteris tresamici	Northern Big-eared Bat	Honduras NA
yatesi	Micronycteris yatesi	Yates's Big-eared Bat	Bolivia Ecuador NA

rotundus	Desmodus rotundus	Common Vampire Bat, Vampire Bat	Mexico NA	
youngii	Diaemus youngii	White-winged Vampire Bat	Mexico NA	
ecaudata	Diphylla ecaudata	Hairy-legged Vampire Bat	United States NA	
aurita	Lonchorhina aurita	Common Sword-nosed Bat, Tomes's Sword-nosed Bat	Mexico NA	
fernandezi	Lonchorhina fernandezi	Fernandez's Sword-nosed Bat	Venezuela NA	
inusitata	Lonchorhina inusitata	Uncommon Sword-nosed Bat	Venezuela NA	
mankomara	Lonchorhina mankomara	Chiribiquete Sword-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
marinkellei	Lonchorhina marinkellei	Marinkelle's Sword-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
orinocensis	Lonchorhina orinocensis	Orinoco Sword-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
macrophyllum	Macrophyllum macrophyllum	Long-legged Bat	Mexico NA	
cirrhusus	Trachops cirrhosus	Fringe-lipped Bat	Mexico NA	
crenulatum	Gardnerycteris crenulatum	Striped Hairy-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
keenani	Gardnerycteris keenani	Keenan's Hairy-nosed Bat	Mexico NA	
koepckeae	Gardnerycteris koepckeae	Koepcke's Hairy-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
brasiliense	Lophostoma brasiliense	Pygmy Round-eared Bat	Mexico NA	
carrikeri	Lophostoma carrikeri	Carriker's Round-eared Bat	Colombia NA	
evotis	Lophostoma evotis	Davis's Round-eared Bat	Mexico NA	
kalkoae	Lophostoma kalkoae	Kalko's Round-eared Bat	Panama NA	
nicaraguae	Lophostoma nicaraguae	Mesoamerican Round-eared Bat	Mexico NA	
occidentale	Lophostoma occidentale	Western Round-eared Bat	Colombia NA	
schulzi	Lophostoma schulzi	Schultz's Round-eared Bat	Guyana NA	
silvicola	Lophostoma silvicola	White-throated Round-eared Bat		
bakeri	Tonatia bakeri	Bat	Honduras NA	
bidens	Tonatia bidens	Northern Stripe-headed Round-eared Bat	Mexico NA	
maresi	Tonatia maresi	Greater Round-eared Bat	Brazil Brazil NA	
stenops	Phylloderma stenops	Southern Stripe-headed Round-eared Bat	Colombia NA	
discolor	Phyllostomus discolor	Pale-faced Bat	Mexico NA	
elongatus	Phyllostomus elongatus	Pale Spear-nosed Bat	Mexico NA	
hastatus	Phyllostomus hastatus	Lesser Spear-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	✓,
latifolius	Phyllostomus latifolius	Greater Spear-nosed Bat	Belize Guatemala NA	
		Guianan Spear-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
		Big-eared Woolly Bat, Woolly Bat		
auritus	Chrotopterus auritus	False Vampire Bat	Mexico NA	
		Golden Bat, Southern Golden Bat		
bennettii	Mimon bennettii	Bat	Colombia NA	
cozumelae	Mimon cozumelae	Cozumelan Golden Bat	Mexico NA	
spectrum	Vampyrus spectrum	Spectral Bat	Mexico NA	
		Insular Single-leaf Bat, Insular Bat		
plethodon	Monophyllus plethodon	Single Leaf Bat	Anguilla NA	
		Leach's Single-leaf Bat, Leach's Bat		
redmani	Monophyllus redmani	Single Leaf Bat	Bahamas NA	
antillarum	Glossophaga antillarum	Jamaican Long-tongued Bat	Jamaica NA	

bakeri	Glossophaga bakeri	Baker's Long-tongued Bat	Colombia NA	
commissarisi	Glossophaga commissarisi	Brown Long-tongued Bat; Commissaris's Long-tongued Bat	Mexico NA	
leachii	Glossophaga leachii	Gray Long-tongued Bat, Gray's		
longirostris	Glossophaga longirostris	Long-tongued Bat	Mexico NA	
morenoi	Glossophaga morenoi	Miller's Long-tongued Bat	Colombia NA	
mutica	Glossophaga mutica	Western Long-tongued Bat	Mexico NA	
		Merriam's Long-tongued Bat	Mexico NA	
soricina	Glossophaga soricina	Common Long-tongued Bat;		
valens	Glossophaga valens	Pallas's Long-tongued Bat	Colombia NA	✓,
		Ecuadorian Long-tongued Bat	Ecuador NA	
curasoeae	Leptonycteris curasoeae	Curaçaoan Long-nosed Bat,		
		Southern Long-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
nivalis	Leptonycteris nivalis	Greater Long-nosed Bat,		
verbabuenae	Leptonycteris verbabuenae	Mexican Long-nosed Bat	United S NA	
cavernarum	Brachyphylla cavernarum	Lesser Long-nosed Bat	United S NA	
nana	Brachyphylla nana	Antillean Fruit-eating Bat	Puerto R NA	
aphylla	Phyllonycteris aphylla	Cuban Fruit-eating Bat	Cuba Tu NA	
poeyi	Phyllonycteris poeyi	Jamaican Flower Bat	Jamaica NA	
bombifrons	Erophylla bombifrons	Cuban Flower Bat	Cuba Ha NA	
sezekorni	Erophylla sezekorni	Brown Flower Bat	Haiti Do NA	
aequatoris	Anoura aequatoris	Buffy Flower Bat	Bahamas NA	
cadenai	Anoura cadenai	Ecuadorian Tailless Bat	Colombia NA	
caudifer	Anoura caudifer	Cadena's Tailless Bat	Colombia NA	
cultrata	Anoura cultrata	Tailed Tailless Bat	Colombia NA	
fistulata	Anoura fistulata	Handley's Tailless Bat	Costa Ric NA	
geoffroyi	Anoura geoffroyi	Tube-lipped Tailless Bat	Colombia NA	
javieri	Anoura javieri	Geoffroy's Tailless Bat	Mexico NA	
latidens	Anoura latidens	Javier's Tailless Bat	Peru Bol NA	
luismanueli	Anoura luismanueli	Broad-toothed Tailless Bat	Colombia NA	
peruana	Anoura peruana	Luis Manuel's Tailless Bat	Colombia NA	
		Peruvian Tailless Bat	Colombia NA	
underwoodi	Hylonycteris underwoodi			
godmani	Choeroniscus godmani	Underwood's Long-tongued Bat	Mexico NA	
minor	Choeroniscus minor	Godman's Long-tailed Bat	Mexico NA	
periosus	Choeroniscus periosus	Lesser Long-tailed Bat	Colombia NA	
mexicana	Choeronycteris mexicana	Greater Long-tailed Bat	Colombia NA	
capixaba	Dryadonycteris capixaba	Mexican Long-tongued Bat	United S NA	
harrisoni	Musonycteris harrisoni	Capixaba Nectar-feeding Bat	Brazil NA	
degener	Lichonycteris degener	Banana Bat	Mexico NA	
obscura	Lichonycteris obscura	Pale Brown Long-nosed Bat	Colombia NA	
ega	Scleronycteris ega	Dark Long-tongued Bat	Mexico NA	
cadenai	Hsunycteris cadenai	Ega Long-tongued Bat	Venezue NA	
dashe	Hsunycteris dashe	Cadena's long-tongued bat	Colombia NA	
pattoni	Hsunycteris pattoni	Dashe's Nectar Bat	Peru NA	
		Patton's Nectar Bat	Colombia NA	

thomasi	Hsunycteris thomasi	Thomas's Nectar Bat	Panama NA
spurrelli	Lionycteris spurrelli	Chestnut Long-tongued Bat	Panama NA
bokermanni	Lonchophylla bokermanni	Bokermann's Nectar Bat	Brazil NA
chocoana	Lonchophylla chocoana	Chocoan Nectar Bat	Colombia NA
concava	Lonchophylla concava	Goldman's Nectar Bat	Costa Rica NA
dekeyseri	Lonchophylla dekeyseri	Dekeyser's Nectar Bat	Brazil NA
fornicata	Lonchophylla fornicata	Arched Nectar Bat	Colombia NA
handleyi	Lonchophylla handleyi	Handley's Nectar Bat	Ecuador NA
hesperia	Lonchophylla hesperia	Western Nectar Bat	Ecuador NA
inexpectata	Lonchophylla inexpectata	Pale-bellied Nectar Bat	Brazil NA
mordax	Lonchophylla mordax	Brazilian Nectar Bat	Brazil NA
orcesi	Lonchophylla orcesi	Orces' Nectar Bat	Ecuador NA
orienticollina	Lonchophylla orienticollina	Eastern Cordilleran Nectar Bat	Venezuela NA
peracchii	Lonchophylla peracchii	Peracchi's Nectar Bat	Brazil NA
robusta	Lonchophylla robusta	Orange Nectar Bat	Nicaragua NA
genovensium	Platalina genovensium	Long-snouted Bat	Peru Chile NA
vieirai	Xeronycteris vieirai	Vieira's Long-tongued Bat	Brazil NA
benkeithi	Carollia benkeithi	Benkeith's Short-tailed Bat	Brazil Peru NA
brevicaudum	Carollia brevicaudum	Silky Short-tailed Bat	Panama NA
castanea	Carollia castanea	Chestnut Short-tailed Bat	Honduras NA
manu	Carollia manu	Manu Short-tailed Bat	Peru Bolivia NA
monohernandezi	Carollia monohernandezi	Hernandez's Short-tailed Bat	Colombia NA
perspicillata	Carollia perspicillata	Seba's Short-tailed Bat	Mexico NA
sowellii	Carollia sowellii	Sowell's Short-tailed Bat	Mexico NA
subrufa	Carollia subrufa	Gray Short-tailed Bat	Mexico NA
behni	Glyphonhycteris behni	Behn's Big-eared Bat, Behn's Bat	Brazil NA
daviesi	Glyphonhycteris daviesi	Davies's Big-eared Bat, Graybeard Bat	Honduras NA
sylvestris	Glyphonhycteris sylvestris	Tricolored Bat, Tri-colored Big-eared Bat	Mexico NA
nicefori	Trinycteris nicefori	Niceforo's Big-eared Bat	Mexico NA
pusilla	Neonycteris pusilla	Least Big-eared Bat	Brazil NA
alethina	Rhinophylla alethina	Hairy Little Fruit Bat	Colombia NA
fischeriae	Rhinophylla fischeriae	Fischer's Little Fruit Bat	Colombia NA
pumilio	Rhinophylla pumilio	Dwarf Little Fruit Bat	Colombia NA
adrianae	Sturnira adrianae	Adriana's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombia NA
angeli	Sturnira angeli	Dominica Yellow-shouldered Bat	Montserrat NA
aratathomasi	Sturnira aratathomasi	Aratathomas's Yellow-shouldered Bat, Aratathomas's Yellow Shouldered Bat	Colombia NA
bakeri	Sturnira bakeri	Baker's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador NA

bidens	<i>Sturnira bidens</i>	Bidentate Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue NA
bogotensis	<i>Sturnira bogotensis</i>	Bogota Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue NA
burtonlimi	<i>Sturnira burtonlimi</i>	Burton's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Panama NA
erythromos	<i>Sturnira erythromos</i>	Hairy Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue NA
giannae	<i>Sturnira giannae</i>	Gianna's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; NA
hondurensis	<i>Sturnira hondurensis</i>	Honduras Yellow-shouldered Bat	Mexico NA
koopmanhilli	<i>Sturnira koopmanhilli</i>	Choco Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; NA
lilium	<i>Sturnira lilium</i>	Little Yellow-shouldered Bat	Brazil Bc NA
ludovici	<i>Sturnira ludovici</i>	Highland Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; NA
luisi	<i>Sturnira luisi</i>	Louis's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Costa Ric NA
magna	<i>Sturnira magna</i>	Greater Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; NA
mistratensis	<i>Sturnira mistratensis</i>	Mistratoan Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; NA
mordax	<i>Sturnira mordax</i>	Talamancan Yellow-shouldered Bat	Costa Ric NA
nana	<i>Sturnira nana</i>	Lesser Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador NA
oporaphilum	<i>Sturnira oporaphilum</i>	Tschudi's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador NA
parvidens	<i>Sturnira parvidens</i>	Northern Yellow-shouldered Bat	Mexico NA
paulsoni	<i>Sturnira paulsoni</i>	Paulson's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Saint Luc NA
perla	<i>Sturnira perla</i>	Perla Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador NA
soriano	<i>Sturnira soriano</i>	Soriano's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue NA
tildae	<i>Sturnira tildae</i>	Tilda Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; NA
doriae	<i>Chiroderma doriae</i>	Brazilian Big-eyed Bat	Brazil Pa NA
gorgasi	<i>Chiroderma gorgasi</i>	Handley's Big-eyed Bat	Costa Ric NA
improvisum	<i>Chiroderma improvisum</i>	Guadeloupean Big-eyed Bat,	
salvini	<i>Chiroderma salvini</i>	Guadeloupe Big-eyed Bat	Saint Kitt NA
scopaeum	<i>Chiroderma scopaeum</i>	Salvin's Big-eyed Bat	Mexico NA
trinitatum	<i>Chiroderma trinitatum</i>	Mexican Big-eyed Bat	Mexico NA
villosum	<i>Chiroderma villosum</i>	Little Big-eyed Bat	Colombi; NA
		Hairy Big-eyed Bat	Mexico NA

bidens	Vampyriscus bidens	Bedentate Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia NA
brocki	Vampyriscus brocki	Brock's Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia NA
nymphaea	Vampyriscus nymphaea	Striped Yellow-eared Bat	Hondura NA
bakeri	Uroderma bakeri	Baker's Tent-making Bat	Colombia NA
bilobatum	Uroderma bilobatum	Common Tent-making Bat	Trinidad NA
convexum	Uroderma convexum	Pacific Tent-making Bat	Mexico NA
davisi	Uroderma davisi	Davis's Tent-making Bat	Mexico NA
magnirostrum	Uroderma magnirostrum	Brown Tent-making Bat	Mexico NA
elisabethae	Vampyressa elisabethae	Kalko's Yellow-eared Bat	Panama NA
melissa	Vampyressa melissa	Melissa's Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia NA
pusilla	Vampyressa pusilla	Little Yellow-eared Bat, Southern Little Yellow-eared Bat	Brazil Pa NA
thyone	Vampyressa thyone	Northern Little Yellow-eared Bat	Mexico NA
voragine	Vampyressa voragine	Voragine's Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia NA
macconnelli	Mesophylla macconnelli	Macconnell's Bat	Nicaragua NA
caraccioli	Vampyrodes caraccioli	Great Stripe-faced Bat	Colombia NA
major	Vampyrodes major	Great Stripe-faced Bat	Mexico NA
albericoi	Platyrrhinus albericoi	Alberico's Broad-nosed Bat	Venezuela NA
angustirostris	Platyrrhinus angustirostris	Slender Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia NA
aquilus	Platyrrhinus aquilus	Darien Broad-nosed Bat	Panama NA
aurarius	Platyrrhinus aurarius	Eldorado Broad-nosed Bat	Venezuela NA
brachycephalus	Platyrrhinus brachycephalus	Short-headed Broad-nosed Bat	Venezuela NA
dorsalis	Platyrrhinus dorsalis	Thomas's Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia NA
fusciventris	Platyrrhinus fusciventris	Brown-bellied Broad-nosed Bat	Trinidad NA
guianensis	Platyrrhinus guianensis	Guianan Broad-nosed Bat	Guyana NA
helleri	Platyrrhinus helleri	Heller's Broad-nosed Bat	Mexico NA
incarum	Platyrrhinus incarum	Inca Broad-nosed Bat	Guyana NA
infuscus	Platyrrhinus infuscus	Buffy Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia NA
ismaeli	Platyrrhinus ismaeli	Ismael's Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia NA
lineatus	Platyrrhinus lineatus	White-lined Bat, White-lined	Suriname NA
masu	Platyrrhinus masu	Broad-nosed Bat	Peru Bolivia NA
matapalensis	Platyrrhinus matapalensis	Andes Broad-nosed Bat	Ecuador NA
nitelinea	Platyrrhinus nitelinea	Matapalo Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia NA
recifinus	Platyrrhinus recifinus	Western Broad-nosed Bat	Brazil NA
umbratus	Platyrrhinus umbratus	Recife Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia NA
vittatus	Platyrrhinus vittatus	Shadowy Broad-nosed Bat	Costa Rica NA
hartii	Enchisthenes hartii	Greater Broad-nosed Bat	United States NA
alba	Ectophylla alba	Velvety Fruit-eating Bat	Honduran White Bat, White Bat
aequatorialis	Artibeus aequatorialis		Hondura NA
amplus	Artibeus amplus	Ecuadorian Fruit-eated Bat	Colombia NA
		Large Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA

fimbriatus	Artibeus fimbriatus	Fringed Fruit-eating Bat	Brazil Pa NA
fraterculus	Artibeus fraterculus	Fraternal Fruit-eating Bat	Ecuador NA
hirsutus	Artibeus hirsutus	Hairy Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
inopinatus	Artibeus inopinatus	Honduran Fruit-eating Bat	El Salvad NA
intermedius	Artibeus intermedius	Intermediate Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
jamaicensis	Artibeus jamaicensis	Jamaican Fruit-eating Bat	United S NA
litratus	Artibeus lituratus	Great Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
obscurus	Artibeus obscurus	Dark Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA
planirostris	Artibeus planirostris	Flat-faced Fruit-eating Bat	Grenada NA
schwartzi	Artibeus schwartzi	Schwartz's Fruit-eated Bat	Barbado NA
anderseni	Dermanura anderseni	Andersen's Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA
azteca	Dermanura azteca	Aztec Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
bogotensis	Dermanura bogotensis	Bogota Fruit-eating Bat	Grenada NA
cinerea	Dermanura cinerea	Gervais's Fruit-eating Bat	Venezue NA
glauca	Dermanura glauca	Silver Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA
gnoma	Dermanura gnoma	Dwarf Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA
phaeotis	Dermanura phaeotis	Pygmy Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
rava	Dermanura rava	Little Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA
rosenbergi	Dermanura rosenbergi	Rosenberg's Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA
tolteca	Dermanura tolteca	Toltec Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
watsoni	Dermanura watsoni	Thomas's Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
concolor	Koopmania concolor	Brown Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia NA
flavescens	Ariteus flavescens	Jamaican Fig-eating Bat	Jamaica NA
nichollsi	Ardops nichollsi	Tree Bat	Martinique NA
rufum	Stenoderma rufum	Red Fruit Bat	Puerto R NA
senex	Centurio senex	Wrinkle-faced Bat	Mexico NA
		Ipanema Bat, Ipanema Broad-	
bilabiatum	Pygoderma bilabiatum	nosed Bat	Brazil Pa NA
toxophyllum	Sphaeronycteris toxophyllum	Visored Bat	Colombia NA
centurio	Ametrida centurio	Little White-shouldered Bat	Panama NA
falcatus	Phyllops falcatus	Cuban Fig-eating Bat	Mexico NA
lepidus	Nyctiellus lepidus	Gervais's Funnel-eared Bat	Bahamas NA
macer	Chilonatalus macer	Cuban Lesser Funnel-eared Bat	Cuba NA
		Cuban Funnel-eared Bat, Cuban	
micropus	Chilonatalus micropus	Lesser Funnel-eared Bat	Jamaica NA
		Bahaman Funnel-eared Bat,	
		Bahamian Lesser Funnel-eared	
tumidifrons	Chilonatalus tumidifrons	Bat	Bahamas NA
		Jamaican Greater Funnel-eared	
jamaicensis	Natalus jamaicensis	Bat	Jamaica NA
lanatus	Natalus lanatus	Woolly Funnel-eared Bat	Mexico NA
macrourus	Natalus macrourus	Brazilian Funnel-eared Bat	Brazil Bc NA
		Hispaniolan Greater Funnel-	
major	Natalus major	eared Bat	Haiti Do NA
		Mexican Greater Funnel-eared	
mexicanus	Natalus mexicanus	Bat	Mexico NA

primus	Natalus primus	Cuban Greater Funnel-eared Bat	Cuba	NA	
stramineus	Natalus stramineus	Lesser Antilles Funnel-eared Bat	Saint Luc	NA	
tumidirostris	Natalus tumidirostris	Trinidadian Funnel-eared Bat	Colombia	NA	
ravus	Tomopeas ravus	Blunt-eared Bat	Peru	NA	
parvidens	Cheiromeles parvidens	Lesser Naked Bat	Philippin	NA	
torquatus	Cheiromeles torquatus	Greater Naked Bat, Hairless Bat	Thailand	NA	
acetabulosus	Mormopterus acetabulosus	Natal Free-tailed Bat	Mauritiu	NA	
doriae	Mormopterus doriae	Sumatran Mastiff Bat	Indonesi	NA	
francoismoutoui	Mormopterus francoismoutoui	Reunion Free-tailed Bat, Moutou	Reunion	NA	
		Peters' Wrinkle-lipped Bat,			
jugularis	Mormopterus jugularis	Peters's Wrinkle-lipped Bat	Madagas	NA	
kalinowskii	Mormopterus kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Mastiff Bat	Peru Chi	NA	
minutus	Mormopterus minutus	Little Goblin Bat	Cuba	NA	
phrudus	Mormopterus phrudus	Incan Little Mastiff Bat	Peru	NA	
alvarezi	Molossus alvarezi	Alvarez's Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
aztecus	Molossus aztecus	Aztec Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
bondae	Molossus bondae	Bonda Mastiff Bat	Hondura	NA	
coibensis	Molossus coibensis	Coiban Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
currentium	Molossus currentium	Thomas's Mastiff Bat	Brazil Pa	NA	
fentoni	Molossus fentoni	Fenton's Mastiff Bat	Ecuador	NA	
fluminensis	Molossus fluminensis	Southern Black Mastiff Bat	Brazil Bc	NA	
melini	Molossus melini	Melin's Mastiff Bat	Argentin	NA	
milleri	Molossus milleri	Pug-nosed Mastiff Bat	Cuba Ca	NA	
molossus	Molossus molossus	Pallas's Mastiff Bat	United S	NA	✓,
nigricans	Molossus nigricans	Northern Black Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
pretiosus	Molossus pretiosus	Miller's Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
rufus	Molossus rufus	Black Mastiff Bat	Colombia	NA	✓,
sinaloae	Molossus sinaloae	Sinaloan Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
verrilli	Molossus verrilli	Hispaniolan Mastiff Bat	Haiti Do	NA	
centralis	Promops centralis	Big Crested Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
davisoni	Promops davisoni	Davison's Mastiff Bat	Ecuador	NA	
nasutus	Promops nasutus	Brown Mastiff Bat	Colombia	NA	
mattogrossensis	Neoplatymops mattogrossensis	Mato Grosso Dog-faced Bat	Colombia	NA	
aurispinosus	Nyctinomops aurispinosus	Peale's Free-tailed Bat	Mexico	NA	
femorosaccus	Nyctinomops femorosaccus	Pocketed Free-tailed Bat	United S	NA	
		Broad-eared Bat, Broad-eared			
laticaudatus	Nyctinomops laticaudatus	Free-tailed Bat	Cuba M	NA	
macrotis	Nyctinomops macrotis	Big Free-tailed Bat	Canada	NA	
aequatorianus	Cabreramops aequatorianus	Equatorial Dog-faced Bat	Ecuador	NA	
neglectus	Molossops neglectus	Rufous Dog-faced Bat	Colombia	NA	
temminckii	Molossops temminckii	Dwarf Dog-faced Bat	Colombia	NA	
abrasus	Cynomops abrasus	Cinnamon Dog-faced Bat	Peru Bo	NA	
freemani	Cynomops freemani	Freeman's Dog-faced Bat	Panama	NA	

greenhalli	Cynomops greenhalli	Greenhall's Dog-faced Bat	Belize H NA	
kuizha	Cynomops kuizha	Awa Dog-faced Bat	Colombia NA	
mastivus	Cynomops mastivus	Thomas's Dog-faced Bat	Ecuador NA	
mexicanus	Cynomops mexicanus	Mexican Dog-faced Bat	Mexico NA	
milleri	Cynomops milleri	Miller's Dog-faced Bat	Venezuela NA	
planirostris	Cynomops planirostris	Southern Dog-faced Bat	Colombia NA	
tonkigui	Cynomops tonkigui	Waorani Dog-faced Bat	Colombia NA	
auripendulus	Eumops auripendulus	Black Bonneted Bat	Jamaica NA	
bonariensis	Eumops bonariensis	Dwarf Bonneted Bat	Paraguay NA	
chimaera	Eumops chimaera	Chimera's Bonneted Bat	Bolivia E NA	
chiribaya	Eumops chiribaya	Chiribaya's Bonneted Bat	Peru NA	
		Big Bonneted Bat, Dabbene's		
dabbenei	Eumops dabbenei	Mastiff Bat	Colombia NA	
delticus	Eumops delticus	Delta Bonneted Bat	Colombia NA	
		Fierce Bonneted Bat, Chestnut		
ferox	Eumops ferox	Bonneted Bat	Cuba Jar NA	
floridanus	Eumops floridanus	Florida Bonneted Bat	United States NA	
glaucus	Eumops glaucus	Wagner's Bonneted Bat	Colombia NA	✓,
hansae	Eumops hansae	Sanborn's Bonneted Bat	Mexico NA	
maurus	Eumops maurus	Guianan Bonneted Bat	Venezuela NA	
nanus	Eumops nanus	Northern Dwarf Bonneted Bat	Mexico NA	
patagonicus	Eumops patagonicus	Patagonian Dwarf Bonneted Bat	Peru Bolivia NA	
		Greater Bonneted Bat, Western		
perotis	Eumops perotis	Bonneted Bat	United States NA	
trumbulli	Eumops trumbulli	Trumbull's Bonneted Bat	Colombia NA	
underwoodi	Eumops underwoodi	Underwood's Bonneted Bat	United States NA	
wilsoni	Eumops wilsoni	Wilson's Bonneted Bat	Ecuador NA	
		Java Giant Mastiff Bat, Javan		
formosus	Otomops formosus	Mastiff Bat	Indonesia NA	
harrisoni	Otomops harrisoni	Harrison's Large-eared Giant Mastiff Bat	Eritrea E NA	
johnstonei	Otomops johnstonei	Johnstone's Giant Mastiff Bat	Indonesia NA	
madagascariensis	Otomops madagascariensis	Madagascar Free-tailed Bat	Madagascar NA	
		Large-eared Free-tailed Bat,		
		Martiensen's Free-tailed Bat,		
		Giant Mastiff Bat, Martienssen		
		Bat, Martienssen's Big-eared		
martiensseni	Otomops martiensseni	Bulldog Bat	Guinea C NA	
		Papuan Free-tailed Bat, Big-		
papuensis	Otomops papuensis	eared Mastiff Bat	Papua New Guinea NA	
		Mantled Free-tailed Bat,		
secundus	Otomops secundus	Mantled Mastiff Bat	Papua New Guinea NA	
		Wroughton's Free-tailed Bat,		
wroughtoni	Otomops wroughtoni	Wroughton's Giant Mastiff Bat	India C NA	

aloyisibauidae	Mops aloyisibauidae	Duke of Abruzzi's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Abruzzi's Wrinklelipped Bat, Duke of Abruzzi's Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv NA	
ansorgei	Mops ansorgei	Ansorge's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Ansorge's Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv NA	✓,
atsinanana	Mops atsinanana	Madagascar free-tailed bat	Madagas NA	✓,
bemmeleni	Mops bemmeleni	Gland-tailed Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Van Bemmelen's Wrinklelipped Bat, Gland-tailed Free-tailed Bat	Guinea NA	
bivittatus	Mops bivittatus	Spotted Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Spotted Free-tailed Bat, Spotted Gland-tailed Bat	Eritrea E NA	
bregullae	Mops bregullae	Fijian Free-tailed Bat	Vanuatu NA	
chapini	Mops chapini	Long-crested Free-tailed Bat, Long-crested Gland-tailed Bat, Crested Free-tail Bat, Crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Chapin's Free-tailed Bat, Chapin's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Long-crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Pale Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv NA	
gallagheri	Mops gallagheri	Gallagher's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Zaïre Gland-tailed Bat, Gallagher's Free-tailed Bat	Democræ NA	
jobensis	Mops jobensis	Wrinkle-lipped Mastiff Bat, Northern Mastiff Bat, Northern Free-tailed Bat	Indonesi NA	
jobimena	Mops jobimena	Black-and-red Free-tailed Bat	Madagas NA	
johorensis	Mops johorensis	Northern Free-tailed Bat	Thailand NA	
leucogaster	Mops leucogaster	Grandidier's Free-tailed Bat	Sierra Le NA	
major	Mops major	Large Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Giant Gland-tailed Bat, Lappet-eared Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lappet-eared Free-tailed Bat	Senegal NA	✓,
nigeriae	Mops nigeriae	Nigerian Free-tailed Bat, Nigerian Wrinkle-lipped Bat	Sierra Le NA	
plicatus	Mops plicatus	Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Wrinkle-lipped Free-tailed Bat	India Ba NA	✓,

pumilus	Mops pumilus	Little Free-tailed Bat, Little Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lesser Free-tailed Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat	Senegal NA	✓,
pusillus	Mops pusillus	Seychelle's Free-tailed Bat	Seychelle NA	
russatus	Mops russatus	Russet Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Russet Free-tailed Bat	Guinea NA	
solomonis	Mops solomonis	Solomons Free-tailed Bat	Solomon NA	
tomensis	Mops tomensis	São Tomé Free-tailed Bat.	Sao Tom NA	
bakarii	Mops bakarii	Bakari's Free-tailed Bat	Tanzania NA	
brachypterus	Mops brachypterus	Sierra Leone Mops Bat, White-fingered Free-tailed Bat, Short-winged Mops Bat, Sierra Leone Free-tailed Bat	Sierra Le NA	
condylurus	Mops condylurus	Angolan Mops Bat, Knob-tailed Nyctinome, Knob-tailed Mops Bat, Angolan Free-tailed Bat	Senegal NA	✓,
congicus	Mops congicus	Medje Mops Bat, Medje Free-tailed Bat, Medje Greater Freetailed Bat	Cameroc NA	
demonstrator	Mops demonstrator	Mongalla Mops Bat, Mongallan Mops Bat, Mongalla Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv NA	
leucostigma	Mops leucostigma	Malagasy White-bellied Free-tailed Bat, Whiteshouldered Bat, Madagascar White-bellied Free-tailed Bat,	Madagas NA	✓,
midas	Mops midas	Midas Mops Bat, Sundevall's Free-tailed Bat, Midas Groovecheeked Bat, Midas Bat,	Mali? Se NA	✓,
mops	Mops mops	Midas Free-tailed Bat	Thailand NA	
nanulus	Mops nanulus	Malayan Free-tailed Bat		
		Dwarf Mops Bat, Dwarf Free-tailed Bat	Guinea NA	✓,
niangarae	Mops niangarae	Niagara Mops Bat, Niangaran Mops Bat, Niangara Free-tailed Bat	Democræ NA	
niveiventer	Mops niveiventer	White-bellied Mops Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat	Democræ NA	
petersoni	Mops petersoni	Peterson's Mops Bat, Peterson's Free-tailed Bat	Ghana C NA	

sarasinorum	Mops sarasinorum	Sulawesian Free-tailed Bat, Sulawesi Free-tailed Bat	Philippin NA	✓,
spurrelli	Mops spurrelli	Spurrell's Mops Bat, Spurrell's Free-tailed Bat	Sierra Le NA	
thersites	Mops thersites	Railer Bat, Railer Mops Bat, Tadaride de Railer	Sierra Le NA	
trevori	Mops trevori	Trevor's Mops Bat, Trevor's Bat, Trevor's Free-tailed Bat	Guinea I NA	
daubentonii	Myopterus daubentonii	Daubenton's Free-tailed Bat	Senegal NA	
whitleyi	Myopterus whitleyi	Bini Free-tailed Bat	Ghana N NA	
setiger	Platymops setiger	Peters's Flat-headed Bat	South Su NA	
		Roberts's Flat-headed Bat, Rock- dwelling Flat-headed Bat, Flatheaded Free-tailed Bat ,		
petrophilus	Sauromys petrophilus	Rock-loving Flat-headed Bat	Angola I NA	
aegyptiaca	Tadarida aegyptiaca	Egyptian Free-tailed Bat, Egyptian Guano Bat, Egyptian Nyctinome	Saudi Ar; NA	✓,
brasiliensis	Tadarida brasiliensis	Brazilian Free-tailed Bat, Mexican Free-tailed Bat	United S; NA	✓,
		Malagasy Free-tailed Bat, Lightning Guano Bat, Large Guano Bat, Madagascan Large Free-tailed Bat, Large Free- tailed Bat		
fulminans	Tadarida fulminans		Democræ NA	
insignis	Tadarida insignis	East Asian Free-tailed Bat, Oriental Free-tailed Bat	Russia N NA	
latouchei	Tadarida latouchei	La Touche's Free-tailed Bat	China La NA	
lobata	Tadarida lobata	Kenyan Big-eared Free-tailed Bat	Kenya Zi NA	
teniotis	Tadarida teniotis	European Free-tailed Bat	Canary Is; NA	
ventralis	Tadarida ventralis	African Giant Free-tailed Bat	Eritrea E NA	
australis	Austronomus australis	White-striped Free-tailed Bat	Australia NA	
kuboriensis	Austronomus kuboriensis	New Guinea Free-tailed Bat	Indonesi NA	
eleryi	Setirostris eleryi	Bristle-faced Free-tailed Bat	Australia NA	
		East-coast Free-tailed Bat, Eastern Little Mastiff Bat		
norfolkensis	Micronomus norfolkensis	Beccari's Free-tailed Bat, Beccari's Mastiff Bat	Australia NA	
beccarii	Ozimops beccarii		Indonesi NA	
cobourgianus	Ozimops cobourgianus	Mangrove Freetail Bat	Australia NA	
halli	Ozimops halli	Cape York Freetail Bat	Australia NA	
kitcheneri	Ozimops kitcheneri	South-western Freetail Bat	Australia NA	
loriae	Ozimops loriae	Loria's Mastiff Bat	Papua Ni NA	
lumsdenae	Ozimops lumsdenae	Little Northern Free-tailed Bat	Australia NA	

petersi	Ozimops petersi	Inland Freetail	Australia NA	
planiceps	Ozimops planiceps	Southern Free-tailed Bat	Australia NA	
ridei	Ozimops ridei	Eastern Freetail Bat	Australia NA	
aelleni	Miniopterus aelleni	Aellen's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	✓,
africanus	Miniopterus africanus	African Long-fingered Bat	Eritrea E NA	
ambohitrensis	Miniopterus ambohitrensis	Montagne d'Ambre Long-fingere	Madagas NA	
arenarius	Miniopterus arenarius	Sandy Long-fingered Bat	Saudi Ar NA	
		Little Long-fingered Bat, Little		
australis	Miniopterus australis	Bent-winged Bat	Indonesi NA	
blepotis	Miniopterus blepotis	Javanese Long-fingered Bat	Thailand NA	
brachytragos	Miniopterus brachytragos	Madagascan Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	
egeri	Miniopterus egeri	Eger's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	
eschschoitzii	Miniopterus eschschoitzii	Eschschoitz's Long-fingered Bat	Philippin NA	
		Black Clinging Bat, Lesser bent-winged bat, Lesser Long-		
fraterculus	Miniopterus fraterculus	fingered Bat	South Af NA	
fuliginosus	Miniopterus fuliginosus	Eastern Bentwinged Bat	Afghanis NA	
		Southeast Asian Long-fingered		
fuscus	Miniopterus fuscus	Bat	Japan NA	
gleni	Miniopterus gleni	Glen's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	✓,
griffithsi	Miniopterus griffithsi	Griffiths's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	
griveaudi	Miniopterus griveaudi	Griveaud's long-fingered bat	Madagas NA	
inflatus	Miniopterus inflatus	Greater Long-fingered Bat	Cameroc NA	✓,
macrocneme	Miniopterus macrocneme	Small Melanesian Bent-winged	Indonesi NA	
maghrebensis	Miniopterus maghrebensis	Maghrebian Bent-wing Bat	Morocco NA	
		Large Bent-winged Bat,		
magnater	Miniopterus magnater	Western Bent-winged Bat	India Ch NA	✓,
mahafaliensis	Miniopterus mahafaliensis	Mahafaly Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	
majori	Miniopterus majori	Major's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	
		Manavil Long-fingered Bat,		
manavi	Miniopterus manavi	Manavi Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	
		Medium Bent-winged Bat,		
medius	Miniopterus medius	Intermediate Long-fingered Bat	Thailand NA	✓,
minor	Miniopterus minor	Least Long-fingered Bat	Republic NA	✓,
mossambicus	Miniopterus mossambicus	Mozambican Long-fingered Bat	Malawi NA	
		Natal Clinging Bat, Natal Long-		
natalensis	Miniopterus natalensis	fingered Bat	Uganda NA	✓,
newtoni	Miniopterus newtoni	Newton's long-fingered bat	Sao Tom NA	
nimbae	Miniopterus nimbae	Nimba Long-fingered Bat	Liberia C NA	
oriana	Miniopterus oriana	Large Bent-winged Bat	Australia NA	
pallidus	Miniopterus pallidus	Pallid Long-fingered Bat	Turkey / NA	
paululus	Miniopterus paululus	Philippine Long-fingered Bat	Philippin NA	
petersoni	Miniopterus petersoni	Peterson's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	

phillipsi	Miniopterus phillipsi	Phillips's Long-fingered Bat	India Sri NA	
		Small Long-fingered Bat, Small		
		Bent-winged Bat, Nicobar Long-		
pusillus	Miniopterus pusillus	fingered Bat	India Ne NA	✓,
robustior	Miniopterus robustior	Loyalty Bent-winged Bat	New Calk NA	
		Schreiber's Bent-winged Bat,		
		Schreiber's Long-fingered Bat,		
schreibersii	Miniopterus schreibersii	Common Bentwing Bat	Portugal NA	✓,
shortridgei	Miniopterus shortridgei	Shortridge's Long-fingered Bat	Indonesi NA	
sororculus	Miniopterus sororculus	Sororcula Long-fingered Bat	Madagas NA	
		Great Long-fingered Bat,		
		Greater Bent-winged Bat, Great		
tristis	Miniopterus tristis	Bent-winged Bat	Philippin NA	✓,
villiersi	Miniopterus villiersi	Villiers's Long-fingered Bat	Guinea 1 NA	
wilsoni	Miniopterus wilsoni	Wilson's Long-fingered Bat	Mozamb NA	
		Lesueur's Hairy Bat, Lesueur's		
		Myotis, Lesueur's Wing-gland		
lesueuri	Cistugo lesueuri	Bat, Wing-gland bat	South Af NA	
		Angolan Hairy Bat, Angolan		
		Wing-gland Bat, Angolan		
		Winggland Bat, Seabra's Wing-		
		gland Bat, Seabra's Wing-gland		
seabrae	Cistugo seabrae	Bat	Angola 1 NA	
albigula	Scotoecus albigula	White-bellied Lesser House Bat	Kenya Si NA	
		Light-winged Lesser House Bat,		
		Thomas' House Bat, Thomas's		
albofuscus	Scotoecus albofuscus	Lesser House Bat	Benin Di NA	
hindei	Scotoecus hindei	Hinde's Lesser House Bat	Nigeria 1 NA	
hirundo	Scotoecus hirundo	Dark-winged Lesser House Bat	Senegal NA	
		Desert Yellow Lesser House		
pallidus	Scotoecus pallidus	Bat., Desert Yellow Bat	Pakistan NA	
		Rüppel's Pipistrelle, Rüppel's		
		Bat, Ruppel's Pipistrelle,		
rueppellii	Vansonia rueppellii	Rüppel's Pipistrelle Bat	Israel Ir NA	
aquilus	Glischropus aquilus	Dark Thick-thumbed Bat	Indonesi NA	
bucephalus	Glischropus bucephalus	Indochinese Thick-thumbed Bat	Myanma NA	
javanus	Glischropus javanus	Javan Thick-thumbed Bat	Indonesi NA	
meghalayanus	Glischropus meghalayanus	Meghalaya Thick-thumbed Bat	India NA	
tylopus	Glischropus tylopus	Common Thick-thumbed Bat	Thailand NA	

dormeri	Scotozous dormeri	Dormer's Bat, Dormer's Pipistrelle	Pakistan NA	
aviator	Nyctalus aviator	Birdlike Noctule, Japanese Large Noctule	China N NA	
azoreum	Nyctalus azoreum	Azorean Bat, AZOREAN BAT, Azores Noctule	Azores NA	
fervus	Nyctalus fervus	Japanese Noctule	Japan Sc NA	
lasiopterus	Nyctalus lasiopterus	Giant Noctule, Greater Noctule Bat	Morocco NA	
leisleri	Nyctalus leisleri	Lesser Noctule, Leisler's Bat	Morocco NA	
montanus	Nyctalus montanus	Mountain Noctule	Afghanis NA	
noctula	Nyctalus noctula	Noctule	United K NA	✓,
plancyi	Nyctalus plancyi	Chinese Noctule, Mountain Noctule	Pakistan NA	
abramus	Pipistrellus abramus	Japanese Pipistrelle, Japanese Pipistrelle	Russia N NA	✓,
adamsi	Pipistrellus adamsi	Forest Pipistrelle, Cape York Pipistrelle, Adams's Pipistrelle	Australia NA	
aero	Pipistrellus aero	Mount Gargues Pipistrelle, Mt. Gargues Pipistrelle	Ethiopia NA	
angulatus	Pipistrellus angulatus	New Guinea Pipistrelle, Angulate Pipistrelle	Indonesi NA	
ceylonicus	Pipistrellus ceylonicus	Kelaart's Pipistrelle	Pakistan NA	
collinus	Pipistrellus collinus	Mountain Pipistrelle, Greater Papuan Pipistrelle	Indonesi NA	
coromandra	Pipistrellus coromandra	Coromandel Pipistrelle, Indian Pipistrelle, Little Indian Bat	Afghanis NA	✓,
creticus	Pipistrellus creticus	Crete Pipistrelle	Greece NA	
dhofarensis	Pipistrellus dhofarensis	Dhofar Pipistrelle	Yemen C NA	
endoi	Pipistrellus endoi	Endo's Pipistrelle	Japan NA	
hanaki	Pipistrellus hanaki	Hanaki's Dwarf Bat	Libya NA	
hesperidus	Pipistrellus hesperidus	African pipistrelle, Dusky pipistrelle.	Canary Is NA	
inexpectatus	Pipistrellus inexpectatus	Aellen's Pipistrelle	Sierra Le NA	
javanicus	Pipistrellus javanicus	Javan Pipistrelle	Pakistan NA	✓,
kuhlai	Pipistrellus kuhlai	Kuhl's Pipistrelle	Morocco NA	
maderensis	Pipistrellus maderensis	Madeira Pipistrelle	Madeira NA	
minahassae	Pipistrellus minahassae	Minahassa Pipistrelle	Indonesi NA	
murrayi	Pipistrellus murrayi	Christmas Island Pipistrelle	Christma NA	
nanulus	Pipistrellus nanulus	Tiny Pipistrelle	Senegal NA	
nathusii	Pipistrellus nathusii	Nathusius' Pipistrelle	Ireland I NA	
papuanus	Pipistrellus papuanus	Papuan Pipistrelle, Lesser Papuan Pipistrelle	Indonesi NA	
paterculus	Pipistrellus paterculus	Mount Popa Pipistrelle, Paternal Pipistrelle	India M NA	

permixtus	Pipistrellus permixtus	Dar-es-salaam Pipistrelle	Tanzania NA	✓,
pipistrellus	Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Common Pipistrelle	Morocco NA	
pygmaeus	Pipistrellus pygmaeus	Pygmy Pipistrelle, Soprano	Ireland I NA	✓,
		Pipistrelle		
		Racey's Pipistrelle Bat	Madagascar NA	
rusticus	Pipistrellus rusticus	Rusty Bat, Rusty Pipistrelle,	Gambia NA	
		Rusty Pipistrelle Bat		
		Simandou Pipistrelle	Guinea I NA	
simandouensis	Pipistrellus simandouensis	Narrow-winged Pipistrelle	Thailand NA	
stenopterus	Pipistrellus stenopterus	Bonin Pipistrelle, Sturdee's		
sturdeeii	Pipistrellus sturdeeii	Pipistrelle	Japan NA	
tenuis	Pipistrellus tenuis	Least Pipistrelle, Indian Pygmy	Afghanistan NA	✓,
		Bat		
wattsi	Pipistrellus wattsi	Watts's Pipistrelle, Watt's	Papua New NA	
		Pipistrelle		
		Northern Pipistrelle, Koopman's		
westralis	Pipistrellus westralis	Pipistrelle	Australia NA	
murinus	Vespertilio murinus	Particoloured Bat	United Kingdom NA	
sinensis	Vespertilio sinensis	Asian Particolored Bat	Russia N NA	
fulvida	Tylonycteris fulvida	Indomalayan Lesser Bamboo	India Ba NA	✓,
		Bat		
		Malayan Greater Bamboo Bat	India An NA	
pachypus	Tylonycteris pachypus	Lesser Bamboo Bat, Club-	Indonesia NA	
		footed Bat, Flat-headed Bat,		
		Lesser Flat-headed Bat		
pygmaea	Tylonycteris pygmaea	Pygmy Bamboo Bat	China NA	
robustula	Tylonycteris robustula	Greater Bamboo Bat, Greater	Philippines NA	✓,
		Flat-headed Bat		
		Tonkin Greater Bamboo Bat	China Vi NA	
tonkinensis	Tylonycteris tonkinensis	Surat Helmeted Bat	Nepal Lz NA	
dimissus	Cassidix dimissus	Yok Don Helmeted Bat	Vietnam NA	
yokdonensis	Cassidix yokdonensis	Rohu's Bat, Short-winged		
brachypterus	Philetor brachypterus	Pipistrelle	Malaysia NA	
mackenziei	Falsistrellus mackenziei	Western False Pipistrelle,	Australia NA	
		Mackenzie's False Pipistrelle		
		Eastern False Pipistrelle		
tasmaniensis	Falsistrellus tasmaniensis	Inland Forest Bat	Australia NA	
baverstocki	Vespadelus baverstocki	Northern Cave Bat	Australia NA	
caurinus	Vespadelus caurinus	Large Forest Bat	Australia NA	
darlingtoni	Vespadelus darlingtoni	Yellow-lipped Cave Bat, Yellow-		
douglasorum	Vespadelus douglasorum	lipped Bat	Australia NA	
finlaysoni	Vespadelus finlaysoni	Finlayson's Cave Bat	Australia NA	
pumilus	Vespadelus pumilus	Eastern Forest Bat	Australia NA	
regulus	Vespadelus regulus	Southern Forest Bat	Australia NA	
troughtoni	Vespadelus troughtoni	Eastern Cave Bat, Troughton's	Australia NA	
		Forest Bat		
vulturinus	Vespadelus vulturinus	Little Forest Bat	Australia NA	

dwyeri	Chalinolobus dwyeri	Large-eared Pied Bat	Australia NA
gouldii	Chalinolobus gouldii	Gould's Wattled Bat	Australia NA
morio	Chalinolobus morio	Chocolate Wattled Bat	Australia NA
neocaledonicus	Chalinolobus neocaledonicus	New Caledonia Wattled Bat	New Caledonia NA
nigrogriseus	Chalinolobus nigrogriseus	Hoary Wattled Bat	Papua New Guinea NA
picatus	Chalinolobus picatus	Little Pied Bat	Australia NA
tuberculatus	Chalinolobus tuberculatus	New Zealand Long-tailed Bat, Long-tailed Wattled Bat	New Zealand NA
imogene	Pharotis imogene	Thomas's Big-eared Bat, New Guinea Big-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea NA
arnhemensis	Nyctophilus arnhemensis	Northern Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
bifax	Nyctophilus bifax	Eastern Long-eared Bat	Indonesia NA
corbeni	Nyctophilus corbeni	Corben's Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
daedalus	Nyctophilus daedalus	Pallid Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
geoffroyi	Nyctophilus geoffroyi	Lesser Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
gouldi	Nyctophilus gouldi	Gould's Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
heran	Nyctophilus heran	Sundan Long-eared Bat, Sundan Long-eared Bat	Indonesia NA
holtorum	Nyctophilus holtorum	Long-eared Bat	Indonesia NA
howensis	Nyctophilus howensis	Holt's Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
major	Nyctophilus major	Lord Howe Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
microdon	Nyctophilus microdon	Greater Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
		Small-toothed Long-eared Bat, Small-toothed Bat	Papua New Guinea NA
microtis	Nyctophilus microtis	Papuan Long-eared Bat, New Guinea Long-eared Bat, Small-eared Nyctophilus	Indonesia NA
nebulosus	Nyctophilus nebulosus		
sherrini	Nyctophilus sherrini	New Caledonia Long-eared Bat	New Caledonia NA
shirleyae	Nyctophilus shirleyae	Tasmanian Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
walkeri	Nyctophilus walkeri	Shirley's Long-eared Bat, Mount Mendenhall Long-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea NA
joffrei	Mirostrellus joffrei	Pygmy Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
affinis	Hypsugo affinis	Joffre's Pipistrelle	Nepal India NA
alaschanicus	Hypsugo alaschanicus	Chocolate Pipistrelle, Grizzled Pipistrelle	India Nepal NA
arabicus	Hypsugo arabicus	Pipistrelle	India Nepal NA
ariel	Hypsugo ariel	Alashanian Pipistrelle	Russia Nepal NA
		Arabian Pipistrelle	Oman Iran NA
		Desert Pipistrelle	Oman Yemen NA
cadornae	Hypsugo cadornae		
dolichodon	Hypsugo dolichodon	Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Thomas's Pipistrelle	India Myanmar NA
imbricatus	Hypsugo imbricatus	Long-toothed Pipistrelle	Myanmar NA
kitcheneri	Hypsugo kitcheneri	Brown Pipistrelle	Indonesia NA
lanzai	Hypsugo lanzai	Red-brown Pipistrelle	Indonesia NA
lophurus	Hypsugo lophurus	Lanza's Pipistrelle	Yemen NA
		Burmese Pipistrelle, Burma Pipistrelle	Myanmar NA

macrotis	Hypsugo macrotis	Big-eared Pipistrelle	Malaysia NA	✓,
mordax	Hypsugo mordax	Pungent Pipistrelle	Indonesi NA	
musculus	Hypsugo musculus	Mouselike Pipistrelle	Sierra Le NA	
		Peters's Pipistrelle, North		
petersi	Hypsugo petersi	Wallacean Pipistrelle	Philippin NA	
pulveratus	Hypsugo pulveratus	Chinese Pipistrelle	China M NA	
savii	Hypsugo savii	Savi's Pipistrelle	Canary Is NA	
stubbei	Hypsugo stubbei	Stubbe's Pipistrelle	Mongoli NA	
		Vordermann's Pipistrelle,		
vordermanni	Hypsugo vordermanni	White-winged Pipistrelle	Indonesi NA	
		Anchieta's Bat, Anchieta's		
anchieta	Neoromicia anchieta	Pipistrelle, Miombo pipistrelle	Angola I NA	
bemainty	Neoromicia bemainty	Dark Madagascar pipistrelle	Madagas NA	
		Guinean Pipistrelle Bat, Tiny		
guineensis	Neoromicia guineensis	Serotine	Senegal NA	
hlandzeni	Neoromicia hlandzeni	Lowveld Serotine	Zimbabwe NA	
		Somali Serotine, Somali		
		Serotine Bat, Somalian		
		Pipistrelle Bat, Somali		
somalica	Neoromicia somalica	Pipistrelle Bat	Senegal NA	
		Zulu Pipistrelle Bat, Aloe Bat,		
		Aloe Serotine Bat, Aloe		
zuluensis	Neoromicia zuluensis	Serotine, Zulu Serotine Bat	Ethiopia NA	
		Dark-brown Serotine, Brown		
		Pipistrelle Bat, Dark-brown		
brunnea	Pseudoromicia brunnea	Pipistrelle Bat	Sierra Le NA	
isabella	Pseudoromicia isabella	Isabelline White-winged Serotine	Guinea I NA	
kityoi	Pseudoromicia kityoi	Kityo's Serotine	Uganda NA	
nyanza	Pseudoromicia nyanza	Nyanza Serotine	Kenya U NA	
		Rendall's Serotine, Rendall's		
		Serotine Bat, Rendall's		
		Pipistrelle, Rendall's Pipistrelle		
rendalli	Pseudoromicia rendalli	Bat	Senegal NA	
roseveari	Pseudoromicia roseveari	Rosevear's Serotine	Guinea I NA	
		Slenderwinged Pipistrelle Bat,		
		White-winged Serotine, White-		
		winged Pipistrelle Bat, White-		
		winged Bat	Gambia NA	
tenuipinnis	Pseudoromicia tenuipinnis	Angolan Long-eared Bats	Angola I NA	
angolensis	Laephotis angolensis	Cape Serotine	Guinea-E NA	
capensis	Laephotis capensis	East African Serotine	Kenya U NA	✓,
kirinyaga	Laephotis kirinyaga	Isalo Serotine	Madagas NA	
malagasyensis	Laephotis malagasyensis	Malagasy Serotine	Madagas NA	
matroka	Laephotis matroka	Namibian Long-eared Bat,		
		Namib Long-eared Bat	Namibia NA	

robertsi	Laephotis robertsi	Roberts's Serotine	Madagas NA
stanleyi	Laephotis stanleyi	Stanley's Serotine	Zimbabw NA
wintoni	Laephotis wintoni	De Winton's Long-eared Bat,	
bellieri	Nycticeinops bellieri	Winton's Long-eared Bat	Ethiopia NA
crassulus	Nycticeinops crassulus	Broad-headed Pipistrelle	Guinea I NA
eisentrauti	Nycticeinops eisentrauti	Broad-headed Pipistrelle	Cameroc NA
grandidieri	Nycticeinops grandidieri	Eisentraut's Pipistrelle	Cameroc NA
happoldorum	Nycticeinops happoldorum	Dobson's Pipistrelle	Cameroc NA
macrocephalus	Nycticeinops macrocephalus	Happolds's Serotine	Guinea I NA
		Large-headed Serotine	Rwanda NA
		Schlieffen's Bat, Schlieffen's	
schlieffenii	Nycticeinops schlieffenii	Twilight Bat	Saudi Ar; NA
moloneyi	Mimetillus moloneyi	Moloney's Flat-headed Bat	Guinea ? NA
thomasi	Mimetillus thomasi	Thomas's Mimic Bat	Democræ NA
		Samburu Pipistrelle Bat, Helios	
		Pipistrelle Bat, Heller's	
helios	Afronycteris helios	Pipistrelle	South Su NA
		Banana Pipistrelle Bat, Banana	
nanus	Afronycteris nanus	Bat, Banana Pipistrelle	Senegal NA
nasutus	Rhynptesicus nasutus	Sind Bat	Saudi Ar; NA
		Collared Sprite, Collared	
aureocollaris	Thainycteris aureocollaris	Pipistrelle	Thailand NA
		Necklace Sprite, Necklace	
torquata	Thainycteris torquata	Pipistrelle	Taiwan NA
		Bronze Sprite, Black Gilded	
		Pipistrelle, Black-gilded	
circumdatus	Arielulus circumdatus	Pipistrelle	Nepal In NA
		Coppery Sprite, Coppery	
cuprosus	Arielulus cuprosus	Pipistrelle	Malaysia NA
societatis	Arielulus societatis	Social Sprite, Social Pipistrelle	Malaysia NA
alboguttata	Glauconycteris alboguttata	Allen's Striped Bat	Cameroc NA
argentata	Glauconycteris argentata	Silvered Bat	Cameroc NA
atra	Glauconycteris atra	Blackish Butterfly Bat	Democræ NA
beatrix	Glauconycteris beatrix	Beatrix's Bat	Cote d'Iv NA
curryae	Glauconycteris curryae	Curry's Bat	Cameroc NA
egeria	Glauconycteris egeria	Bibundi Bat	Cameroc NA
gleni	Glauconycteris gleni	Glen's Wattled Bat	Cameroc NA
humeralis	Glauconycteris humeralis	Allen's Spotted Bat	Democræ NA
kenyacola	Glauconycteris kenyacola	Kenyan Wattled Bat	Kenya NA
machadoi	Glauconycteris machadoi	Machado's Butterfly Bat	Angola NA
poensis	Glauconycteris poensis	Abo Bat	Senegal NA
superba	Glauconycteris superba	Pied Bat	Cote d'Iv NA

variegata	Glauconycteris variegata	Butterfly Bat, Leaf-winged Bat, Variegated Butterfly Bat Blanford's Bat, Least False	Senegal NA	✓,
blanfordi	Hesperoptenus blanfordi	Serotine	Myanma NA	
doriae	Hesperoptenus doriae	False Serotine Bat	Malaysia NA	
gaskelli	Hesperoptenus gaskelli	Gaskell's False Serotine	Indonesi NA	
tickelli	Hesperoptenus tickelli	Tickell's Bat	India Sri NA	
		Large False Serotine, Tomes'		
tomesi	Hesperoptenus tomesi	False Serotine	Thailand NA	
io	la io	Great Evening Bat	Nepal In NA	
ornatus	Scotomanes ornatus	Harlequin Bat	Nepal In NA	
		Greater Broad-nosed Bat,		
rueppellii	Scoteanax rueppellii	Rüppell's Broad-nosed Bat	Australia NA	
		Inland Broad-nosed Bat,		
balstoni	Scotorepens balstoni	Western Broad-nosed Bat	Australia NA	
greyii	Scotorepens greyii	Little Broad-nosed Bat	Australia NA	
orion	Scotorepens orion	Eastern Broad-nosed Bat	Australia NA	
sanborni	Scotorepens sanborni	Northern Broad-nosed Bat	Indonesi NA	
noctivagans	Lasionycteris noctivagans	Silver-haired Bat	Alaska C NA	
alienus	Histiotus alienus	Strange Big-eared Brown Bat	Brazil NA	
		Cadena-García's Big-eared		
cadenai	Histiotus cadenai	Brown Bat	Colombi; NA	
colombiae	Histiotus colombiae	Colombian Big-eared Brown Bat	Colombi; NA	
diaphanopterus	Histiotus diaphanopterus	Transparent-winged Big-eared Br	Brazil Bc NA	
		Humboldt's Big-eared Brown		
humboldti	Histiotus humboldti	Bat	Venezue NA	
laephotis	Histiotus laephotis	Thomas's Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru Bol NA	
macrotus	Histiotus macrotus	Big-eared Brown Bat	Argentina NA	
magellanicus	Histiotus magellanicus	Southern Big-eared Brown Bat	Argentina NA	
mochica	Histiotus mochica	Moche Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru NA	
montanus	Histiotus montanus	Small Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru Chi NA	
velatus	Histiotus velatus	Tropical Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru Bol NA	
anatolicus	Eptesicus anatolicus	Anatolian Serotine	Greece ~ NA	
		Little Black Serotinelittle Black		
andinus	Eptesicus andinus	Serotine	Venezue NA	
		Botta's Serotine, BOTTA'S		
bottae	Eptesicus bottae	SEROTINE	Egypt Su NA	
brasiliensis	Eptesicus brasiliensis	Brazilian Brown Bat	Mexico ~ NA	
chiriquinus	Eptesicus chiriquinus	Chiriquinan Serotine	Mexico? NA	
diminutus	Eptesicus diminutus	Diminutive Serotine	Venezue NA	
floweri	Eptesicus floweri	Horn-skinned Bat	Sudan N NA	

furinalis	Eptesicus furinalis	Argentine Brown Bat,	Mexico NA	
fuscus	Eptesicus fuscus	Argentinian Brown Bat	Canada NA	
gobiensis	Eptesicus gobiensis	Big Brown Bat	Iran Kaz. NA	
		Gobi Big Brown Bat		
		Hottentot bat, Hottentot		
		Serotine Bat, Long-tailed		
		Greater Serotine Bat, Long-		
		tailed House Bat, Long-tailed		
hottentotus	Eptesicus hottentotus	Serotine Bat	Kenya A NA	✓,
innoxius	Eptesicus innoxius	Harmles Serotine	Ecuador NA	
isabellinus	Eptesicus isabellinus	Meridional serotine	Portugal NA	
japonensis	Eptesicus japonensis	Japanese Short-tailed Bat	Japan NA	
langeri	Eptesicus langeri	Langer's Serotine	Bolivia NA	
nilssonii	Eptesicus nilssonii	Northern Bat	France C NA	
ognevi	Eptesicus ognevi	Ognev's Serotine	Georgia NA	
orinocensis	Eptesicus orinocensis	Orinoco Serotine	Colombia NA	
pachyomus	Eptesicus pachyomus	Oriental Serotine	Iran Afg NA	
pachyotis	Eptesicus pachyotis	Thick-eared Bat	China B NA	
platyops	Eptesicus platyops	Lagos Serotine	Nigeria I NA	
serotinus	Eptesicus serotinus	Serotine	United K NA	✓,
taddeii	Eptesicus taddeii	Taddei's Serotine	Brazil NA	
tatei	Eptesicus tatei	Sombre Bat	India NA	
ulapesensis	Eptesicus ulapesensis	Ulapes Serotine	Argentina NA	
hesperus	Parastrellus hesperus	Western Pipistrelle	United S NA	
subflavus	Perimyotis subflavus	Eastern Pipistrelle	Canada NA	
dubiaquercus	Bauerus dubiaquercus	Van Gelder's Bat	Mexico NA	
pallidus	Antrozous pallidus	Pallid Bat	Canada NA	
aenea	Rhogeessa aenea	Yucatan Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
alleni	Rhogeessa alleni	Allen's Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
bickhami	Rhogeessa bickhami	Bickham's Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
genowaysi	Rhogeessa genowaysi	Genoways's Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
gracilis	Rhogeessa gracilis	Slender Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
hussoni	Rhogeessa hussoni	Husson's Yellow Bat	Suriname NA	
io	Rhogeessa io	Thomas's Yellow Bat	Nicaragua NA	
menchuae	Rhogeessa menchuae	Menchu's Yellow Bat	Guatemala NA	
minutilla	Rhogeessa minutilla	Tiny Yellow Bat	Colombia NA	
mira	Rhogeessa mira	Least Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
parvula	Rhogeessa parvula	Little Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
permutandis	Rhogeessa permutandis	Nicaraguan Little Yellow Bat	Nicaragua NA	
		Black-winged Little Yellow Bat;		
tumida	Rhogeessa tumida	Central American Yellow Bat	Mexico NA	
velilla	Rhogeessa velilla	Ecuadorian Little Yellow Bat	Ecuador NA	
		Western Barbastelle,		
barbastellus	Barbastella barbastellus	Barbastelle	Canary Is NA	
beijingensis	Barbastella beijingensis	Beijing Barbastelle	China NA	
caspica	Barbastella caspica	Caspian Barbastelle	Russia G NA	

darjelingensis	Barbastella darjelingensis	Eastern Barbastelle	Afghanis NA
leucomelas	Barbastella leucomelas	Arabian Barbastelle	Israel Eg NA
pacifica	Barbastella pacifica	Japanese Barbastelle	Japan NA
		Brown Big-eared Bat, Brown	
auritus	Plecotus auritus	Long-eared Bat	Ireland I NA
		Gray Big-eared Bat, Grey Long-	
austriacus	Plecotus austriacus	eared Bat	Madeira NA
balensis	Plecotus balensis	Ethiopian Big-eared Bat	Ethiopia NA
christii	Plecotus christii	Christie's Long-eared Bat	Israel Jo NA
gaisleri	Plecotus gaisleri	Gaisler's Long-eared Bat	Morocco NA
gobiensis	Plecotus gobiensis	Gobi Long-eared Bat	Mongolia NA
homochrous	Plecotus homochrous	Himalayan Long-eared Bat	Pakistan NA
		Kolombatovic's Long-eared Bat,	
kolombatovici	Plecotus kolombatovici	Mediterranean Long-eared Bat	Italy Cro NA
kozlovi	Plecotus kozlovi	Kozlov's Long-eared Bat	Mongolia NA
macrobullaris	Plecotus macrobullaris	Mountain Long-eared Bat	Spain Fr NA
ognevi	Plecotus ognevi	Ognev's Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan NA
sacrimontis	Plecotus sacrimontis	Japanese Long-eared Bat	Japan NA
sardus	Plecotus sardus	Sardinian Long-eared Bat	Italy NA
strelkovi	Plecotus strelkovi	Strelkov's Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan NA
		Taiwan Long-eared Bat, Taiwan	
taivanus	Plecotus taivanus	Big-eared Bat, Formosan Long-	
		eared Bat	Taiwan NA
		Canary Big-eared Bat, Canary	
teneriffae	Plecotus teneriffae	Long-eared Bat, Tenerife Long-	
turkmenicus	Plecotus turkmenicus	eared Bat	Canary Is NA
wardi	Plecotus wardi	Turkmen Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan NA
		Ward's Long-eared Bat	Afghanis NA
		Desert Long-eared Bat,	
hemprichii	Otonycteris hemprichii	Hemprich's Long-eared Bat	Morocco NA
leucophaea	Otonycteris leucophaea	Turkestan Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan NA
mexicanus	Corynorhinus mexicanus	Mexican Big-eared Bat	Mexico NA
rafinesquii	Corynorhinus rafinesquii	Rafinesque's Big-eared Bat	United S NA
townsendii	Corynorhinus townsendii	Townsend's Big-eared Bat	Canada NA
phyllotis	Idionycteris phyllotis	Allen's Big-eared Bat	United S NA
maculatum	Euderma maculatum	Spotted Bat	Canada NA
cinereus	Aeorestes cinereus	Hoary Bat, Hawaiian Hoary Bat	Canada NA
egregius	Aeorestes egregius	Big Red Bat	Hondura NA
semotus	Aeorestes semotus	Hawaiian Hoary Bat	Hawaii NA
villosissimus	Aeorestes villosissimus	Southern Hoary Bat	Venezuela NA
ega	Dasypterus ega	Southern Yellow Bat	United S NA
insularis	Dasypterus insularis	Cuban Yellow Bat	Cuba NA
intermedius	Dasypterus intermedius	Northern Yellow Bat	United S NA
xanthinus	Dasypterus xanthinus	Western Yellow Bat	United S NA
arequipae	Lasiurus arequipae	Arequipa Red Bat	Peru NA

atratus	Lasiurus atratus	Handley's Red Bat	Venezuela	NA	✓,	
blossevillii	Lasiurus blossevillii	Southern Red Bat	Colombia	NA		
borealis	Lasiurus borealis	Eastern Red Bat, Red Bat	Canada	NA		
castaneus	Lasiurus castaneus	Tacarcuna Bat, Tacarcunan Bat	Costa Rica	NA	✓,	
degelidus	Lasiurus degelidus	Jamaican Red Bat	Jamaica	NA		
ebenus	Lasiurus ebenus	Blackish Red Bat	Brazil	NA		
frantzii	Lasiurus frantzii	Desert Red Bat, Western Red Bat	Canada	NA		
minor	Lasiurus minor	Minor Red Bat	Bahamas	NA		
pfeifferi	Lasiurus pfeifferi	Pfeiffer's Red Bat	Cuba	NA		
seminolus	Lasiurus seminolus	Seminole Bat	United States	NA		
varius	Lasiurus varius	Cinnamon Red Bat	Chile	Argentina	NA	
altilis	Scotophilus altilis	East African Yellow Bat	Sudan	Egypt	NA	
andrewreborii	Scotophilus andrewreborii	Andrew Rebori's House Bat	Kenya	NA	✓,	
colias	Scotophilus colias	Eritrean Yellow Bat	Eritrea	Egypt		NA
collinus	Scotophilus collinus	Sody's Yellow House Bat	Indonesia	NA		
dinganii	Scotophilus dinganii	African Yellow Bat, African Yellow House Bat, Dingan's Bat, Yellow-bellied House Bat	Gambia	NA	✓,	
ejetai	Scotophilus ejetai	Ejeta's House Bat	Ethiopia	NA		
heathii	Scotophilus heathii	Greater Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Greater Asiatic Yellow Bat, Common Yellow Bat, Asiatic Greater Yellow House Bat	Afghanistan	NA		
kuhlii	Scotophilus kuhlii	Lesser Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Lesser Asiatic Yellow Bat, Lesser Asian House Bat, Asiatic Lesser Yellow House Bat	Pakistan	NA	✓,	
leucogaster	Scotophilus leucogaster	White-bellied Yellow Bat	Mauritania	NA		
livingstonii	Scotophilus livingstonii	Livingstone's House Bat	Ghana	Kenya		NA
marovaza	Scotophilus marovaza	Marovaza House Bat	Madagascar	NA	✓,	
nigrita	Scotophilus nigrita	Giant House Bat, Schreber's Yellow Bat	Senegal	NA		
nigritellus	Scotophilus nigritellus	Western Greenish Yellow Bat	Senegal	NA		
nucella	Scotophilus nucella	Robbin's House Bat, Robbins's Yellow Bat	Cote d'Ivoire	NA	✓,	
nux	Scotophilus nux	Nut-colored Yellow Bat	Sierra Leone	NA		
robustus	Scotophilus robustus	Robust Yellow Bat	Madagascar	NA		
tandrefana	Scotophilus tandrefana	Western Yellow Bat	Madagascar	NA	✓,	
trujilloi	Scotophilus trujilloi	Trujillo's House Bat	Kenya	Sierra Leone		NA
viridis	Scotophilus viridis	Green House Bat, Greenish Yellow Bat, Lesser Yellow House Bat	Central Africa	NA		
aenobarbus	Nycticeius aenobarbus	Temminck's Mysterious Bat	NA	NA		

cubanus	Nycticeius cubanus	Cuban Evening Bat	Cuba	NA	
humeralis	Nycticeius humeralis	Evening Bat	Canada	NA	
aerosus	Phoniscus aerosus	Dubious Trumpet-eared Bat	Indonesia	NA	
		Groove-toothed Trumpet-eared Bat, Groove-toothed Bat, Gilded Groove-toothed Bat	Thailand	NA	
atrox	Phoniscus atrox				
jagorii	Phoniscus jagorii	Peters's Trumpet-eared Bat, Common Trumpet-eared Bat, Peter's Trumpet-eared Bat	Thailand	NA	
papuensis	Phoniscus papuensis	Golden-tipped Bat	Indonesia	NA	
africana	Kerivoula africana	Tanzanian Woolly Bat	Tanzania	NA	
		Louisiade Woolly Bat, St. Aignan's Trumpet-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea	NA	
agnella	Kerivoula agnella				
		Damara Woolly Bat, Silvered Woolly Bat, Silver Woolly Bat, Silvery Woolly Bat	Democratic Republic of the Congo	NA	
argentata	Kerivoula argentata	Cryptic Woolly Bat	India	NA	
crypta	Kerivoula crypta	Copper Woolly Bat	Guinea	I NA	
cuprosa	Kerivoula cuprosa	Flat-skulled Woolly Bat	Myanmar	NA	
depressa	Kerivoula depressa	Indochinese Woolly Bat	Laos	Viet Nam	NA
dongduongana	Kerivoula dongduongana	Ethiopian Woolly Bat	Ethiopia	NA	
eriphora	Kerivoula eriphora	Flores Woolly Bat	Malaysia	NA	
flora	Kerivoula flora	Dark Woolly Bat	Pakistan	NA	
furva	Kerivoula furva	Common Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Forest Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat	Thailand	NA	✓,
hardwickii	Kerivoula hardwickii	Small Woolly Bat	Malaysia	NA	
intermedia	Kerivoula intermedia	Kachin Woolly Bat	Myanmar	NA	
kachinensis	Kerivoula kachinensis	Krau Woolly Bat	Thailand	NA	
krauensis	Kerivoula krauensis	Lesser Woolly Bat	Guinea	I NA	
lanosa	Kerivoula lanosa	Lenis Woolly Bat	India	Madag	NA
lenis	Kerivoula lenis	Sri Lankan Woolly Bat	Sri Lanka	NA	
malpasi	Kerivoula malpasi	Least Woolly Bat	Thailand	NA	
minuta	Kerivoula minuta	Fly River Woolly Bat, Fly River Trumpet-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea	NA	
muscina	Kerivoula muscina				
		Manaus Island Woolly Bat, Bismarck's Trumpet-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea	NA	
myrella	Kerivoula myrella	Papillose Woolly Bat	Thailand	NA	
papillosa	Kerivoula papillosa	Clear-winged Woolly Bat	Thailand	NA	
pellucida	Kerivoula pellucida	Spurrell's Woolly Bat	Guinea	I NA	
phalaena	Kerivoula phalaena				
picta	Kerivoula picta	Painted Bat, Painted Woolly Bat	India	Sri Lanka	✓,

pusilla	Kerivoula pusilla	Bornean Woolly Bat	Indonesia	NA
smithii	Kerivoula smithii	Smith's Woolly Bat	Nigeria	NA
titania	Kerivoula titania	Titania's Woolly Bat	Myanmar	NA
whiteheadi	Kerivoula whiteheadi	Whitehead's Woolly Bat	Philippines	NA
		Lesser Hairy-winged Bat, Hairy-winged Bat	India	Bh NA
harpia	Harpiocephalus harpia			
grisea	Harpiola grisea	Peter's Tube-nosed Bat	India	NA
isodon	Harpiola isodon	Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	NA
aenea	Murina aenea	Bronze Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	NA
annamitica	Murina annamitica	Annam Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	NA
		Little Tube-nosed Bat, Tibetan		
aurata	Murina aurata	Tube-nosed Bat	India	Ne NA
balaensis	Murina balaensis	Bala Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	NA
beelzebub	Murina beelzebub	Beelzebub's Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	NA
bicolor	Murina bicolor	Bicolored Tube-nosed Bat, Yellow	Taiwan	NA
chrysochaetes	Murina chrysochaetes	Golden-haired Tube-nosed Bat	China	Vi NA
cyclotis	Murina cyclotis	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat	India	Ne NA
eleryi	Murina eleryi	Elery's Tube-nosed Bat	China	Ti NA
fanjingshanensis	Murina fanjingshanensis	Fang He Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA
feae	Murina feae	Fea's Tube-nosed Bat	India?	C NA
fionae	Murina fionae	Fiona's Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	NA
		Flute-nosed Bat, Flores Tube-nosed Bat		
florium	Murina florium		Indonesia	NA
fusca	Murina fusca	Dusky Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA
gracilis	Murina gracilis	Taiwanese Little Tube-nosed Bat,	Taiwan	NA
guilleni	Murina guilleni	Guillen's Tube-nosed Bat	Nicobar	NA
harpioloides	Murina harpioloides	Vietnamese Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	NA
harrisoni	Murina harrisoni	Harrison's Murine Bat	China	M NA
		Greater Tube-nosed Bat,		
hilgendorfi	Murina hilgendorfi	Hilgendorf's Tube-nosed Bat	Kazakhstan	NA
hkakaboraziensis	Murina hkakaboraziensis	Hkakabo Razi Tube-nosed Bat	Myanmar	NA
		Hutton's Tube-nosed Bat,		
huttonii	Murina huttonii	White-bellied Tube-nosed Bat	Pakistan	NA
jaintiana	Murina jaintiana	Jaintia Tube-nosed Bat	India	M NA
jinchui	Murina jinchui	Jinchu's Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA
kontumensis	Murina kontumensis	Kon Tum Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	NA
		Rufous Tube-nosed Bat,		
leucogaster	Murina leucogaster	Greater Tube-nosed Bat	India	Ch NA
liboensis	Murina liboensis	Libo Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA
loreliae	Murina loreliae	Lorelie's Tube-nosed Bat	China	Vi NA
peninsularis	Murina peninsularis	Peninsular Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	NA
pluvialis	Murina pluvialis	Rainforest Tube-nosed Bat	India	NA
		Taiwanese Tube-nosed Bat,		
puta	Murina puta	Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat	Taiwan	NA
recondita	Murina recondita	Faint-colored Tube-nosed Bat	Taiwan	NA

rongjiangensis	Murina rongjiangensis	Rongjiang Tube-nosed Bat	China NA	
rozendaali	Murina rozendaali	Gilded Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand NA	
ryukyuana	Murina ryukyuana	Ryukyu Tube-nosed Bat	Japan NA	
shuipuenensis	Murina shuipuenensis	Shuipu Tube-nosed Bat	China NA	
		Brown Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser		
suilla	Murina suilla	Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand NA	
		Gloomy Tube-nosed Bat,		
tenebrosa	Murina tenebrosa	Tsushima Tube-nosed Bat	Japan NA	
tubinaris	Murina tubinaris	Scully's Tube-nosed Bat	Pakistan NA	
ussuriensis	Murina ussuriensis	Ussuri Tube-nosed Bat	Russia N NA	
walstoni	Murina walstoni	Walston's Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand NA	
denticulus	Eudiscopus denticulus	Disk-footed Bat	Myanma NA	
caliginosus	Submyotodon caliginosus	Himalayan Broad-muzzled Bat	Afghanis NA	
latirostris	Submyotodon latirostris	eared Bat	Taiwan NA	
moupinensis	Submyotodon moupinensis	Moupin Broad-muzzled Bat	China M NA	
		Large-footed Myotis, Large-		
		footed Mouse-eared Bat, Large-		
		footed Bat, Grey Large-footed		
adversus	Myotis adversus	Bat	Malaysia NA	
albescens	Myotis albescens	Silver-tipped Myotis	Mexico NA	✓,
		ALCATHOE MYOTIS, Alcathoe		
		Whiskered Bat, ALCATHOE		
		WHISKERED BAT, Alcathoe		
alcathoe	Myotis alcathoe	Myotis	United K NA	
		Szechwan Myotis, South-		
altarium	Myotis altarium	western Mouse-eared Bat	India Ch NA	
alticraniatus	Myotis alticraniatus	Indochinese Whiskered Myotis	China Vi NA	
ancricola	Myotis ancricola	Valley Myotis	Vietnam NA	
anjouanensis	Myotis anjouanensis	Anjouan Myotis	Comoros NA	
annatessae	Myotis annatessae	Annatess's Myotis	India Ch NA	
		Hairy-faced Bat, Intermediate		
annectans	Myotis annectans	Bat	India Ch NA	
arescens	Myotis arescens	Valparaíso Myotis	Chile NA	
armiensis	Myotis armiensis	Armién's Myotis	Costa Ric NA	
		Atacama Myotis, Atacaman		
atacamensis	Myotis atacamensis	Myotis	Peru Chi NA	
		Peters's Myotis, Small Black		
ater	Myotis ater	Myotis	Vietnam NA	✓,
attenboroughi	Myotis attenboroughi	Sir David Attenborough's Myotis	Trinidad NA	
auriculus	Myotis auriculus	Southwestern Myotis	United S NA	
austroriparius	Myotis austroriparius	Southeastern Myotis	United S NA	
bakeri	Myotis bakeri	Baker's Myotis	Peru NA	
bartelsii	Myotis bartelsii	Bartel's Myotis	Indonesi NA	
		Bechstein's Myotis, Bechstein's		
bechsteinii	Myotis bechsteinii	Myotis, Bechstein's Bat	Sweden NA	

blythii	Myotis blythii	Lesser Mouse-eared Bat, Lesser Mouse-eared Myotis	Portugal	NA	
		Bocage's Banana Bat, Bocage's Hairy Bat, Bocage's Mouse-eared Bat, Rufous Hairy Bat, Rufous Mouse-eared Bat,			
bocagii	Myotis bocagii	Rufous Mouse-eared Myotis	Yemen	S NA	
bombinus	Myotis bombinus	Far Eastern Myotis	Mongolia	NA	
borneoensis	Myotis borneoensis	Bornean Whiskered Myotis	Malaysia	NA	
brandtii	Myotis brandtii	Brandt's Myotis, Brandt's Bat	Norway	NA	
browni	Myotis browni	Brown's Whiskered Myotis	Philippines	NA	
bucharensis	Myotis buharensis	Bokhara Whiskered Bat	Uzbekistan	NA	
		California Myotis, Californian Myotis			
californicus	Myotis californicus		Alaska	C NA	
capaccinii	Myotis capaccinii	Long-fingered Bat	Morocco	NA	
carteri	Myotis carteri	Carter's Myotis	Mexico	NA	
caucensis	Myotis caucensis	Colombian Black Myotis	Colombia	NA	
chiloensis	Myotis chiloensis	Chilean Myotis	Chile	Ar NA	✓,
chinensis	Myotis chinensis	Large Myotis	China	M NA	✓,
ciliolabrum	Myotis ciliolabrum	Western Small-footed Myotis	Canada	NA	
clydejonesi	Myotis clydejonesi	Clyde Jones's Myotis	Suriname	NA	
cobanensis	Myotis cobanensis	Guatemalan Myotis	Guatemala	NA	
crypticus	Myotis crypticus	Cryptic Myotis	Spain	Fr NA	
dasychneme	Myotis dasycneme	Pond Bat, Pond Myotis	France	† NA	
		Daubenton's Myotis,			
daubentonii	Myotis daubentonii	Daubenton's Bat	Ireland	† NA	✓,
davidii	Myotis davidii	David's Myotis	Croatia	, NA	
dieteri	Myotis dieteri	Kock's Mouse-eared Bat	Republic	NA	
diminutus	Myotis diminutus	Diminutive Myotis	Colombia	NA	
dinellii	Myotis dinellii	Dinnell's Myotis	Bolivia	A NA	
dominicensis	Myotis dominicensis	Dominican Myotis	Guadeloupe	NA	
elegans	Myotis elegans	Elegant Myotis	Mexico	NA	
		Geoffroy's Bat, GEOFFROY'S			
emarginatus	Myotis emarginatus	MYOTIS, Geoffroy's Myotis	Morocco	NA	
escalerae	Myotis escalerae	Escalera's bat	France	S NA	
evotis	Myotis evotis	Long-eared Myotis	Canada	NA	
federatus	Myotis federatus	Malayan Whiskered Myotis	Malaysia	NA	
		Fringed Long-footed Myotis,			
fimbriatus	Myotis fimbriatus	Hairy-legged Myotis	China	T NA	
findleyi	Myotis findleyi	Findley's Myotis	Mexico	NA	
		Hodgson's Bat, Bartel's Myotis,			
formosus	Myotis formosus	Hodgson's Myotis	Afghanistan	NA	
fortidens	Myotis fortidens	Cinnamon Myotis	Mexico	NA	
		Fraternal Myotis, Long-tailed			
frater	Myotis frater	Whiskered Bat	China	T NA	

gomantongensis	Myotis gomantongensis	Gomantong Myotis	Malaysia NA	
goudotii	Myotis goudotii	Malagasy Mouse-eared Bat	Madagascar NA	
grisescens	Myotis grisescens	Gray Myotis, Grey Bat	United States NA	
handleyi	Myotis handleyi	Handley's Myotis	Venezuela NA	
		Lesser Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-tooth Bat, Hasselt's Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-footed Bat, The		
hasseltii	Myotis hasseltii	Brown Bat, Van Hasselt's Bat	Sri Lanka NA	✓,
hayesi	Myotis hayesi	Hayes's Thick-thumbed Myotis	Cambodia NA	
hermani	Myotis hermani	Herman's Myotis	Thailand NA	
		Horsfield's Myotis, Common Asiatic Myotis, Horsfield's Bat, Lesser Large-tooth Bat	India Ch NA	✓,
horsfieldii	Myotis horsfieldii	Hovel's Myotis	Cyprus T NA	
hoveli	Myotis hoveli	Hyrcanian Myotis	Iran NA	
hyrcanicus	Myotis hyrcanicus	Ikonnikov's Bat, Ikonnikov's Myotis, Ikonnikov's Whiskered Bat	Kazakhstan NA	
ikonnikovi	Myotis ikonnikovi			
indochinensis	Myotis indochinensis	Indochinese mouse-eared Bat	China Vi NA	
insularum	Myotis insularum	Insular Myotis	Samoa NA	
izecksohni	Myotis izecksohni	Izecksohn's Myotis	Brazil Ar NA	
keaysi	Myotis keaysi	Hairy-legged Myotis	Venezuela NA	
keenii	Myotis keenii	Keen's Myotis	Alaska C NA	
laniger	Myotis laniger	Chinese Water Myotis	India Ch NA	
larensis	Myotis larensis	Lara Myotis	Colombia NA	
lavalii	Myotis lavalii	LaVal's Myotis	Brazil Pa NA	
leibii	Myotis leibii	Eastern Small-footed Myotis	Canada NA	
levis	Myotis levis	Yellowish Myotis	Brazil Ur NA	
longicaudatus	Myotis longicaudatus	Long-tailed Myotis	Russia C NA	
longipes	Myotis longipes	Kashmir Cave Bat	Afghanistan NA	
		Little Brown Bat, Little Brown Myotis	Alaska C NA	
lucifugus	Myotis lucifugus	Big-footed Myotis	Russia C NA	
macrodactylus	Myotis macrodactylus	Large-footed Myotis	Papua New Guinea NA	
macropus	Myotis macropus			
		Pallid Large-footed Myotis, Philippine Large-footed Myotis	Philippines NA	
macrotarsus	Myotis macrotarsus	Schwartz's Myotis	Martinique NA	
martiniquensis	Myotis martiniquensis	Golden Myotis	Bolivia F NA	
midastactus	Myotis midastactus	Maluku Myotis, Arafura Large- footed Bat	Indonesia NA	
moluccarum	Myotis moluccarum			

montivagus	Myotis montivagus	Burmese Whiskered Myotis,		
moratellii	Myotis moratellii	Burmese Whiskered Bat, Large		
morrisi	Myotis morrisi	Brown Myotis	China M NA	
		Moratelli's Myotis	Ecuador NA	
		Morris's Bat	Nigeria I NA	
		Nepalese Whiskered Bat,		
muricola	Myotis muricola	Nepalese Whiskered Myotis,		
		Whiskered Myotis	Nepal In NA	✓,
		Greater Mouse-eared Bat,		
myotis	Myotis myotis	Large Mouse-eared Bat, Mouse-		
		eared Bat, Mouse-eared Myotis	Portugal NA	
		Whiskered Myotis, WHISKERED		
mystacinus	Myotis mystacinus	MYOTIS, Whiskered Bat	Morocco NA	
nattereri	Myotis nattereri	Natterer's Bat	Ireland I NA	
nesopolus	Myotis nesopolus	Curacao Myotis	Curacao NA	
nigricans	Myotis nigricans	Black Myotis	Mexico I NA	✓,
nimbaensis	Myotis nimbaensis	Nimba Myotis	Guinea NA	
nipalensis	Myotis nipalensis	Nepal Myotis	India Ne NA	
nyctor	Myotis nyctor	Barbados Myotis	Barbados NA	
occultus	Myotis occultus	Arizona Myotis	United S NA	
oxyotus	Myotis oxyotus	Montane Myotis	Costa Ric NA	✓,
pampa	Myotis pampa	Pampas Myotis	Uruguay NA	
pequinius	Myotis pequinius	Peking Myotis	China NA	
petax	Myotis petax	Russian Myotis	Kazakhstan NA	
peytoni	Myotis peytoni	Peyton's Whiskered Myotis	India NA	
phanluongi	Myotis phanluongi	Phan Luong's Myotis	Vietnam NA	
pilosatibialis	Myotis pilosatibialis	Northern Hairy-legged Myotis	Mexico I NA	
		Rickett's Big-footed Myotis,		
pilosus	Myotis pilosus	Rickett's Big-footed Bat	China La NA	
planiceps	Myotis planiceps	Flat-headed Myotis	Mexico NA	
		Frosted Myotis, Blackish		
pruinus	Myotis pruinus	Whiskered Bat	Japan NA	
		Maghreb Mouse-eared Bat,		
		Maghrebian Myotis,		
		Maghrebian Myotis, Felten's		
punicus	Myotis punicus	Myotis	France I NA	
ridleyi	Myotis ridleyi	Ridley's Myotis, Ridley's Bat	Thailand NA	
riparius	Myotis riparius	Riparian Myotis	Hondura NA	✓,
rosseti	Myotis rosseti	Thick-thumbed Myotis	Thailand NA	
ruber	Myotis ruber	Red Myotis	Brazil Pa NA	
rufoniger	Myotis rufoniger	Red -and-black Myotis	North Kc NA	
rufopictus	Myotis rufopictus	Orange-fingered Myotis	Philippin NA	
schaubi	Myotis schaubi	Schaub's Myotis	Armenia NA	
scotti	Myotis scotti	Scott's Mouse-eared Bat	Ethiopia NA	

secundus	Myotis secundus	Taiwan Long-toed Myotis	Taiwan NA	
septentrionalis	Myotis septentrionalis	Northern Myotis	Canada NA	
sibiricus	Myotis sibiricus	Siberian Whiskered Myotis	Russia NA	
		Mandelli's Mouse-eared Myotis, Mandelli's Mouse-eared Bat		
sicarius	Myotis sicarius	Himalayan Whiskered Bat, Himalayan Whiskered Myotis, Siliguri Bat, Small-toothed Myotis	Nepal In NA	✓,
siligorensis	Myotis siligorensis	Myotis	India Ne NA	✓,
simus	Myotis simus	Velvety Myotis	Colombia NA	
		Indiana Bat, Indiana Myotis, Social Bat		
sodalis	Myotis sodalis	Reddish myotis	United S NA	
soror	Myotis soror	Sowerby's Whiskered Myotis	Taiwan NA	
sowerbyi	Myotis sowerbyi	Stalker's Myotis, Kei Myotis	China NA	
stalker	Myotis stalker	Fringed Myotis	Indonesia NA	
thysanodes	Myotis thysanodes		Canada NA	
		Cape Hairy Bat, Cape Myotis, Temminck's Mouse-eared Bat, Three-coloured bat		
tricolor	Myotis tricolor	Tschuli Myotis	Liberia C NA	
tschuliensis	Myotis tschuliensis	Cave Myotis	Ukraine NA	
velifer	Myotis velifer	Fish-eating Bat, Fish-eating Myotis	United S NA	
vivesi	Myotis vivesi	Long-legged Myotis	Mexico NA	
volans	Myotis volans	Weber's Myotis	Alaska C NA	
weberi	Myotis weberi		Indonesia NA	
		Welwitch's Bat, Welwitsch's Hairy Bat, Welwitsch's Mouse-eared Bat, Welwitsch's Myotis		
welwitschii	Myotis welwitschii	Yanbaru Whiskered Bat	Guinea I NA	
yanbarensis	Myotis yanbarensis	Yuma Myotis	Japan NA	
yumanensis	Myotis yumanensis	Zenati Myotis	Canada NA	
zenatius	Myotis zenatius	Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin	Morocco NA	
tetradactyla	Phataginus tetradactyla		Sierra Le NA	
		White-bellied Pangolin, African White-bellied Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, Three-cusped Pangolin		
tricuspis	Phataginus tricuspis	Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin	Guinea-E NA	
gigantea	Smutsia gigantea	Temminck's Ground Pangolin, Steppe Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Ground Pangolin, Cape Pangolin	Senegal NA	
temminckii	Smutsia temminckii		Chad Su NA	

crassicaudata	Manis crassicaudata	Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin	Pakistan NA	✓,
culionensis	Manis culionensis	Philippine Pangolin	Philippin NA	
javanica	Manis javanica	Sunda Pangolin, Malayan Pangolin	China? I NA	✓,
pentadactyla	Manis pentadactyla	Chinese Pangolin	Nepal BI NA	
binotata	Nandinia binotata	African Palm Civet, Two-spotted Palm Civet	Senegal NA	✓,
diardi	Neofelis diardi	Sunda Clouded Leopard, Sunda Islands Clouded Leopard, Enkuli Clouded Leopard, Sundaland Clouded Leopard	Indonesi NA	✓,
nebulosa	Neofelis nebulosa	Clouded Leopard	Nepal BI NA	
leo	Panthera leo	Lion, African Lion	India An NA	✓,
onca	Panthera onca	Jaguar	United S' NA	✓,
pardus	Panthera pardus	Leopard	Afghanis NA	✓,
tigris	Panthera tigris	Tiger	Banglade NA	✓,
uncia	Panthera uncia	Snow Leopard, Ounce	Afghanis NA	✓,
marmorata	Pardofelis marmorata	Marbled Cat	India Ne NA	✓,
badia	Catopuma badia	Borneo Bay Cat, Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, Bornean Bay Cat	Indonesi NA	
temminckii	Catopuma temminckii	Asiatic Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, Golden Cat	Nepal In NA	✓,
serval	Leptailurus serval	Serval	Morocco NA	✓,
aurata	Caracal aurata	African Golden Cat, Golden Cat	Angola C NA	
caracal	Caracal caracal	Caracal, Desert Lynx, African Caracal, Asian Caracal	Morocco NA	✓,
braccatus	Leopardus braccatus	Pantanal Cat	Brazil Pa NA	
colocola	Leopardus colocola	Centreal Chilean Colocolo, Pampas Cat	Chile NA	
emiliae	Leopardus emiliae	Snethlage's Tigrina	Brazil NA	
fasciatus	Leopardus fasciatus	Uruguayan Pampas Cat Muñoz's	Brazil Ur NA	
garleppi	Leopardus garleppi	Garlepp's Colocolo	Colombia NA	✓,
geoffroyi	Leopardus geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Cat	Bolivia E NA	✓,
guigna	Leopardus guigna	Guinea, Kodkod, Chilean Cat	Chile Ar NA	
guttulus	Leopardus guttulus	Southern Tiger Cat, Southern Little Spotted Cat	Brazil Pa NA	
jacobita	Leopardus jacobita	Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, Andean Mountain Cat	Peru Bol NA	✓,
pajeros	Leopardus pajeros	Southern Colocolo	Argentina NA	
pardalis	Leopardus pardalis	Ocelot	United S' NA	✓,
tigrinus	Leopardus tigrinus	Oncilla, Little Spotted Cat, Tiger Cat, Little Tiger Cat	Costa Ric NA	✓,

wiedii	Leopardus wiedii	Margay, Tree Ocelot	United S NA	
canadensis	Lynx canadensis	Canada Lynx, American Lynx	Alaska C NA	✓,
lynx	Lynx lynx	Eurasian Lynx	France S NA	✓,
		Iberian Lynx, Spanish Lynx,		
pardinus	Lynx pardinus	Pardel Lynx	Portugal NA	✓,
rufus	Lynx rufus	Bobcat, Bay Lynx	Canada NA	✓,
jubatus	Acinonyx jubatus	Cheetah, Hunting Leopard	Algeria / NA	✓,
		Puma, Mountain Lion, Cougar,		
concolor	Puma concolor	Red Tiger, Deer Tiger	Canada NA	✓,
yagouaroundi	Herpailurus yagouaroundi	Jaguarundi, Eyra Cat	United S NA	✓,
manul	Otocolobus manul	Pallas's Cat, Manul	Armenia NA	✓,
bengalensis	Prionailurus bengalensis	Leopard Cat	Afghanis NA	✓,
javanensis	Prionailurus javanensis	Sunda Leopard Cat	Indonesi NA	✓,
planiceps	Prionailurus planiceps	Flat-headed Cat	Thailand NA	✓,
rubiginosus	Prionailurus rubiginosus	Rusty-spotted Cat	India Sri NA	✓,
viverrinus	Prionailurus viverrinus	Fishing Cat	Banglade NA	✓,
		Chinese Desert Cat, Grass Cat,		
		Chinese Mountain Cat, Chinese		
		Steppe Cat, Chinese Alpine		
bieti	Felis bieti	Steppe Cat	China NA	✓,
catus	Felis catus	Domestic Cat	Domesti NA	✓,
		Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, REED CAT,		
chaus	Felis chaus	Swamp Cat, SWAMP CAT	Egypt Is NA	✓,
lybica	Felis lybica	African Wild Cat	France I NA	✓,
margarita	Felis margarita	Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat	Mauritar NA	
		Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted		
nigripes	Felis nigripes	Cat	Namibia NA	✓,
silvestris	Felis silvestris	European Wild Cat, Wildcat	United K NA	✓,
linsang	Prionodon linsang	Banded Linsang	Myanma NA	✓,
pardicolor	Prionodon pardicolor	Spotted Linsang	Nepal In NA	
indica	Viverricula indica	Small Indian Civet	Pakistan NA	✓,
civetta	Civettictis civetta	African Civet	Angola E NA	✓,
		Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-		
civettina	Viverra civettina	spotted Civet	India NA	
megaspila	Viverra megaspila	Large-spotted Civet	China Vi NA	
		Malay Civet, Malayan Civet,		
tangalunga	Viverra tangalunga	Oriental Civet	Malaysia NA	✓,
zibetha	Viverra zibetha	Large Indian Civet	India Ne NA	✓,
		Leighton's Linsang, West		
		African Linsang, West African		
leightoni	Poiana leightoni	Oyan	Liberia C NA	
		African Linsang, Central African		
		Oyan, Central African Linsang,		
richardsonii	Poiana richardsonii	Richardson's Linsang	Cameroc NA	

abyssinica	Genetta abyssinica	Ethiopian Genet, Abyssinian Genet	Sudan E NA	
angolensis	Genetta angolensis	Miombo Genet, Angolan Genet	Tanzania NA	
bourloni	Genetta bourloni	Bourlon's Genet	Sierra Le NA	
cristata	Genetta cristata	Crested Genet	Nigeria C NA	
felina	Genetta felina	Feline Genet	Namibia NA	
		Common Genet, Small-spotted Genet, Ibiza Genet, Ibiza		
genetta	Genetta genetta	Common Genet	Italy Fra NA	✓,
johnstoni	Genetta johnstoni	Johnston's Genet	Senegal NA	
		Central African Large-spotted Genet, Panther Genet, Rusty-spotted Genet		
maculata	Genetta maculata	West African Large-spotted Genet, Pardine Genet	Burkina F NA	✓,
pardina	Genetta pardina	Aquatic Genet	Senegal NA	
piscivora	Genetta piscivora	King Genet	Democræ NA	
poensis	Genetta poensis	Servaline Genet	Cote d'Iv NA	
servalina	Genetta servalina	Hausa Genet, Hausa Genet	Cameroc NA	✓,
thierryi	Genetta thierryi	South African Large-spotted Genet, Large-spotted Genet, Cape Large-spotted Genet, Blotched Genet	Senegal NA	
tigrina	Genetta tigrina	Giant Genet	South Af NA	
victoriae	Genetta victoriae		Democræ NA	
		Small-toothed Palm Civet, Javan Small-toothed Palm Civet, Three-striped Palm Civet		
trivirgata	Arctogalidia trivirgata	Sulawesi Civet, Sulawesi Palm Civet	Banglade NA	✓,
musschenbroekii	Macrogalidia musschenbroeki	Binturong, Bearcat, Palawan Binturong	Indonesi NA	
binturong	Arctictis binturong	Masked Palm Civet, Gem-faced Civet	Nepal In NA	✓,
larvata	Paguma larvata	Common Indian Palm Civet, Mentawai Palm Civet	Pakistan NA	✓,
hermaphroditus	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	Brown Palm Civet, Jerdon's Palm Civet	Pakistan NA	
jerdoni	Paradoxurus jerdoni	Sunda Palm Civet	India NA	✓,
musangus	Paradoxurus musangus	Bornean Palm Civet	Cambodi NA	✓,
philippinensis	Paradoxurus philippinensis	Golden Palm Civet	Indonesi NA	✓,
zeylonensis	Paradoxurus zeylonensis	Otter-civet, Otter Civet, Sunda Otter Civet	Sri Lanka NA	
bennettii	Cynogale bennettii	Owston's Civet, Owston's Banded Palm Civet, Owston's Palm Civet	Thailand NA	✓,
owstoni	Chrotogale owstoni		China Vi NA	

derbyanus	Hemigalus derbyanus	Banded Civet, Banded Palm Civet	Thailand NA	✓,
hosei	Diplogale hosei	Hose's Civet, Hose's Palm Civet	Indonesi NA	
crocuta	Crocuta crocuta	Spotted Hyaena	Mauritar NA	✓,
hyaena	Hyaena hyaena	Striped Hyaena	Senegal NA	✓,
brunnea	Parahyaena brunnea	Brown Hyaena	Angola E NA	✓,
cristatus	Proteles cristatus	Southern Aardwolf	Angola Z NA	✓,
septentrionalis	Proteles septentrionalis	Eastern Aardwolf	Egypt S NA	
penicillata	Cynictis penicillata	Yellow Mongoose	Angola F NA	✓,
selousi	Paracynictis selousi	Selous' Mongoose	Angola Z NA	
melleri	Rhynchogale melleri	Meller's Mongoose	Tanzania NA	
Bushy-tailed Mongoose, Sokoke				
crassicauda	Bdeogale crassicauda	Bushy-tailed Mongoose	Kenya T NA	✓,
jacksoni	Bdeogale jacksoni	Jackson's Mongoose	Uganda NA	
nigripes	Bdeogale nigripes	Black-footed Mongoose, Black-legged Mongoose	Nigeria C NA	
omnivora	Bdeogale omnivora	Sokoke Bushy-tailed Mongoose	Kenya T NA	
albicauda	Ichneumia albicauda	White-tailed Mongoose	United A NA	✓,
Kaokoveld Slender Mongoose,				
flavescens	Herpestes flavescens	Angolan Slender Mongoose	Angola F NA	✓,
Egyptian Mongoose, Large Grey Mongoose, Ichneumon,				
ichneumon	Herpestes ichneumon	Egyptian Mongoose	Portugal NA	✓,
Somali Slender Mongoose,				
ochraceus	Herpestes ochraceus	Somalian Slender Mongoose	Somalia NA	
Cape Grey Mongoose, Small				
pulverulentus	Herpestes pulverulentus	Grey Mongoose	Namibia NA	
sanguineus	Herpestes sanguineus	Slender Mongoose	Mauritar NA	✓,
Marsh Mongoose, Water				
paludinosus	Atilax paludinosus	Mongoose	Senegal NA	✓,
naso	Xenogale naso	Long-nosed Mongoose	Nigeria C NA	
auropunctata	Urva auropunctata	Small Indian Mongoose	Jordan? NA	✓,
brachyura	Urva brachyura	Short-tailed Mongoose	Malaysia NA	
edwardsii	Urva edwardsii	Indian Grey Mongoose	Bahrain NA	✓,
Indian Brown Mongoose,				
fusca	Urva fusca	Brown Mongoose	India Sri NA	
Small Asian Mongoose, Javan				
javanica	Urva javanica	Mongoose	China M NA	✓,
semitorquata	Urva semitorquata	Collared Mongoose	Indonesi NA	
smithii	Urva smithii	Ruddy Mongoose	India Sri NA	✓,

urva	Urva urva	Crab-eating Mongoose	Nepal In NA	✓,
vitticolla	Urva vitticolla	Stripe-necked Mongoose, Striped-necked Mongoose	India Sri NA	✓,
suricatta	Suricata suricatta	Meerkat, Slender-tailed	Angola † NA	✓,
alexandri	Crossarchus alexandri	Alexander's Cusimanse	Republic NA	
ansorgei	Crossarchus ansorgei	Ansorge's Cusimanse, Angolan Cusimanse	Democræ NA	
obscurus	Crossarchus obscurus	Common Cusimanse, Cusimanse, Long-nosed	Guinea ‡ NA	
platycephalus	Crossarchus platycephalus	Cameroon Cusimanse, Flat- headed Cusimanse	Benin Ni NA	
hirtula	Helogale hirtula	Somali Dwarf Mongoose, Ethiopian Dwarf Mongoose, Desert Dwarf Mongoose	Somalia NA	
parvula	Helogale parvula	Common Dwarf Mongoose, Dwarf Mongoose	Djibouti ? NA	✓,
dybowski	Dologale dybowski	Pousargues' Mongoose	Central A NA	✓,
kuhni	Liberiictis kuhni	Liberian Mongoose	Liberia C NA	
gambianus	Mungos gambianus	Gambian Mongoose	Senegal NA	
mungo	Mungos mungo	Banded Mongoose	Senegal NA	✓,
ferox	Cryptoprocta ferox	Fossa	Madagas NA	
		Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, Malagasy		
		Mongoose, Slender Falanouc,		
goudotii	Eupleres goudotii	Falanouc	Madagas NA	
		Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet,		
fossana	Fossa fossana	Striped Civet	Madagas NA	
		Malagasy Ring-tailed Mongoose, Ring-tailed		
elegans	Galidia elegans	Mongoose	Madagas NA	✓,
		Broad-striped Mongoose,		
fasciata	Galidictis fasciata	Malagasy Broad-striped Mongoose	Madagas NA	
		Malagasy Narrow-striped Mongoose, Narrow-striped		
decemlineata	Mungotictis decemlineata	Mongoose	Madagas NA	✓,
		Brown-tailed Mongoose, Malagasy Brown-tailed		
concolor	Salanoia concolor	Mongoose, Salano	Madagas NA	
cinereoargenteus	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	Grey Fox, Tree Fox, Gray Fox	Canada NA	✓,
		Island Fox, California Channel		
		Island Fox, Channel Islands Fox,		
littoralis	Urocyon littoralis	Island Gray Fox, Island Grey Fox	United S NA	
megalotis	Otocyon megalotis	Bat-eared Fox	Ethiopia NA	✓,

procyonoides	Nyctereutes procyonoides	Raccoon Dog	Russia C NA	
viverrinus	Nyctereutes viverrinus	Japanese Raccoon Dog	Japan NA	
bengalensis	Vulpes bengalensis	Bengal Fox, Indian Fox	Pakistan NA	✓,
		Blanford's Fox, Hoary Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Afghan Fox, Steppe Fox	Egypt Is NA	
cana	Vulpes cana	Cape Fox, Silver Jackal, Silver Fox	Angola I NA	✓,
chama	Vulpes chama	Corsac Fox	Russia K NA	✓,
corsac	Vulpes corsac	Tibetan Fox	China N NA	✓,
ferrilata	Vulpes ferrilata	Arctic Fox, Polar Fox	Norway NA	✓,
lagopus	Vulpes lagopus	Kit Fox, Desert Fox	United S NA	
macrotis	Vulpes macrotis	Pale Fox, Pallid Fox, African Sand Fox	Mauritar NA	
		Rüppel's Fox, Rüppel's Sand Fox, Rüppel's Fox, Rüppel's Sand Fox, Rüppel's Fox, Rueppell's Fox, Sand Fox	Morocco NA	✓,
rueppellii	Vulpes rueppellii	Swift Fox	Canada NA	
velox	Vulpes velox			
vulpes	Vulpes vulpes	Red Fox, Silver Fox, Cross Fox	Morocco NA	✓,
zerda	Vulpes zerda	Fennec Fox	Mauritar NA	✓,
brachyurus	Chrysocyon brachyurus	Maned Wolf	Brazil Pa NA	
		Bush Dog, Vinegar Dog, Savannah Dog	Panama NA	
venaticus	Speothos venaticus	Short-eared Dog, Small-eared Dog, Small-eared Zorro, Short-eared Fox	Bolivia E NA	
microtis	Atelocynus microtis			
		Crab-eating Fox, Common Fox, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, Savannah Fox, Common Zorro	Colombia NA	✓,
thous	Cerdocyon thous	Culpeo, Andean Fox	Colombia NA	✓,
culpaeus	Lycalopex culpaeus	Darwin's Fox	Chile NA	✓,
fulvipes	Lycalopex fulvipes			
		South American Grey Fox, Argentine Gray Fox, Grey Zorro	Bolivia? NA	
griseus	Lycalopex griseus	Pampas Fox, Azara's Zorro, Azara's Fox, Azara's Fox	Brazil Bc NA	✓,
gymnocercus	Lycalopex gymnocercus			
		Sechura Fox, Peruvian Desert Fox, Sechura Desert Fox	Peru Ec NA	✓,
sechurae	Lycalopex sechurae	Hoary Fox, Small-toothed Dog, Hoary Zorro	Brazil NA	
vetulus	Lycalopex vetulus	Side-striped Jackal	Mauritar NA	✓,
adustus	Lupulella adustus			

mesomelas	Lupulella mesomelas	Black-backed Jackal, Chacal À Chabraque, Silver-backed Jackal	Sudan E NA	✓,
pictus	Lycaon pictus	African Wild Dog, Painted Hunting Dog, Cape Hunting Dog	Angola E NA	✓,
alpinus	Cuon alpinus	Dhole, Red Dog, Indian Wild Dog, Asiatic Wild Dog	China P NA	✓,
aureus	Canis aureus	Golden Jackal, Asiatic Jackal, Common Jackal	Italy Aus NA	✓,
familiaris	Canis familiaris	Domestic Dog, Dingo	Domestic NA	✓,
latrans	Canis latrans	Coyote, American Jackal, Brush Wolf, Prairie Wolf	Alaska C NA	✓,
lupaster	Canis lupaster	African Golden Wolf	Morocco NA	✓,
lupus	Canis lupus	Gray Wolf, Tundra Wolf, Arctic Wolf, Grey Wolf, Mexican Wolf, Plains Wolf, Timber Wolf, Common Wolf, Wolf	Portugal NA	✓,
lycaon	Canis lycaon	Eastern Wolf	Canada NA	✓,
rufus	Canis rufus	Red Wolf	United S NA	
simensis	Canis simensis	Ethiopian Wolf, Simien Jackal, Simien Fox	Ethiopia NA	✓,
melanoleuca	Ailuropoda melanoleuca	Giant Panda	China NA	✓,
ornatus	Tremarctos ornatus	Spectacled Bear, Andean Bear	Venezue NA	✓,
malayanus	Helarctos malayanus	Sun Bear, Malayan Sun Bear	Banglade NA	✓,
ursinus	Melursus ursinus	Sloth Bear	India Sri NA	✓,
americanus	Ursus americanus	American Black Bear	Alaska C NA	✓,
arctos	Ursus arctos	Brown Bear, Mexican Grizzly Bear, Grizzly Bear	Afghanis NA	✓,
maritimus	Ursus maritimus	Polar Bear	Canada . NA	✓,
thibetanus	Ursus thibetanus	Asiatic Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear	Iran Afg NA	✓,
ursinus	Callorhinus ursinus	Northern Fur Seal	Russia U NA	
australis	Arctocephalus australis	Southern Fur Seal, South American Fur Seal	Argentina NA	
forsteri	Arctocephalus forsteri	Antipodean Fur Seal, New Zealand Fur Seal, Long-nosed Fur Seal, Black Fur Seal	Australia NA	✓,
galapagoensis	Arctocephalus galapagoensis	Galápagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal	Galapagos NA	
gazella	Arctocephalus gazella	Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal	Antarctic NA	
philippii	Arctocephalus philippii	Juan Fernández Fur Seal	Chile Pe NA	

		Brown Fur Seal, Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal	Angola / NA	✓,
pusillus	Arctocephalus pusillus	Guadalupe Fur Seal	United S NA	
townsendi	Arctocephalus townsendi	Subantarctic Fur Seal,		
tropicalis	Arctocephalus tropicalis	Amsterdam Island Fur Seal	Saint Hel NA	
cinerea	Neophoca cinerea	Australian Sea Lion, Australian Sealion	Australia NA	
		New Zealand Sea Lion, New Zealand Sealion, Hooker's Sea Lion, Hooker's Sealion	Australia NA	
hookeri	Phocartos hookeri	South American Sea Lion,		
flavescens	Otaria flavescens	Southern Sea Lion	Argentina NA	✓,
		Steller Sea Lion, Northern Sealion, Northern Sea Lion, Steller's Sealion, Steller's Sea Lion		
jubatus	Eumetopias jubatus	California Sea Lion	Canada NA	
californianus	Zalophus californianus	Japanese Sea Lion	Mexico NA	✓,
japonicus	Zalophus japonicus	Galápagos Sea Lion	Japan NA	
wollebaeki	Zalophus wolfebaeki	Walrus	Galapagos NA	✓,
rosmarus	Odobenus rosmarus	Mediterranean Monk Seal	Canada NA	✓,
monachus	Monachus monachus	Hawaiian Monk Seal	Croatia NA	
schauinslandi	Neomonachus schauinslandi	Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, West Indian Monk Seal	Hawai'i NA	
tropicalis	Neomonachus tropicalis	Northern Elephant Seal	Antigua NA	
angustirostris	Mirounga angustirostris	Southern Elephant Seal, South Atlantic Elephant-seal,	Canada NA	✓,
leonina	Mirounga leonina	Leopard Seal	Antarctic NA	
leptonyx	Hydrurga leptonyx	Weddell Seal	Antarctic NA	
weddellii	Leptonychotes weddellii	Crabeater Seal	Antarctic NA	
carcinophaga	Lobodon carcinophaga	Ross Seal	Antarctic NA	
rossii	Ommatophoca rossii	Bearded Seal	Canada NA	✓,
barbatus	Erignathus barbatus	Hooded Seal	Canada NA	
cristata	Cystophora cristata	Grey Seal, Gray Seal	Belgium NA	✓,
grypus	Halichoerus grypus	Ribbon Seal	Japan NA	
fasciata	Histiophoca fasciata	Harp Seal, Greenland Seal	Canada NA	
groenlandicus	Pagophilus groenlandicus	Spotted Seal, Larga Seal	China Ja NA	
largha	Phoca largha	Harbour Seal, Common Seal,		
vitulina	Phoca vitulina	Harbor Seal	Alaska B NA	✓,
caspica	Pusa caspica	Caspian Seal	Azerbaijan NA	
hispida	Pusa hispida	Ringed Seal, Fjord Seal, Jar Seal	Canada NA	✓,

sibirica	Pusa sibirica	Baikal Seal	Russia	NA	
fulgens	Ailurus fulgens	Red Panda, Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear	Nepal BI	NA	✓,
styani	Ailurus styani	Styan's Red Panda	China M	NA	✓,
alleni	Bassaricyon alleni	Eastern Lowland Olingo, Allen's Olingo	Colombia	NA	
gabbii	Bassaricyon gabbii	Northern Olingo, Bushy-tailed Olingo	Hondura	NA	
medius	Bassaricyon medius	Western Lowland Olingo	Panama	NA	
neblina	Bassaricyon neblina	Olinguito	Colombia	NA	
astutus	Bassariscus astutus	Ringtail	United S	NA	
sumichrasti	Bassariscus sumichrasti	Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle	Mexico	NA	
narica	Nasua narica	White-nosed Coati, Coatimundi	United S	NA	
nasua	Nasua nasua	South American Coati	Colombia	NA	✓,
olivacea	Nasua olivacea	Western Mountain Coati, Little Coati	Venezue	NA	
flavus	Potos flavus	Kinkajou	Mexico	NA	
cancrivorus	Procyon cancrivorus	Crab-eating Raccoon	Costa Ric	NA	
lotor	Procyon lotor	Northern Raccoon	Canada	NA	✓,
pygmaeus	Procyon pygmaeus	Pygmy Raccoon, Cozumel Raccoon Bears, Cozumel Raccoon, Cozumel Island Raccoon	Mexico	NA	
javanensis	Mydaus javanensis	Sunda Stink-badger, Indonesian Stink Badger, Malay Badger Or Teledu, Malayan Stink Badger, Sunda Stink Badger	Indonesi	NA	
marchei	Mydaus marchei	Palawan Stink-badger, Palawan Stink Badger	Philippin	NA	
chinga	Conepatus chinga	Molina's Hog-nosed Skunk	Peru Br	NA	✓,
leuconotus	Conepatus leuconotus	American Hog-nosed Skunk, White-backed Hog-nosed Skunk, Eastern Hog-nosed Skunk	United S	NA	
semistriatus	Conepatus semistriatus	Striped Hog-nosed Skunk, Amazonian Hog-nosed Skunk	Mexico	NA	
macroura	Mephitis macroura	Hooded Skunk	United S	NA	
mephitis	Mephitis mephitis	Striped Skunk	Canada	NA	✓,
angustifrons	Spilogale angustifrons	Southern Spotted Skunk	Mexico	NA	
gracilis	Spilogale gracilis	Western Spotted Skunk	Canada	NA	
interrupta	Spilogale interrupta	Plains Spotted Skunk	Canada	NA	
leucoparia	Spilogale leucoparia	Desert Spotted Skunk	United S	NA	

putorius	Spilogale putorius	Eastern Spotted Skunk, Spotted Skunk	United S NA	
pygmaea	Spilogale pygmaea	Pygmy Spotted Skunk	Mexico NA	
yucatanensis	Spilogale yucatanensis	Yucatan Spotted Skunk	Mexico NA	
taxus	Taxidea taxus	American Badger	Canada NA	✓,
capensis	Mellivora capensis	Honey Badger	Kazakhst NA	✓,
		Northern Hog Badger, Northern Hog-Badger	China NA	✓,
albogularis	Arctonyx albogularis	Hog Badger	India NA	✓,
collaris	Arctonyx collaris	Sumatran Hog Badger	Indonesi NA	
hoevenii	Arctonyx hoevenii	Japanese Badger	Japan NA	
anakuma	Meles anakuma	Caucasian Badger	Russia NA	
canescens	Meles canescens	Asian Badger	Russia NA	✓,
leucurus	Meles leucurus	Eurasian Badger, Badger	Ireland NA	✓,
meles	Meles meles	Fisher	Canada NA	
pennanti	Pekania pennanti	Tayra, Greyheaded Tayra	Mexico NA	✓,
barbara	Eira barbara	Wolverine	United S NA	✓,
gulo	Gulo gulo	American Marten, American Pine Marten	Alaska NA	
americana	Martes americana	Pacific Marten	Alaska NA	
caurina	Martes caurina			
		Yellow-throated Marten, Javan Yellow-throated Marten	Russia NA	✓,
flavigula	Martes flavigula			
foina	Martes foina	Stone Marten, Beech Marten	Portugal NA	
gwatkinsii	Martes gwatkinsii	Nilgiri Marten	India NA	
		European Pine Marten, Pine Marten, Pine Martin, European Pine Martin	Portugal NA	✓,
martes	Martes martes	Japanese Marten, Tsushima Island Marten	Japan NA	
melampus	Martes melampus	Sable, Japanese Sable	Russia NA	
zibellina	Martes zibellina	Vietnam Ferret Badger	China NA	
cucphuongensis	Melogale cucphuongensis	Bornean Ferret Badger, Everett's Ferret-badger, Kinabalu Ferret-badger	Malaysia NA	
everetti	Melogale everetti			
		Small-toothed Ferret-badger, Chinese Ferret-badger	India NA	✓,
moschata	Melogale moschata	Javan Ferret Badger, Javan Ferret-badger	Indonesi NA	✓,
orientalis	Melogale orientalis			
		Large-toothed Ferret Badger, Large-toothed Ferret-badger, Burmese Ferret-badger	Nepal NA	
personata	Melogale personata			
subaurantiaca	Melogale subaurantiaca	Formosan Ferret-badger	Taiwan NA	

cuja	Galictis cuja	Lesser Grison	Brazil Pa NA	
vittata	Galictis vittata	Greater Grison	Mexico NA	
peregrina	Vormela peregrina	European Marbled Polecat, Marbled Polecat	Serbia K NA	
libycus	Ictonyx libycus	Libyan Striped Weasel, Saharan Striped Polecat, Saharan Striped Weasel	Senegal NA	✓,
striatus	Ictonyx striatus	Zorilla, Striped Weasel, Striped Polecat	Mauritania NA	✓,
albinucha	Poecilogale albinucha	African Striped Weasel	Democratic NA	
brasiliensis	Pteronura brasiliensis	Giant Otter, Giant Brazilian Otter	Colombia NA	✓,
canadensis	Lontra canadensis	North American Otter, Northern River Otter, North American River Otter	Alaska C NA	✓,
felina	Lontra felina	Marine Otter, Sea Cat	Peru Chi NA	✓,
longicaudis	Lontra longicaudis	Neotropical Otter, La Plata Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, Long-tailed Otter	Mexico NA	✓,
provocax	Lontra provocax	Southern River Otter, Huillín	Argentina NA	✓,
lutris	Enhydra lutris	Sea Otter	Japan R NA	✓,
maculicollis	Hydrichtis maculicollis	Spotted-necked Otter, Speckle- throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter	Mali Gui NA	✓,
capensis	Lutra capensis	African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter	Senegal NA	✓,
cinereus	Lutra cinereus	Asian Small-clawed Otter, Small- clawed Otter, Oriental Small- clawed Otter	India Ne NA	✓,
congricus	Lutra congricus	Congo Clawless Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, Small-clawed Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Cameroon Clawless Otter	Cameroun NA	
lutra	Lutra lutra	Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, Common Otter	Morocco NA	✓,
perspicillata	Lutra perspicillata	Smooth-coated Otter	Iraq Pak NA	✓,
sumatrana	Lutra sumatrana	Hairy-nosed Otter	Myanmar NA	
altaica	Mustela altaica	Altai Weasel, Mountain Weasel, Pale Weasel	Russia N NA	✓,

erminea	Mustela erminea	Ermine, Stoat, Short-tailed Weasel	Canada NA	✓,
eversmanii	Mustela eversmanii	Steppe Polecat, Steppe Weasel, Putois des Steppes	Austria NA	✓,
furo	Mustela furo	Domestic Ferret	Domestic NA	✓,
haidarum	Mustela haidarum	Haida Ermine	Alaska C NA	
itatsi	Mustela itatsi	Japanese Weasel	Japan R NA	
kathiah	Mustela kathiah	Yellow-bellied Weasel	Nepal B NA	✓,
lutreola	Mustela lutreola	European Mink	Spain Fr NA	
lutreolina	Mustela lutreolina	Indonesian Mountain Weasel	Indonesi NA	
nigripes	Mustela nigripes	Black-footed Ferret	United S NA	
nivalis	Mustela nivalis	Least Weasel, Weasel	United S NA	✓,
nudipes	Mustela nudipes	Malay Weasel, Malayan Weasel	Thailand NA	
putorius	Mustela putorius	European Polecat	Morocco NA	✓,
richardsonii	Mustela richardsonii	American Ermine	Greenland NA	
sibirica	Mustela sibirica	Siberian Weasel	Russia N NA	✓,
strigidorsa	Mustela strigidorsa	Stripe-backed Weasel, Back-striped Weasel	China In NA	✓,
africana	Neogale africana	Amazon Weasel, Tropical Weasel	Colombia NA	
felipei	Neogale felipei	Colombian Weasel	Colombia NA	
frenata	Neogale frenata	Long-tailed Weasel	Canada NA	
vison	Neogale vison	American Mink	Alaska C NA	
patagonicus	Lyncodon patagonicus	Patagonian Weasel	Argentina NA	
africanus	Equus africanus	African Wild Ass, Ass, African Ass	Egypt? S NA	
asinus	Equus asinus	Domestic Donkey	Domestic NA	✓,
caballus	Equus caballus	Domestic Horse	Domestic NA	✓,
ferus	Equus ferus	Przewalski's Horse, Asian Wild Horse, Mongolian Wild Horse	Mongolia NA	✓,
grevyi	Equus grevyi	Grevy's Zebra	Ethiopia NA	✓,
hemionus	Equus hemionus	Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, Asian Wild Ass	Israel Ir NA	✓,
kiang	Equus kiang	Kiang	Pakistan NA	✓,
quagga	Equus quagga	Plains Zebra, Painted Zebra, Common Zebra, Burchell's Zebra	South Su NA	✓,
zebra	Equus zebra	Mountain Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain Zebra	Angola I NA	✓,
simum	Ceratotherium simum	White Rhinoceros, Northern White Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros	Uganda NA	✓,

bicornis	Diceros bicornis	Black Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros	Kenya T NA	✓,
sondaicus	Rhinoceros sondaicus	Javan Rhinoceros	Indonesi NA	
		Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhino, Great Indian		
unicornis	Rhinoceros unicornis	Rhinoceros	India Ne NA	✓,
sumatrensis	Dicerorhinus sumatrensis	Sumatran Rhinoceros	Indonesi NA	
bairdii	Tapirus bairdii	Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir	Mexico NA	
indicus	Tapirus indicus	Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, Malay Tapir	Myanma NA	✓,
pinchaque	Tapirus pinchaque	Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, Andean Tapir	Colombia NA	
		Lowland Tapir, South American		
terrestris	Tapirus terrestris	Tapir, Brazilian Tapir	Colombia NA	✓,
glama	Lama glama	Lama	Domestic NA	✓,
guanicoe	Lama guanicoe	Guanaco	Peru Bol NA	
pacos	Lama pacos	Alpaca	Domestic NA	✓,
vicugna	Lama vicugna	Vicuna, Vicuña, Vicugna	Peru Bol NA	✓,
bactrianus	Camelus bactrianus	Domestic Bactrian Camel	Domestic NA	✓,
dromedarius	Camelus dromedarius	Dromedary	Domestic NA	✓,
		Bactrian Camel, Wild Bactrian		
ferus	Camelus ferus	Camel	China M NA	
		Hairy Babirusa, Buru Babirusa,		
babyrussa	Babyrousa babyrussa	Babirusa, Deer Hog, Babiroussa	Indonesi NA	
celebensis	Babyrousa celebensis	Sulawesi Babirusa	Indonesi NA	
togeanensis	Babyrousa togeanensis	Togian Islands Babirusa	Indonesi NA	✓,
		Desert Warthog, Somali		
aethiopicus	Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Warthog, Cape Warthog	Ethiopia NA	✓,
		Common Warthog, Warthog,		
africanus	Phacochoerus africanus	Eritrean Warthog	Mauritar NA	✓,
		Forest Hog, Western Forest		
meinertzhageni	Hylochoerus meinertzhageni	Hog, Giant Forest Hog	Guinea NA	✓,
larvatus	Potamochoerus larvatus	Bushpig	Ethiopia NA	✓,
porcus	Potamochoerus porcus	Red River Hog	Senegal NA	✓,
ahoenobarbus	Sus ahoenobarbus	Palawan Bearded Pig	Philippin NA	
		Bearded Pig, Western Bearded		
barbatus	Sus barbatus	Pig	Malaysia NA	✓,
cebifrons	Sus cebifrons	Visayan Warty Pig	Philippin NA	
		Sulawesi Warty Pig, Celebes		
		Wild Boar, Celebes Warty Pig,		
celebensis	Sus celebensis	Celebes Pig	Indonesi NA	
domesticus	Sus domesticus	Domestic Pig	Domestic NA	✓,
oliveri	Sus oliveri	Oliver's Warty Pig	Indonesi NA	
philippensis	Sus philippensis	Philippine Warty Pig	Philippin NA	

scrofa	Sus scrofa	Wild Boar, Eurasian Wild Pig,	Morocco NA	✓,
verrucosus	Sus verrucosus	Ryukyu Islands Wild Pig	Indonesia NA	
salvania	Porcula salvania	Javan Warty Pig, Javan Pig	India Bh NA	
wagneri	Catagonus wagneri	Pygmy Hog	Bolivia F NA	✓,
tajacu	Dicotyles tajacu	Chacoan Peccary, Tagua	United S NA	✓,
pecari	Tayassu pecari	Collared Peccary	Mexico NA	
		White-lipped Peccary		
amphibius	Hippopotamus amphibius	Hippopotamus, Large Hippo,	Senegal NA	✓,
liberiensis	Choeropsis liberiensis	Common Hippopotamus	Guinea NA	
		Pygmy Hippopotamus		
		Indian Chevrotain, Indian		
		Mouse Deer, Indian		
indica	Moschiola indica	Mousedeer, Indian Spotted	India Ne NA	
		Chevrotain		
		Yellow-striped Chevrotain,		
kathygre	Moschiola kathygre	Yellow-striped Mousedeer	Sri Lanka NA	✓,
		White-spotted Chevrotain,		
		Chevrotain, Indian Spotted		
		Chevrotain, Indian Mouse Deer,		
meminna	Moschiola meminna	White-spotted Mousedeer	Sri Lanka NA	✓,
		Javan Chevrotain, Kanchil,		
		Javan Mousedeer, Java		
javanicus	Tragulus javanicus	Mousedeer, Lesser Mouse Deer	Indonesia NA	
		Lesser Oriental Chevrotain,		
		Lesser Malay Chevrotain, Lesser		
kanchil	Tragulus kanchil	Mousedeer, Mouse Deer	China? NA	✓,
		Greater Oriental Chevrotain,		
		Larger Malay Chevrotain,		
		Balabac Chevrotain, Greater		
		Mousedeer, Larger Mousedeer,		
napu	Tragulus napu	Napu	Myanmar NA	✓,
		Balabac Mouse Deer, Balabac		
		Chevrotain, Philippine Mouse-		
nigricans	Tragulus nigricans	deer	Philippine NA	
		Silver-backed Chevrotain,		
versicolor	Tragulus versicolor	Vietnamese Mousedeer	Vietnam NA	
		Williamson's Chevrotain,		
williamsoni	Tragulus williamsoni	Williamson's Mousedeer	Thailand NA	
aquaticus	Hyemoschus aquaticus	Water Chevrotain	Guinea NA	✓,
anhuiensis	Moschus anhuiensis	Anhui Musk Deer	China NA	

berezovskii	Moschus berezovskii	Forest Musk Deer, Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, South China Forest Musk Deer	China Vi NA	
chrysogaster	Moschus chrysogaster	Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	India Ne NA	✓,
cupreus	Moschus cupreus	Kashmir Muskdeer, Kashmir Musk-deer	Afghanis NA	
fuscus	Moschus fuscus	Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer	China In NA	
leucogaster	Moschus leucogaster	Himalayan Muskdeer, Himalayan Musk-deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	India Ne NA	✓,
moschiferus	Moschus moschiferus	Siberian Musk Deer	Kazakhst NA	
cephalophus	Elaphodus cephalophus	Tufted Deer	China M NA	
atherodes	Muntiacus atherodes	Bornean Yellow Muntjac, Bornean Yellow Muntjack	Indonesi NA	✓,
crinifrons	Muntiacus crinifrons	Black Muntjac, Hairy-fronted Muntjac	China NA	
feae	Muntiacus feae	Fea's Muntjac	Myanma NA	
gongshanensis	Muntiacus gongshanensis	Gongshan Muntjac	China M NA	
malabaricus	Muntiacus malabaricus	Malabar Red Muntjak	India Sri NA	✓,
		Southern Red Muntjac, Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Bornean Red Muntjac, Barking Deer, Sundaland Red Muntjac	Thailand NA	✓,
muntjak	Muntiacus muntjak	Puhoat Muntjac	Vietnam NA	
puhoatensis	Muntiacus puhoatensis	Leaf Muntjac, Leaf Deer	India M NA	
putaoensis	Muntiacus putaoensis	Reeves' Muntjac, Reeve's Muntjac, Formosan Reeves' Muntjac, Chinese Muntjak, Reeves's Muntjac	China Tæ NA	✓,
reevesi	Muntiacus reevesi	Roosevelts' Muntjac, Roosevelts' Barking Deer	Laos Vie NA	
rooseveltorum	Muntiacus rooseveltorum			
		Annamite Muntjac, Pygmy Muntjac, Annam Black Muntjac, Annamite Dark Muntjac, Truongson Muntjac, Truong Son Muntjac	Laos Vie NA	
truongsonensis	Muntiacus truongsonensis	Northern Red Muntjac, Indian Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Barking Deer	Pakistan NA	✓,
vaginalis	Muntiacus vaginalis	Large-antlered Muntjac, Giant Muntjac	Laos Vie NA	
vuquangensis	Muntiacus vuquangensis			

axis	Axis axis	Chital, Indian Spotted Deer, Axis Deer	India Ne NA	✓,
calamianensis	Axis calamianensis	Calamian Deer, Philippine Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, Calamianian Deer	Philippin NA	
kuhlii	Axis kuhlii	Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, Bawean Hog Deer	Indonesi NA	
porcinus	Axis porcinus	Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer	China Pz NA	✓,
dama	Dama dama	Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, FALLOW DEER	Ireland t NA	
mesopotamica	Dama mesopotamica	Persian Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer	Iran Isra NA	
alfredi	Rusa alfredi	Phillipine Spotted Deer, Visayan Spotted Deer	Philippin NA	
marianna	Rusa marianna	Philippine Deer, Philippine Brown Deer	Philippin NA	
timorensis	Rusa timorensis	Javan Rusa, Rusa, Javan Deer, Rusa Deer, Timor Deer	Indonesi NA	✓,
unicolor	Rusa unicolor	Sambar, Sambar Deer	India Ne NA	✓,
albirostris	Cervus albirostris	White-lipped Deer, Thorold's Deer	China NA	✓,
canadensis	Cervus canadensis	Wapiti, Siberian Wapiti, McNeill's Deer, Merriam's Wapiti, Shou, Manchurian Wapiti, Tien Shan Wapiti, Tule Elk, Alashan Wapiti	Kazakhst NA	✓,
elaphus	Cervus elaphus	Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Red Deer, Elk, Bactrian Deer, Wapiti, Bactrian Red Deer	Ireland t NA	✓,
hanglu	Cervus hanglu	Tarim Red Deer, Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bukhara Red Deer, Central Asian Red Deer, Hangul, Kashmir Deer , Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag	Turkmen NA	✓,
nippon	Cervus nippon	Sika Deer, Sika, Shansi Sika	Russia C NA	
davidianus	Elaphurus davidianus	Père David's Deer, Pere David's Deer	China NA	
duvaucelii	Rucervus duvaucelii	Barasingha, Swamp Deer	India Ne NA	✓,
eldii	Rucervus eldii	Eld's Deer, Thamin, Brow-antlered Deer	China In NA	✓,
schomburgki	Rucervus schomburgki	Schomburgk's Deer	Thailand NA	

inermis	Hydropotes inermis	Water Deer	China N	NA	
capreolus	Capreolus capreolus	European Roe Deer, Western Roe Deer, Roe Deer	Portugal	NA	✓,
pygargus	Capreolus pygargus	Siberian Roe Deer, Eastern Roe Deer, Siberian Roe	Russia K	NA	✓,
alces	Alces alces	Moose, Eurasian Elk, Elk, European Elk, Eurasian Moose, Siberian Elk	Germany	NA	✓,
tarandus	Rangifer tarandus	Caribou, Reindeer, Peary Caribou	Norway	NA	✓,
hemionus pandora	Odocoileus hemionus Odocoileus pandora	Mule Deer, Black-tailed Deer, Cedros Island Mule Deer, Cedros Island Black-tailed Deer Yucatan Brown Broom	Alaska C Mexico	NA	✓,
virginianus	Odocoileus virginianus	White-tailed Deer, Key Deer, Key Deer Toy Deer	Canada	NA	✓,
dichotomus	Blastocercus dichotomus	Marsh Deer	Peru B	NA	✓,
bezoarticus	Ozotoceros bezoarticus	Pampas Deer	Brazil B	NA	
antisensis	Hippocamelus antisensis	Taruca, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul	Peru B	NA	✓,
bisulcus mephistophiles puda americana	Hippocamelus bisulcus Pudu mephistophiles Pudu puda Mazama americana	Patagonian Huemul, Chilean Guemal, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, Chilean Huemul Northern Pudu Southern Pudu, Chilean Pudu Red Broom	Chile A Colombia Chile A Colombia	NA	✓, ✓,
chunyi gouazoubira jucunda	Mazama chunyi Mazama gouazoubira Mazama jucunda	Peruvian Dwarf Broom, Chunyi, Dwarf Broom Gray Broom, Brown Broom Small Red Broom	Peru B Brazil B Brazil	NA	✓,
nana	Mazama nana	Brazilian Dwarf Broom, Pygmy Broom	Brazil P	NA	
nemorivaga	Mazama nemorivaga	Amazonian Brown Broom, Small Brown Broom Deer, Amazonian Brown Broom Deer	Panama	NA	
rufina	Mazama rufina	Dwarf Red Broom, Little Red Broom Deer, Little Red Broom	Venezuela	NA	

temama	Mazama temama	Central American Red Brocket	Mexico NA	
bison	Bos bison	American Bison	Alaska C NA	✓,
bonasus	Bos bonasus	European Bison, Wisent	Germany NA	
frontalis	Bos frontalis	Gayal, Bali cattle	Domestic NA	✓,
gaurus	Bos gaurus	Gaur, Indian Bison	India Ne NA	✓,
grunniens	Bos grunniens	Domestic Yak	Domestic NA	✓,
javanicus	Bos javanicus	Banteng, Tembadau	Myanma NA	✓,
mutus	Bos mutus	Wild Yak, Yak	China In NA	✓,
sauveli	Bos sauveli	Kouprey, Grey Ox	Cambodi NA	
taurus	Bos taurus	Domestic Cattle	Domestic NA	✓,
		Asian Buffalo, Asiatic Buffalo, Indian Buffalo, Indian Water Buffalo, Water Buffalo, Wild Asian Buffalo, Wild Water		
arnee	Bubalus arnee	Buffalo	India Ne NA	✓,
bubalis	Bubalus bubalis	Domestic Water Buffalo	Domestic NA	✓,
depressicornis	Bubalus depressicornis	Anoa, Lowland Anoa	Indonesi NA	
		Tamaraw, Tamarou, Mindoro		
mindorensis	Bubalus mindorensis	Dwarf Buffalo	Philippin NA	
quarlesi	Bubalus quarlesi	Mountain Anoa	Indonesi NA	
caffer	Syncerus caffer	African Buffalo	Senegal NA	✓,
nghetinhensis	Pseudoryx nghetinhensis	Saola	Laos Vie NA	
tragocamelus	Boselaphus tragocamelus	Nilgai	Pakistan NA	✓,
		Four-horned Antelope,		
quadricornis	Tetracerus quadricornis	Chousingha	India Ne NA	
angasii	Tragelaphus angasii	Nyala	Malawi NA	
buxtoni	Tragelaphus buxtoni	Mountain Nyala	Ethiopia NA	✓,
eurycerus	Tragelaphus eurycerus	Bongo	Guinea S NA	
spekii	Tragelaphus spekii	Sitatunga, Marshbuck	Senegal NA	✓,
sylvaticus	Tragelaphus sylvaticus	Cape Bushbuck	Ethiopia NA	✓,
imberbis	Tragelaphus imberbis	Lesser Kudu	Ethiopia NA	✓,
strepsiceros	Tragelaphus strepsiceros	Greater Kudu	Chad Ce NA	✓,
		Giant Eland, Western Giant		
derbianus	Tragelaphus derbianus	Eland	Senegal NA	
oryx	Tragelaphus oryx	Common Eland, Eland	South Su NA	✓,
scriptus	Tragelaphus scriptus	Western Bushbuck	Senegal NA	✓,
		Bates' Pygmy Antelope, Dwarf		
batesi	Nesotragus batesi	Antelope	Nigeria C NA	
moschatus	Nesotragus moschatus	Suni	Kenya T NA	✓,
pygmaeus	Neotragus pygmaeus	Royal Antelope	Guinea S NA	
melampus	Aepyceros melampus	Impala, Black-faced Impala	Kenya U NA	✓,
campestris	Raphicerus campestris	Steenbok	Kenya T NA	✓,
melanotis	Raphicerus melanotis	Cape Grysbok	South Af NA	
sharpei	Raphicerus sharpei	Sharpe's Grysbok	Tanzania NA	
marsupialis	Antidorcas marsupialis	Springbok	Angola T NA	✓,
clarkei	Ammodorcas clarkei	Dibatag, Clarke's Gazelle	Ethiopia NA	

walleri	Litocranius walleri	Gerenuk	Djibouti NA	✓,
		Mongolian Saiga, Saiga		
tatarica	Saiga tatarica	Antelope, Saiga	Kazakhst NA	✓,
cervicapra	Antilope cervicapra	Blackbuck	Pakistan NA	✓,
dama	Nanger dama	Dama Gazelle, Addra Gazelle	Morocco NA	
granti	Nanger granti	Grant's Gazelle	Kenya Ti NA	✓,
notatus	Nanger notatus	Bright's Gazelle	Kenya Ei NA	
petersii	Nanger petersii	Peters's Gazelle	Somalia NA	✓,
soemmerringii	Nanger soemmerringii	Soemmerring's Gazelle	Sudan Ei NA	✓
arabica	Gazella arabica	Arabian Gazelle	Israel Sa NA	✓
bennettii	Gazella bennettii	Chinkara, Indian Gazelle	Iran Afg NA	✓,
cuvieri	Gazella cuvieri	Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi	Morocco NA	
dorcas	Gazella dorcas	Dorcas Gazelle	Morocco NA	
gazella	Gazella gazella	Mountain Gazelle, Idmi	Israel Pa NA	
leptoceros	Gazella leptoceros	Slender-horned Gazelle, Rhim	Algeria I NA	
marica	Gazella marica	Arabian Sand Gazelle	Turkey S NA	✓
spekei	Gazella spekei	Speke's Gazelle	Somalia NA	
subgutturosa	Gazella subgutturosa	Goitered Gazelle	Azerbaija NA	✓,
albonotata	Eudorcas albonotata	Mongalla Gazelle	South Su NA	
rufifrons	Eudorcas rufifrons	Red-fronted Gazelle	Senegal NA	
thomsonii	Eudorcas thomsonii	Thomson's Gazelle	Kenya Ti NA	✓,
		Heuglin's Gazelle, Eritrean		
tilonura	Eudorcas tilonura	Gazelle	Sudan Ei NA	
megalotis	Dorcatragus megalotis	Beira, Beira Antelope	Djibouti NA	
cavendishi	Madoqua cavendishi	Cavendish's Dik-dik	Kenya Ti NA	
damarensis	Madoqua damarensis	Damara Dik-dik	Namibia NA	✓,
		Guenther's Dik-dik, Guenther's		
guentheri	Madoqua guentheri	Dikdik, Günther's Dik-dik	Somalia NA	
hindei	Madoqua hindei	Hinde's Dik-dik	Kenya Ti NA	✓,
kirkii	Madoqua kirkii	Kirk's Dik-dik	Somalia NA	✓,
piacentinii	Madoqua piacentinii	Silver Dik-dik	Somalia NA	
saltiana	Madoqua saltiana	Salt's Dik-dik	Sudan Ei NA	✓,
thomasi	Madoqua thomasi	Thomas's Dik-dik	Tanzania NA	
ourebi	Ourebia ourebi	Oribi	Senegal NA	✓,
gutturosa	Procapra gutturosa	Mongolian Gazelle, Dzeren	Mongoli NA	✓,
picticaudata	Procapra picticaudata	Tibetan Gazelle, Goa	China In NA	✓,
		Przewalski's Gazelle, Gazelle De		
		Przewalski, Gacela De		
przewalskii	Procapra przewalskii	Przewalski	China NA	
		Southern Reedbuck, Common		
arundinum	Redunca arundinum	Reedbuck	Republic NA	
		Mountain Reedbuck, Western		
fulvorufula	Redunca fulvorufula	Mountain Reedbuck	Nigeria C NA	✓,

redunca	Redunca redunca	Bohor Reedbuck, Bohor, Bohar		
ellipsiprymnus	Kobus ellipsiprymnus	Reedbuck	Senegal NA	✓,
kob	Kobus kob	Waterbuck	Senegal NA	✓,
leche	Kobus leche	Kob	Senegal NA	✓,
megaceros	Kobus megaceros	Southern Lechwe	Democræ NA	
vardonii	Kobus vardonii	Nile Lechwe	South Su NA	
		Puku	Democræ NA	
capreolus	Pelea capreolus	Grey Rhebok, Rhebok, Common		
equinus	Hippotragus equinus	Rhebok, Vaal Rhebok	South Af NA	
		Roan Antelope	Senegal NA	✓,
niger	Hippotragus niger	Sable Antelope, Giant Sable		
nasomaculatus	Addax nasomaculatus	Antelope	Tanzania NA	✓,
beisa	Oryx beisa	Addax	Mauritar NA	
dammah	Oryx dammah	Beisa Oryx	Eritrea E NA	✓,
gazella	Oryx gazella	Scimitar-horned Oryx	Senegal NA	
leucoryx	Oryx leucoryx	Gemsbok	Angola I NA	✓,
		Arabian Oryx, White Oryx	Israel Or NA	✓
		Hartebeest, Kungoni, Swayne's		
buselaphus	Alcelaphus buselaphus	Hartebeest	Senegal NA	✓,
hunteri	Beatragus hunteri	Hirola, Hunter's Antelope	Kenya S NA	
lunatus	Damaliscus lunatus	Topi, Tsessebe, Tiang	Ghana B NA	✓,
pygargus	Damaliscus pygargus	Blesbok, Bontebok	South Af NA	✓,
gnou	Connochaetes gnou	Black Wildebeest, White-tailed		
		Gnu	South Af NA	✓,
taurinus	Connochaetes taurinus	Common Wildebeest, Blue		
		Wildebeest, Blue & White-		
		bearded Wildebeest	Kenya T NA	✓,
hodgsonii	Pantholops hodgsonii	Chiru, Tibetan Antelope	China In NA	✓,
americanus	Oreamnos americanus	Mountain Goat, Rocky		
		Mountain Goat	Alaska C NA	✓,
taxicolor	Budorcas taxicolor	Takin Mishmi Takin Bhutan Taki	India Bh NA	
tibetana	Budorcas tibetana	Golden Takin	China NA	✓,
lervia	Ammotragus lervia	Aoudad, Uaddan, Barbary Sheep	Moroccc NA	
jayakari	Arabitragus jayakari	Arabian Tahr	Oman U NA	✓,

jemlahicus	Hemitragus jemlahicus	Himalayan Tahr	India Ne NA	✓,
nayaur	Pseudois nayaur	Blue Sheep, Bharal	China Pz NA	✓,
aegagrus	Capra aegagrus	Bezoar, Wild Goat	Turkey F NA	
caucasica	Capra caucasica	Western Tur, West Caucasian Tur	Russia G NA	
cylindricornis	Capra cylindricornis	Eastern Tur, East Caucasian Tur	Georgia NA	
falconeri	Capra falconeri	Markhor	Tajikistan NA	
hircus	Capra hircus	Domestic Goat	Domestic NA	✓,
ibex	Capra ibex	Alpine Ibex, Ibex	Switzerland NA	
nubiana	Capra nubiana	Nubian Ibex	Egypt Su NA	
pyrenaica	Capra pyrenaica	Spanish Ibex, Pyrenean Ibex	Portugal NA	✓,
sibirica	Capra sibirica	Siberian Ibex, Himalayan Ibex, Asiatic Ibex	Kazakhstan NA	✓,
waliae	Capra walie	Walia Ibex, Walia	Ethiopia NA	✓,
hylocrius	Nilgiritragus hylocrius	Nilgiri Tahr	India NA	✓,
ammon	Ovis ammon	Argali, Wild Sheep	Kazakhstan NA	✓,
aries	Ovis aries	Mouflon, Domestic Sheep	Domestic NA	✓,
canadensis	Ovis canadensis	Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep	Canada NA	✓,
dalli	Ovis dalli	Dall's Sheep, Thinhorn Sheep	Alaska C NA	
gmelini	Ovis gmelini	Asian Mouflon	Turkey F NA	
nivicola	Ovis nivicola	Snow Sheep	Russia NA	

vignei	Ovis vignei	Urial Pyrenean Chamois, Abruzzo Chamois, Southern Chamois,	Iran Afg NA	✓,
pyrenaica	Rupicapra pyrenaica	Apennine Chamois Northern Chamois, Alpine Chamois, Chamois, Balkan	Spain Fr NA	✓,
rupicapra	Rupicapra rupicapra	Chamois	France S NA	✓,
baileyi	Naemorhedus baileyi	Red Goral	China In NA	
caudatus	Naemorhedus caudatus	Long-tailed Goral, Chinese Goral	Russia C NA	✓,
cranbrooki	Naemorhedus cranbrooki	Cranbrook's Goral	Myanma NA	
evansi	Naemorhedus evansi	Burmese Goral	Myanma NA	
goral	Naemorhedus goral	Himalayan Goral, Goral	Pakistan NA	✓,
griseus	Naemorhedus griseus	Eastern Gray Goral	Myanma NA	
crispus	Capricornis crispus	Japanese Serow	Japan NA	
rubidus	Capricornis rubidus	Red Serow	Myanma NA	
sumatraensis	Capricornis sumatraensis	Serow, Sumatran Serow	India Ne NA	✓,
swinhoi	Capricornis swinhoi	Formosan Serow, Taiwan Serow	Taiwan NA	
moschatus	Ovibos moschatus	Muskox, Musk Ox	Alaska C NA	✓,
grimmia	Sylvicapra grimmia	Common Duiker, Grey Duiker	Senegal NA	✓,
maxwellii	Philantomba maxwellii	Maxwell's Duiker	Senegal NA	
monticola	Philantomba monticola	Blue Duiker	Nigeria C NA	✓,
walteri	Philantomba walteri	Walter's Duiker	Ghana? NA	
adersi	Leucocephalophus adersi	Aders' Duiker	Tanzania NA	

brookei	Cephalophus brookei	Brooke's Duiker	Sierra Le NA	
callipygus	Cephalophus callipygus	Peters' Duiker, Peter's Duiker	Cameroc NA	✓,
dorsalis	Cephalophus dorsalis	Bay Duiker	Guinea-E NA	
jentinki	Cephalophus jentinki	Jentink's Duiker	Sierra Le NA	
kivuensis	Cephalophus kivuensis	Kivu Duiker	Democræ NA	
leucogaster	Cephalophus leucogaster	White-bellied Duiker	Cameroc NA	
natalensis	Cephalophus natalensis	Natal Red Duiker, Natal Duiker, Red Forest Duiker	Tanzania NA	
niger	Cephalophus niger	Black Duiker	Guinea t NA	
nigrifrons	Cephalophus nigrifrons	Black-fronted Duiker	Nigeria t NA	✓,
ogilbyi	Cephalophus ogilbyi	Ogilby's Duiker	Nigeria t NA	
rubidus	Cephalophus rubidus	Rwenzori Red Duiker	Uganda NA	
rufilatus	Cephalophus rufilatus	Red-flanked Duiker	Senegal NA	
silvicultor	Cephalophus silvicultor	Yellow-backed Duiker	Senegal NA	✓,
spadix	Cephalophus spadix	Abbott's Duiker, Minde	Tanzania NA	
weynsi	Cephalophus weynsi	Weyns' Duiker, Weyn's Duiker	Central A NA	✓,
zebra	Cephalophus zebra	Zebra Duiker, Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope	Sierra Le NA	
oreotragus	Oreotragus oreotragus	Klipspringer, Western Klipspringer	Nigeria t NA	✓,
americana	Antilocapra americana	Pronghorn, Mexican Pronghorn	Canada NA	✓,
camelopardalis	Giraffa camelopardalis	Giraffe	Niger Ca NA	✓,

giraffa	Giraffa giraffa	Southern Giraffe	Namibia NA	✓,
reticulata	Giraffa reticulata	Reticulated Giraffe	Ethiopia NA	✓,
tippelskirchi	Giraffa tippelskirchi	Masai Giraffe	Zambia NA	✓,
johnstoni	Okapia johnstoni	Okapi	Democræ NA	
australis	Eubalaena australis	Southern Right Whale	Antarctic NA	✓,
glacialis	Eubalaena glacialis	Northern Atlantic Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale, Black Right Whale	Greenlar NA	
japonica	Eubalaena japonica	North Pacific Right Whale	Canada NA	
mysticetus	Balaena mysticetus	Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, Bowhead	Alaska C NA	
marginata	Caperea marginata	Pygmy Right Whale	Argentina NA	
robustus	Eschrichtius robustus	Gray Whale, Grey Whale	Canada NA	✓,
acutorostrata	Balaenoptera acutorostrata	Common Minke Whale, Minke Whale, Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Dwarf Minke	Anguilla NA	✓,
bonaerensis	Balaenoptera bonaerensis	Antarctic Minke Whale	Antarctic NA	
borealis	Balaenoptera borealis	Sei Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale	Angola NA	
brydei	Balaenoptera brydei	Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, Common Bryde's Whale, Eden's Whale, Pygmy Bryde's Whale,	America NA	
edeni	Balaenoptera edeni	Eden's Whale	Myanma NA	✓,
musculus	Balaenoptera musculus	Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, Pygmy Blue Whale	Angola NA	✓,
omurai	Balaenoptera omurai	Omura's Whale	Australia NA	
physalus	Balaenoptera physalus	Finner, Common Rorqual, Herring Whale, Razorback,	Algeria NA	✓,
ricei	Balaenoptera ricei	Rice's Whale	United S NA	

novaeangliae	Megaptera novaeangliae	Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, Bunch	America NA	✓,
macrocephalus	Physeter macrocephalus	Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, Cachelot, Pot Whale	Albania NA	
breviceps	Kogia breviceps	Pygmy Sperm Whale	America NA	
sima	Kogia sima	Dwarf Sperm Whale	America NA	
arnuxii	Berardius arnuxii	Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale	Antarctic NA	
bairdii	Berardius bairdii	Baird's Beaked Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, North Pacific Bottlenose Whale,	Canada . NA	
minimus	Berardius minimus	Least Beaked Whale	Japan AI NA	
cavirostris	Ziphius cavirostris	Caviro's Beaked Whale, Goosebeak Whale, Goose-beaked Whale	Albania NA	
ampullatus	Hyperoodon ampullatus	North Atlantic Bottlenose Whale, Northern Bottlenose Whale, Bottlehead	Cabo Ver NA	
planifrons	Hyperoodon planifrons	Southern Bottlenose Whale, Flatheaded Bottlenose Whale	Antarctic NA	
shepherdi	Tasmacetus shepherdi	Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale	Argentin NA	
pacificus	Indopacetus pacificus	Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Tropical Bottlenose Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale	Australia NA	
bidens	Mesoplodon bidens	Sowerby's Beaked Whale, North Atlantic Beaked Whale	Belgium NA	
bowdoini	Mesoplodon bowdoini	Andrew's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, Andrews' Beaked Whale	Argentin NA	
carlhubbsi	Mesoplodon carlhubbsi	Habbs' Beaked Whale, Habbs' Beaked Whale, Arch-beaked Whale	Canada . NA	
densirostris	Mesoplodon densirostris	Blainville's Beaked Whale	Angola / NA	
eueu	Mesoplodon eueu	Ramari's Beaked Whale	South Af NA	
europaeus	Mesoplodon europaeus	Gervais' Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale	Bahamas NA	
ginkgodens	Mesoplodon ginkgodens	Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale	America NA	

grayi	Mesoplodon grayi	Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale	Argentina NA	
hectori	Mesoplodon hectori	Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale	Argentina NA	
hotaula	Mesoplodon hotaui	Deraniyagala's Beaked Whale	Kiribati I NA	
layardii	Mesoplodon layardii	Strap-toothed Whale, Layard's Beaked Whale	Argentina NA	
mirus	Mesoplodon mirus	True's Beaked Whale	Australia NA	
perrini	Mesoplodon perrini	Perrin's Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, Lesser Beaked Whale, Peruvian	United States NA	
peruvianus	Mesoplodon peruvianus	Beaked Whale	Colombia NA	
stejnegeri	Mesoplodon stejnegeri	Stejneger's Beaked Whale, Bering Sea Beaked Whale, Saber-toothed Whale	Canada I NA	
traversii	Mesoplodon traversii	Spade-toothed Whale, Travers's Beaked Whale, Bahamondi's Beaked Whale	Chile Ne NA	
gangetica	Platanista gangetica	Ganges River Dolphin, Blind River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, Ganges	India Ba NA	✓,
minor	Platanista minor	Indus River Dolphin	Pakistan NA	
araguaiaensis	Inia araguaiaensis	Araguaian Boto	Brazil NA	
boliviensis	Inia boliviensis	Bolivian Boto	Bolivia E NA	✓,
geoffrensis	Inia geoffrensis	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	Venezuela NA	✓,
humboldtiana	Inia humboldtiana	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	Venezuela NA	
vexillifer	Lipotes vexillifer	Dahe, Yangtze River Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin,	China NA	
blainvillei	Pontoporia blainvillei	Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin	Argentina NA	
monoceros	Monodon monoceros	Narwhal, Unicorn Whale	Canada I NA	
leucas	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga, White Whale	Canada I NA	✓,

acutus	Leucopleurus acutus	Atlantic White-sided Dolphin	Belgium NA	
albirostris	Lagenorhynchus albirostris	White-beaked Dolphin	Belgium NA	✓,
australis	Sagmatias australis	Peale's Dolphin, Blackchin Dolphin	Argentina NA	✓,
cruciger	Sagmatias cruciger	Hourglass Dolphin	Antarctic NA	
obliquidens	Sagmatias obliquidens	Pacific White-sided Dolphin	Canada NA	
obscurus	Sagmatias obscurus	Dusky Dolphin	Angola NA	✓,
brevirostris	Orcaella brevirostris	Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin	Bangladesh NA	✓,
heinsohni	Orcaella heinsohni	Australian Snubfin Dolphin	Australia NA	
orca	Orcinus orca	Orca, Killer Whale	Algeria NA	✓,
delphis	Delphinus delphis	Short-beaked Common Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, Saddle-	Albania NA	✓,
hosei	Lagenodelphis hosei	Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin	Angola NA	
fluviatilis	Sotalia fluviatilis	Tucuxi, Guianian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Gray Dolphin	Brazil Cc NA	✓,
guianensis	Sotalia guianensis	Guiana Dolphin	Brazil Cc NA	
chinensis	Sousa chinensis	Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, Indo-	Bangladesh NA	✓,
plumbea	Sousa plumbea	Indian Ocean Humpback Dolphin	Bahrain NA	✓,
sahulensis	Sousa sahalensis	Sahul Humpback Dolphin	Australia NA	
teuszii	Sousa teuszii	Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, Teusz's Dolphin, Atlantic Hump-	Angola E NA	
attenuata	Stenella attenuata	Striped Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-	American NA	✓,
clymene	Stenella clymene	snouted Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner Dolphin	Angola NA	

coeruleoalba	Stenella coeruleoalba	Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin	Croatia NA	
frontalis	Stenella frontalis	Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin	Angola NA	
longirostris	Stenella longirostris	Spinner Dolphin, Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin	America NA	✓,
bredanensis	Steno bredanensis	Rough-toothed Dolphin	Algeria NA	
aduncus	Tursiops aduncus	Indo-Pacific Bottlenose Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin	Australia NA	✓,
truncatus	Tursiops truncatus	Common Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenosed	Albania NA	✓,
macrorhynchus	Globicephala macrorhynchus	Short-finned Pilot Whale, Pacific Pilot Whale	America NA	
melas	Globicephala melas	Long-finned Pilot Whale	Algeria NA	
attenuata	Feresa attenuata	Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish	Algeria NA	
griseus	Grampus griseus	Risso's Dolphin, Grey Dolphin	Algeria NA	✓,
electra	Peponocephala electra	Melon-headed Whale	America NA	
crassidens	Pseudorca crassidens	False Killer Whale	America NA	
borealis	Lissodelphis borealis	Northern Right Whale Dolphin	Canada NA	
peronii	Lissodelphis peronii	Southern Right Whale Dolphin	Argentina NA	
commersonii	Cephalorhynchus commersoni	Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin	Argentina NA	
eutropia	Cephalorhynchus eutropia	Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, Black Dolphin	Chile Argentina NA	✓,
heavisidii	Cephalorhynchus heavisidii	Heaviside's Dolphin, Benguela Dolphin	Angola NA	
hectori	Cephalorhynchus hectori	Hector's Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin	New Zealand NA	
asiaeorientalis	Neophocaena asiaeorientalis	Yangtze Finless Porpoise, Narrow-ridged Finless Porpoise	Bahrain NA	

phocaenoides	Neophocaena phocaenoides	Indo-Pacific Finless Porpoise	Japan NA	
sunameri	Neophocaena sunameri	East Asian Finless Porpoise	China	NA
dioptrica	Phocoena dioptrica	Spectacled Porpoise	Argentina	NA
phocoena	Phocoena phocoena	Harbour Porpoise, Common Porpoise, Vaquita, San I. Porpoise, San C.	Belgium NA	✓,
sinus	Phocoena sinus	California Porpoise, Gulf Of California Harbour Porpoise,	Mexico	NA
spinipinnis	Phocoena spinipinnis	Burmeister's Porpoise, Black Porpoise	Argentina	NA
dalli	Phocoenoides dalli	Dall's Porpoise	Canada	NA

Total Mammal List = 1036

